DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 043 929	EA 001 419

AUTHOR	Araki, Charles T.
TITLE	A Study to Determine the Feasibility of Redefining Present School Attendance Area Boundaries to Coincide with or Otherwise Relate Logically to the U.S. Census Bureau Tracts, and Four Sub-Reports.
INSTITUTION	Hawaii State Dept. of Education, Honolulu.
REPORT NO	RR-49
PUB DATE	11 Oct 67
NOTE	319p.
EDRS PRICE	EDRS Price MF-$1.25 HC-$16.05
DESCRIPTORS	Assessed Valuation, *Census Figures, Demography, *Enrollment Projections, *Feasibility Studies, Geographic Distribution, Housing, Population Distribution, Population Growth, Population Trends, *School Demography, *School Districts, School Planning, Statistical Data, Student Mobility, Tables (Data)
IDENTIFIERS	Hawaii

ABSTRACT

This document reports on a study to determine the feasibility of redefining Hawaii school attendance boundaries in relation to U.S. census tracts. It is recommended that a system of satellite school divisions be established, to consist of nestings of schools with the largest division being the high school area. Within each high school area would be smaller areas of junior high and elementary schools. The following subprojects are also reported: (1) the actual school boundary survey, (2) the basis for estimating future Hawaii public school membership, (3) a school planning statistics manual, and (4) the 1962-1966 mobility rates of public school children in Hawaii. Numerous tables and data illustrate study findings. (Maps, and tables pages SR-3-1 to SR-3-38 may reproduce poorly because of marginal legibility.) (Author/LLR)

ED0 43929

A STUDY TO DETERMINE THE FEASIBILITY OF REDEFINING PRESENT SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AREA BOUNDARIES TO COINCIDE WITH OR OTHERWISE RELATE LOGICALLY TO THE U. S. CENSUS BUREAU TRACTS

AND FOUR SUB-REPORTS:

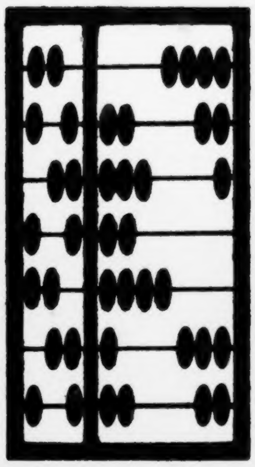
...ACTUAL SCHOOL BOUNDARIES AS THEY PRESENTLY EXIST

...HOW FUTURE PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP IN THE STATE OF HAWAII IS ESTIMATED

...SCHOOL PLANNING STATISTICS MANUAL

...MOBILITY RATES OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN IN THE STATE OF HAWAII

Research Report No. 49



EA 0
(2

State of Hawaii
Department of Education
October 11, 1967

STATE OF HAWAII BOARD OF EDUCATION
1966-1970

Dr. Richard E. Ando (Chairman), Honolulu
Mr. Robert C. Loveless (Vice Chairman),
Oahu At-Large
Mr. George S. Adachi, Leeward Oahu
Mr. John B. Connell, Windward Oahu
Mr. Ronald Harker, Kauai
Mr. Eugene Harrison, Central Oahu
Mr. Edwin H. Honda, Oahu At-Large
Mrs. Myrtle K. Kaapu, Oahu At-Large
Mr. Kiyoto Tsubaki, Maui
Mrs. Ruth Tabrah, Hawaii
Mr. Hiroshi Yamashita, Hawaii

Mr. Ralph H. Kiyosaki
Superintendent of Education

OFFICE OF RESEARCH

Dr. William G. Savard, Assistant Superintendent
Mr. Ronald L. Johnson, Staff Specialist, Research
Mr. Charles Araki, Education Statistician
Miss Beatrice Q. L. Loui, Staff Specialist, Testing
Mr. Richard Arakaki, Research Analyst

ED0 43929

A STUDY TO DETERMINE THE FEASIBILITY OF REDEFINING PRESENT SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AREA BOUNDARIES TO COINCIDE WITH OR OTHERWISE RELATE LOGICALLY TO THE U. S. CENSUS BUREAU TRACTS

AND FOUR SUB-REPORTS:

...ACTUAL SCHOOL BOUNDARIES AS THEY PRESENTLY EXIST

...HOW FUTURE PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP IN THE STATE OF HAWAII IS ESTIMATED

...SCHOOL PLANNING STATISTICS MANUAL

...MOBILITY RATES OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN IN THE STATE OF HAWAII

Research Report No. 49

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

State of Hawaii
Department of Education
October 11, 1967

THE RESEARCHER'S PREFACE

This study began at the start of the 1966-67 school year when the writer was employed in a researcher's position with the Office of Research. Much, if not most, of the data gathering was accomplished during the first half of this period. On February 2, 1967, the writer was reassigned to the educational statistician's position in the same office, and subsequently finished the study in this other capacity.

The need for such a study as this was identified by the research staff about three years ago. The initial discussions from which planning for this study evolved began about the same time. Over a period of about two years many research staff discussions were held to explore the area to be studied, usually as other projects and the implications of these projects made increasingly apparent the critical importance of such a study for all planning in the Department. As other research experience and discussions sharpened thinking, plans were formulated and the study began to take form. With the establishment of a researcher position for this project the study became possible and work on it began in September, 1966.

No one person can be credited with all the work this project required, since the entire staff of the Office of Research has been involved in one way or another: assisting in the planning and designing, reacting, suggesting, discussing, reading, editing, and typing the written efforts of the writer. Because of this interest and support the writer was able to complete the study.

This study also furnished the opportunity to begin a comprehensive statistical data bank in the Statistics Branch of the Office of Research. In the collection of the mass of data reported in this study, it became apparent how little is known about and how difficult it is to find the most basic and routine kinds of data -- data that should be, in many instances, complete and readily available to major management personnel. This study served to emphasize the requirement for such a data in the development of projecting techniques which are basic to sound educational planning, particularly in the area of physical facilities and the administration of school attendance boundaries. But these two areas are not the only considerations -- the data so vital to them has manifold implications for curriculum and school administration, and for supporting services such as school bus transportation.

It is hoped that this study will not be just "another study," but rather an important tool for those persons who are primarily responsible for educational planning -- the nature of which must inevitably shape the course of education in Hawaii over the next several decades. The Office of Research, in this particular study, will have accomplished one of its major purposes to the degree that this study is used not only to accomplish what must be done better but to the degree that its implications are recognized and understood, and generate the kind of forward thinking and planning the present demands and the future cannot function without.

CHARLES T. ARAKI
Researcher

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Introduction i

Background of Statistical Boundaries for Hawaii xiii

Basic Rationale of the Study xvi

A Hypothetical Model 1

The Application By Maps and Tables 8

Summary 24

The Satellite School Area Concept and the Educational Park Concept 26

A Geographically Oriented School Information System Concept 28

Final Discussion and Recommendations 37

Sub-Report #1
Actual School Boundaries As They Presently Exist 1966-1967

A Survey of Actual School Boundaries 1966-1967 . . . . SR 1-1

Sub-Report #2
How Future Public School Membership in the State of Hawaii Is Estimated

Foreword . . . . SR 2-i

Introduction . . . . SR 2-ii

How Public School Membership Is Estimated . . . . SR 2-1

Appendix - Charts and Tables . . . . SR 2-12

Appendix-A - Basic Statistical Data . . . . SR 2-23

Sub-Report #3
A Manual of School Planning Statistics

Table of Contents . . . . SR 3-i

Graphs and Tables . . . . SR 3-v

Population and Enrollment . . . . SR 3-1

Page

Land and Improvement Valuation . . . . SR 3-39

Statistical/High School Areas . . . . SR 3-42

Housing . . . . SR 3-77

Sub-Report #4
Mobility Rates of Public School Children
In the State of Hawaii 1962-1966

An Explanation . . . . SR 4-1

Sources of Enrollment, Increases and Decreases . . . . SR 4-12

Summary . . . . SR 4-31

Appendix

Mobility Data Tables (By School and Districts) . . . . SR 4-37

General Appendix

INTRODUCTION

From its inception to the present time, our educational program has been justified, charted and advanced on the basis of certain fundamental values in our culture. We are committed to these values and we hold them to be true. Currently there are no apparent reasons for believing that we are likely to abandon them in the near future. In simple forthright language the Rockefeller report on education states:

> A concern for the realization of individual potentialities is deeply rooted in our moral heritage, our political philosophy, and the texture of our daily customs. It is at the root of our efforts to eliminate poverty and slums at home and to combat disease and disaster throughout the world. The enthusiasm with which Americans plunge into projects for human betterment has been considered by some critics to be foolishly optimistic. But though we may have gone to extremes in a naive belief that we could cure all of mankinds ills, we need not be ashamed of the impulse. It springs from our deepest values. We do not believe that men were meant to live in degradation and we are foes of the poverty and ignorance which produce the results. We deplore the destruction of human potentialities through disease, and we are prepared to fight such destruction wherever we meet it. We believe that man -- by virtue of his humanity -- should live in the light of reason, exercise moral responsibility, and be free to develop to the full the talents that are in him.[1]

The business of public education must deem the child as the most important single aspect of the educational process. To lose sight of this belief may very well mean that we are "short changing" our children by providing them with less than they require to develop to their maximum educational potential. It is hypothesized here that all educational processes, whether material or non-material, may be manipulated, changed, added, or deleted for maximum effectiveness in the education of each child on a stable but rising continuum of progress. But to disrupt this progress anywhere on the continuum, could hinder the development of the child to his maximum potential and retard his educational progress. The supportive elements of the education process must be the entity to be manipulated -- not the child. This manipulation or change, usually done at the administrative level of the educational system, should only be initiated in the light of carefully developed long-range planning.

---

[1] Rockefeller Brothers Fund, The Pursuit of Excellence: Education and the Future of America, (Garden City, New York, Doubleday and Company, Inc.), p. 1.

TO LOOK AHEAD

To look ahead -- to predict -- is an important function of any individual or group of individuals responsible for leadership and planning. Because long-range effects follow what leaders do or what they fail to do, this function is particularly important for the people who assume responsibility for planning. Their responsibility is so critical and the results of their decisions and action so far reaching that at times they must long to possess the same mystical power to see into the future that prophets and seers are reputed to have. The ability to forecast the future, that ability which guides the formulation of judgment and the decision making of the people who are responsible for educational planning, must be gained from knowledge of the past and observations of the present. It is our purpose here to call attention to a few vantage points from which some observations useful in educational planning may be made.

What kinds of educational programs will be in existence in the schools in a rural area or in a bustling metropolitan area 25 or 30 years from now? Answers to this difficult question can be found in the ebb and flow of social and economic life. These answers will be reflected in the values that people hold, the principles to which they adhere, the commitments which they make, the occupations in which they engage, and the character of the households and communities in which they live. They will be reflected in the hopes and aspirations of people and in the problems and difficulties that will confront them in the future or at whatever period one may choose to establish a point and take a bearing.

BACKGROUND OF THE FEASIBILITY STUDY

The Office of Research, in its many data gathering activities over the years, has found that the data obtained in many instances are not accurate and not of a comparable order when they should be. This was found to be the case with data dealing with schools and school populations, in particular. The primary problem seemed to be directly attributed to fluid and undefined statistical boundaries.

During the spring of the 1964-65 school year, the Office of Research was asked to develop a brief advanced report on housing and population projections in relation to expected high school buildings needed from 1966 through 1980. The advanced report on new high schools needed was completed during the summer of 1965 and the results were discussed at some length regarding their value for planning purposes. The research staff concluded that the advanced report was too brief in nature and lacked sufficient accurate and comparable data of great enough detail to permit any kind of a recommendation in a comprehensive statewide plan for building new high schools. Subsequently, the research staff reported that for any project requiring projecting techniques, comparable and valid base-line data needed to be developed.

It was then proposed by the research staff that a study be made to determine the feasibility of establishing definite and stable statistical boundaries coincident with school attendance area boundaries. Various government agencies, as well as public utility agencies, in Hawaii have developed area boundaries for their specific needs and plans.* It was determined through careful analysis of these planning area boundaries that the majority of the boundary lines coincide with the U.S. Census Bureau tracts.

The research staff recognizing the value of stable school attendance boundaries to management, and the vertible wealth of data with implications for instruction which would be available to educational planners, if such boundaries were coincident with U.S. Census Bureau tracts and enumeration districts, planned a feasibility study as one of its projects to be conducted during the 1966-67 school year. A brief outline of the feasibility study was submitted to the Assistant Superintendent with an accompanying recommended research procedure brief. The brief outline and research procedures were approved by the Assistant Superintendent pending a more detailed plan which was to be submitted prior to the school year 1966-67.**

---

* See appendix.

** During the summer of 1966, the Assistant Superintendent for Research directed that certain projects for school year 1966-67 be planned and executed utilizing the principles of Program Evaluation and Review Technique (PERT). PERT is of relatively recent origin, having been developed by the Navy Department in 1958. The PERT technique is somewhat revolutionary in the sense that it does away with the traditional bar charts for showing schedules and substitutes instead a network showing graphically the inter-relationship between specific accomplishments and the work that needs to be done to accomplish each task. The technique requires probability estimates of time needed to complete each activity. A careful study of the time estimates in the program reveals a single path representing the longest time needed to complete the project. This is known as the critical path. The PERT procedure for the proposed feasibility study was completed during the summer of 1966.

STRATEGY OF THE STUDY

The research staff concluded that for a study of this nature to be operationally useful, symptomatic data should be developed along with the feasibility study. Although the primary purpose of this study was to determine the feasibility of redefining school attendance boundaries in relationship to U.S. Census tracts, out of this purpose there developed four (4) sub-projects which should have operational value immediately for school administration. The following outline should bring into focus the overall strategy of the proposed study:

I. Project Title: A Study to Determine the Feasibility of Redefining Present School Attendance Area Boundaries to Coincide With or Otherwise Relate Logically to the U.S. Census Bureau Tracts.

  A. Sub-Projects

    1. Actual School Boundary Survey

    2. Basis for Estimating Future Public School Membership for the State of Hawaii.

    3. School Planning Statistics Manual. (Utilizing General Population and Housing Data of the Department of Planning and Economic Development, State of Hawaii.)

    4. Mobility Rates of Public School Children in the State of Hawaii, 1962-1966.

In order to present the research procedures utilized in this study in a sequential order, each sub-project in order listed above will be discussed briefly to give the reader an overview of each of them.

1. Actual School Boundary Survey

In order to obtain baseline data for the proposed feasibility study, present school attendance area boundaries needed to be analyzed. A search for statewide public school attendance area boundaries which were recorded at a central location proved futile. It was found that no central record of all school attendance area boundaries existed. Further inquiry turn up the fact that some district offices identified their attendance boundaries on maps, but no written description of school boundaries was available in most instances. And even the map files in many instances were out of date by several years. Apparently this information was not thought to be very important.

During the summer months of 1966, the research staff developed a data-securing form and procedure entitled: "Identifying Present School and District Boundaries," Department Procedures RSDP 66-2, dated August 9, 1966. This form was sent to every public school principal in the State and also each district superintendent. Each school and district was asked to draw a simulated map and describe in detail its actual school or district attendance area boundaries.* Upon the completion of that task by the schools and districts, all attendance area boundaries were plotted on large census tract maps and the appropriate boundary description for each school and district was filed.

Initial analysis of the actual school boundaries submitted by the schools encouraged the belief that redefining present school boundaries coincident with census tract boundaries would be feasible.

2. Basis for Estimating Future Public School Membership for the State of Hawaii

In school planning and administration, accurate, realistic pupil membership projections are vital. Inaccurate and unrealistic pupil membership projections can easily result in poor or blind planning -- a waste of time, effort, and money. Good, reliable enrollment estimates are not based on "educated guesses;" they require the careful application of: 1) good human judgment based on experience, 2) accurate data and the keen analysis of such data, and 3) reasonable assumptions. For the information of those personnel who will use this report, we have included a description of the methods and rationale used by the Office of Research in developing enrollment projections.

---

* See attachment #1 of Sub-Project #1.

The most commonly used techniques for predicting pupil membership are essentially three: 1) the mathematical method which makes use of past trends in the total population of the area, 2) the demographic technique which involves analyzing separately the trends in the components of population change (such as births, deaths, migration), and 3) a combination of techniques using symptomatic data to estimate future total population without intermediate estimation of components. In this report we will discuss each method in detail as it relates to the Office of Research's projecting techniques.

Baseline data for migration or survival ratio by grade, school, district and state will be developed. Birth data and age group 5-17 (school age) data will be related to total population for relative and predictive trends. Statistical procedures used in developing statewide pupil membership projections will be discussed as part of the methods recommended by the Office of Research.

3. School Planning Statistics Manual

General population projections have been widely used for many years as symptomatic data when making school enrollment projections. According to Engelhardt of Columbia University, "The school population is an element of the total population and there is a definite relation to it. Because of this relationship, future total population estimates may be used in forecasting school population. This percentage relationship is relatively constant in any one city, but it varies in cities throughout the country."

Hawaii's average percentage of public school population to total population is approximately 23 per cent.

In this report we will be estimating the number of students K thru 12, respectively, by census tracts to 1985. The base proportion of students by grade was obtained from the 1960 U.S. Census of Population. These base proportions were then applied to school age population which was obtained from general population estimates developed by two major governmental agencies in the State of Hawaii: the Department of Planning and Economic Development; and the Research Division, City and County of Honolulu. Two separate projection schemes by census tracts and County census division will be shown by Statistical/High School attendance areas. Other symptomatic planning data are also included.

4. Mobility Rates of Public School Children in the State of Hawaii, 1962-1966

One of the most interesting socio-economic characteristics of our modern, affluent society is mobility. Society's high rate of mobility has created many problems of land use and housing. Municipal governments are facing a crisis in planning adequately for the future. Mobility rates of our population directly affect the school system administratively, especially in school housing and planning. Sub-Project #4 was undertaken on the primary assumption that by investigating past trends of school population mobility, some direction may be identified which can be applied to school population and mobility rate projections. Therefore each school in the State was asked to submit Enrollment Projection Forms B and C (Enrollment Gains and Losses) for school years 1962-63, 1963-64, 1964-65, and 1965-66. Forms B and C (see "A Manual of Directions for Preparing Enrollment Estimates and Projections at the School Level, 1964") which were developed by the Office of Research ask for the number of students in each of the following categories:

Gains (Form B):
- Transfer from Mainland Schools
- Transfer from Other DOE Schools
- Transfer from Private Schools
- Transfer from Parochial Schools
- Gains through District Exceptions
- Non-promotion, Terminal Year
- Returning Dropouts

Losses(Form C):
- Transfer to Mainland Schools
- Transfer to Other DOE Schools
- Transfer to Private Schools
- Transfer to Parochial Schools
- Losses through District Exceptions
- Dropouts

The data were then tabulated and the descriptive statistics analyzed. Due to the limitations of the kinds of data collected by Forms B and C (Enrollment Gains and Losses), in-depth analysis of a specific public school mobility pattern was impossible; nonetheless, inferences were developed with regard to projected mobility patterns and rates based upon analysis of past data on mobility rates.

REASON FOR SUB-PROJECTS

The four sub-projects in this report were developed on the premise that reliable data are essential to school planning. Should the proposed satellite school division concept recommended in this report be accepted by the school system, a feasibility study should be made to determine the cost-effectiveness and the administrative and instructional implications of such a division before the initiation of a project of this magnitude. Such a feasibility study requires the most reliable data available. Should the proposed satellite school division concept not be accepted by the school system, the data would still have useful application in the many day to day decisions of the Department's administration.

THE FEASIBILITY STUDY

Redefining present school boundaries to coincide with census tracts may at first glance seem to be insurmountable. The ever present expense when any change is made must be considered. The probable inconvenience to students and parents who will be affected by the shifting of parts of the school population will certainly challenge the public relations role of the Department. But any effort must be measured by the probable long-range advantages which can accrue.

It is appropriate at this time to define terms used in this study and to discuss some of the background of early statistical boundaries and census tract development in the State of Hawaii.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

I. School Attendance Area (Common Core of State Educational Information, U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Handbook 1, No. 8, p. 13)

> "The geographic area which is served by a school. It does not necessarily constitute a local taxing unit and likewise does not necessarily have an independent system of administration. Attendance areas for elementary schools may or may not be coterminous with attendance areas for secondary schools."

II. U.S. Census Bureau Tract (Census Tract Manual, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census).

Census tracts are small, permanently established, geographical areas into which large cities and their environs have been divided for statistical purposes. Tract boundaries are selected by a local committee and approved by the Bureau of Census. They remain the same for a long time, so that statistical comparisons can be made from year to year and from census to census.

The average tract has over 4,000 people and is originally laid out with attention to achieving some uniformity of population characteristics, economic status and living conditions.

Criteria for Defining Census Tracts

A. Population Size -- Census tracts should contain between 2,500 and 8,000 inhabitants but may contain somewhat more. Areas that are large as measured by population are desirable if the population is homogeneous. The average size for all tracts should not be less than 4,000.

The Census Bureau is frequently urged to approve census tracts with very small population on the grounds that these tracts are distinctly different in social and economic character from the tracts around them. A few such small tracts can be recognized provided the average population size of all tracts in the area is 4,000 or above.

Several reasons why the Census Bureau insists that these population size criteria for census tracts be observed are listed below:

1. Each additional census tract adds to the cost of tabulating and publishing the statistics.

2. A considerable portion of the data are collected on the sample basis, and the smaller the population size of the tract, the less reliable the statistics may be.

3. Census tracts with small populations, and particularly those with small areas also, are less significant statistically.

B. Boundaries -- Census tract boundaries should follow permanent and easily recognized lines. They may be streets, highways, rivers, canals, and the like. Alleys normally are not used and should not be used unless they have names.

Features that form major barriers and make ordinary access from one side to the other difficult, if not impossible, make efficient tract boundaries. Rivers, railroads, and limited access highways are examples.

Political boundaries that are reasonably permanent, such as county boundaries and the limits of municipal incorporations, including cities, boroughs, villages, and towns, should be observed in laying out tracts. Municipal incorporations with 2,500 inhabitants or more may be recognized as separate tracts or set up as groups of tracts. Municipal incorporations with less than 2,500 inhabitants should ordinarily be combined with an adjacent area to form a census tract.

C. Homogeneity -- Census tracts should contain, as far as practicable, people of similar racial or nationality characteristics, of similar economic status, and with similar housing. It is not desirable to have one part of the tract composed of expensive homes and the other part of slum dwellings, because average statistics for the tracts as a whole would not reflect the condition of either group.

D. Geographic Shape and Size -- In general, census tracts should be compact. It is desirable to avoid panhandles, L's, dumbbells, and other elongated shapes. Irregular boundaries should be avoided, if possible, because they make the allocation of data to census tracts more difficult. These considerations of census tract shape are of far less importance, however, than the criteria of population size, clear-cut boundaries, and homogeneity, already discussed. Geographic or area size of tracts is of minor importance, census tracts in the undeveloped portions of cities or in rural, agricultural or forest areas may be very large in geographic area and ordinarily should conform to the minimum population requirement of not less than 2,500 inhabitants.

BACKGROUND OF STATISTICAL BOUNDARIES FOR HAWAII

The earliest statistical boundaries used in Hawaii were those of the moku, or district. The land divisions were first defined by the ancient Hawaiians, and were used by King Umi in his legendary census around 1500 A.D. Results of the first modern census enumeration of Hawaii, those made by missionaries in 1831-1932 and 1835-1836, likewise provided detail by districts. Boundaries were first enacted into law in 1859, and subsequently modified from time to time, with the most recent change made in 1959 (S 10-1, R.L.H. 1955, 1963, Supp.). District data have been published in every official census since 1853. At present, there are twenty-eight census districts throughout the State.

The boundaries of the City of Honolulu have always been defined by those of Honolulu District, which extends from Red Hill to Makapuu Point, and from the crest of the Koolau Mountains to the sea. Although King Kamehameha III had declared Honolulu to be a city on August 29, 1850, no "city limits" in the mainland sense -- Hawaii has no incorporated communities -- were ever laid out. Statisticians accordingly used the District boundaries to indicate the limits of the urban community, following this practice in every census from the missionary count of 1831-1832 to the present time. This procedure received legal sanction with passage of Act 138 of the 1923 Territorial Legislature (S 149-2, R.L.H. 1955):

> "For statistical and similar purposes, to distinguish urban and rural communities, the expression 'City of Honolulu' shall mean the same territory as is known as 'Honolulu District,' that is to say, on the island of Oahu from Maunalua to Moanalua, inclusive, and the islands not included in any other district of the island of Oahu."

Geographical limits were defined for Hilo in 1911 and greatly expanded in 1941. The earlier limits (set by Act 53 of the 1911 Territorial Legislature) were eventually outgrown, and after thirty years were modified following a suggestion by the Bureau of the Census (Act 103, S.L.H. 1941; S 146-1, R.L.H. 1955). The present boundaries encompass most of South Hilo District, from Honolii Stream to the northern limits of Puna.

"Urban district" was defined for public improvement purposes on Maui in 1949 (Act 271, S.L.H. 1949; S 148-120, R.L.H. 1955). Three areas were delineated: Wailuku-Kahului, Paia-Lower Paia, and Lahaina. Boundaries were difficult to find in the field, and these areas were never used for statistical purposes.

Urban renewal legislation in 1955 adopted the Bureau of the Census definition of "urban areas" and laid out specific boundaries for Honolulu and Hilo (Act 271, S.L.H. 1955; S 143-2 and S 143-61, R.L.H. 1955). The Honolulu limits were consistent with the 1923 boundaries but the Hilo boundaries encompassed a much smaller area than those enacted in 1941. Neither set was used for statistical purposes, and a decade later the "urban" definition was simplified and the special boundaries for Honolulu and Hilo were repealed (Act 101, S.L.H. 1965).

Ad hoc boundaries were meanwhile being established for census purposes prior to each decennial census. Elsewhere in the United States, the Bureau of the Census routinely tabulated population data for every incorporated community, using the existing legal boundaries in each case. Inasmuch as such incorporated places did not exist in Hawaii, population counts were initially published only for the two "cities" defined in Territorial law, Honolulu (from 1900) and Hilo (from 1910). Recognizing the existence of a number of sizeable towns outside of the two larger cities, officials of the Bureau of the Census began laying out temporary boundaries for census use in 1930, when thirty places were defined. The number of communities so delineated was 92 in 1940, 89 in 1950, and 81 in 1960. Unfortunately, the boundaries used by the Bureau were shifted by other Federal, State or County agencies.

Increasing awareness of the problems caused by lack of official urban statistical boundaries led to specific proposals for action not long after the 1960 decennial count. On August 28, 1951, William T. Fay, Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, wrote to the State Planning Director, and suggested that boundaries be defined "to extend to other communities what has already been done for Honolulu and Hilo." After further correspondence, legislation was prepared for consideration at the 1963 regular session. The proposed act authorized the Department of Economic Development to establish statistical boundaries for cities, towns, and villages. The Bureau of the Census agreed, in turn, to accept these boundaries for all census purposes, provided that they met the technical criteria developed jointly by the Bureau and the Department of Economic Development.

The bill was passed without difficulty and soon thereafter was signed by Governor Burns. Upon merger of the Department of Planning and Research with the Department of Economic Development, responsibility for carrying out the mandate of this act fell to these now merged departments.

In preparation for the 1970 decennial census, the Census Tract Committee has acted upon the statistical boundaries for twenty-three cities, town, and villages. The twenty-three included some of the largest urban places in the State -- Kailua, Kaneohe, Aiea, and Waipahu among them. With completion of this task, no place with the 1960 population over 2,500 will remain to be defined for the 1970 census.

BASIC RATIONALE OF THE STUDY

Number 1 - Participation by the Department of Education as a voting member of the Hawaii Census Tract Committee should prove invaluable from the standpoint of future planning for Hawaii schools.

On July 7, 1966, the Office of Research initiated a request through the Superintendent to the Department of Planning and Economic Development (Mr. Robert Schmitt)* to be represented as a member of the Hawaii Census Tract Committee. The request was approved by a memorandum dated July 14, 1966 by the Director of the Department of Planning and Economic Development The Department of Education is presently represented on the recommending committee for statistical boundaries for the 1970 decennial census.

Number 2 - Maximum utilization of U.S. Census data can effect tremendous savings for the Department of Education in time and personnel in all program responsibilities.

Since the U.S. Census Bureau expends millions of dollars annually in preparation for and in the execution of the decennial census, maximum utilization of the data seem most appropriate from the standpoint of accuracy, comparability and economy. Accuracy of the U.S. Census data is attributed to the statistical expertise of the U.S. Census Bureau. Comparability of the U.S. Census data is assured by the stable statistical areas known as the census tracts which generate comparable statistics throughout the years. Economy may be realized since valid data are obtained through scientific sampling methods and are available in all physical, socio-economic methods and cultural dimensions that are known to be practical.

Number 3 - Proposed feasibility study of defining school attendance area boundaries coincident with U.S. Census tracts was discussed with the Hawaii census tract key person and inquiries regarding the project was also made to the Geographic Division, U.S. Census Bureau. Reactions to the proposed feasibility study were very favorable and encouraging.

Number 4 - An analysis of the four (4) basic criteria utilized by the U.S. Census Bureau in defining census tract boundaries seem to be relative in most instances to criteria utilized in identifying school and district attendance area boundaries.

Number 5 - The development of data necessary for long-range planning and administrative, operational effectiveness of the State public school system should be divided geographically into statistical areas. Each statistical area should encompass approximately two or more census tracts.

---

* Hawaii census tract key person.

It is recommended that the State public school system be divided into thirty-five (35) Statistical/High School Areas. Nineteen (19) of these areas would be on the island of Oahu and sixteen (16) would be on the neighboring islands. With the present high schools (and new high schools which will be needed up to 1985 included) each high school's attendance area would be designated a Statistical/High School area with nesting of its feeder schools based on U.S. Census tract boundaries. Generally, each Statistical/High School area's total population would show approximately 40,000 to 50,000 by year 1985.

Number 6 - The year 1985 should be selected as the target year for the long-range planning process.

Utilizing school year 1965 as the base year, symptomatic data relative to planning would be projected to year 1985, a period of 20 years, a reasonable period to work with. Selection of year 1985 as the target year was based on the following assumptions:

1. Projections further than 20 years tend to be unrealistic.

2. Reliable projections by many governmental as well as private institutions extend to 1985.

3. The year 1985 seems to have become a psychological/sociological stereotyped ideal as far as target date for planning is concerned. Much has been written about the possible societal organization for year 1985.

Number 7 - The hypothetical model (Proposed Satellite School Divisions) was developed on the assumptions that the delineation of the Statistical/-High School Areas are tentative in nature and may be altered as the need arises, but only in some orderly and logical fashion.

The hypothetical model was developed during the fall of the 1966-67 school year and was sent to the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, District Superintendents, and Directors for reaction and recommendations favored the underlying reasons for the project, but specific delineations of certain high school areas were questioned because of a number of different but valid considerations. All comments and recommendation sheets have been filed in the appendix for easy reference should this project be accepted for operational planning.

A HYPOTHETICAL MODEL

(Proposed Satellite School Divisions)

The current practice of defining and adjusting school attendance boundaries could easily become (if in fact it has not already) responsible for a number of problems which will continue to grow in magnitude in direct proportion to the growth of pupil population. Judging the experience of former years, it appears that school attendance boundaries have been shifted as school population has shifted and that the availability of classrooms has been the overriding consideration, if not the sole criterion in making boundary changes. In a period when school management was less sophisticated perhaps, there was probably little reason to be concerned about anything other than classroom space. But today, schools face the growing, critical problem of instructional articulation between schools, and the transporting of some students to school at public expense. Also statisticians find that the fluctuating boundaries make relatively impossible any comparative studies over a period of years. And students living on the fringes of a school boundary occasionally find themselves shifted from one school to another.

It is proposed that a system of "Satellite School Divisions" be established to alleviate these major problems. The system would consist of nestings of schools, with the largest division being the High School Area. Within each High School Area, and completely enclosed by it, would be smaller Junior High School Areas, and within each Junior High School Area would be the smallest division, the Elementary School Areas. This nesting would lessen the problems of instructional articulation, since the entire student body of a particular elementary school would feed into the same junior high school, and the entire junior high into the same high school.

Relative permanence of boundaries would be achieved by following U.S. Census Tract boundaries. This would not only offer a stable boundary for the fringe area student, but would permit the functional use of a great amount of detailed statistical data published by the U.S. Census Bureau.

The task of setting up such satellite areas, however, is not as simple as it may seem, for other considerations must be kept in mind, e.g. the distance children would have to travel, the location of existing schools, convenience in route, and density of population. With these factors duly considered, the following procedure for setting up the hypothetical divisions for Oahu were observed:

1. Using the City and County Research Division's report, "Oahu Population Projection by Census Tracts - 1966" as source, the 1985 projected population for each Census Tract was noted.

2. Each High School Area was allotted a population of approximately 40,000, with allowances for geographical variances. (See Table 1, Map 1a, Map 1b.) It was possible to set up areas so that complete Census Tracts were used, none were "split."

3. Similarly, divisions within each High School Area were made for the Junior High School Areas, with approximately 20,000 population. Here again, it was possible to avoid any "Tract" splits. (See Table 2, Maps 2a, 2b.)

4. The divisions for Elementary School Areas proved to be most difficult, due to the large size of the Census Tracts and the location of existing schools. It was found to be more feasible to use Enumeration Districts at times instead of entire tracts. These Enumeration Districts are smaller U.S. Census divisions within each tract and are as permanent as the Census Tract divisions. Thus, some Elementary School Areas consist of a combination of entire Tracts plus Enumeration Districts or parts of other Tracts. The criterion for division here could no longer be projected population figures for 1985, since these were not made for Enumeration Districts. Instead, the other factors previously cited had to be the major criteria. Existing schools were all utilized, additional

> new schools being placed in areas of dense population or in areas where distances were excessive. A concerted effort was made to avoid straddling major roadways having no pedestrian overpasses. In the case of areas where two long roads penetrated into the mountains or valleys, schools were placed as close to the intersection of the two roads as feasible, in proximity to both. (See Table 3, Maps 3a, 3b.)

(See large maps for overall view.)

For the neighbor islands, boundaries were set up for the High School Areas only, roughly maintaining present school boundaries. Because of the geographical placement of towns and the sparse population in outlying areas, no attempt was made to define Elementary School Areas. There is need for closer study to achieve a logical relationship between township and Enumeration District boundaries. Existing schools, with their grade levels, have been marked on the large maps.

DISCUSSION

This proposal does not purport to solve all the problems of school boundaries. It does serve as a logical beginning. Further work and study undoubtably need to be done. Some considerations necessary, and subject to more detailed planning, would be the selection of school sites for future construction, possible abandonment of old or out-of-the-way schools, and possible Tract "splits" to be recommended to the Census Tract Committee, to name just a few. In this proposal, only areas have been identified, a needed new school has been arbitrarily placed anywhere within the designated boundaries. The actual site would, of course, require much more study before a decision could be made. An attempt was made also to utilize all existing schools (except for Kawananakoa), but abandonment probably should be considered for some. In a few areas, existing Census Tract and Enumeration Districts were awkward to work with, since they did not allow free movement from home to school. One example is found in Census Tract 31, where Enumeration District 162 includes part of Manoa Valley and East Manoa Valley, making its assignment to either one of two elementary schools a difficult problem. In this case, a suggestion to split the Enumeration District along the ridge in between might be the best answer.

The already existing Census Tract Boundary System, with its abundance of useful statistics and its relative static limits, provides a firm basis for the establishment of an efficient Satellite School Boundary System. It should prove of significant value to have stability of reference points when determining new school construction and when making boundary adjustments.

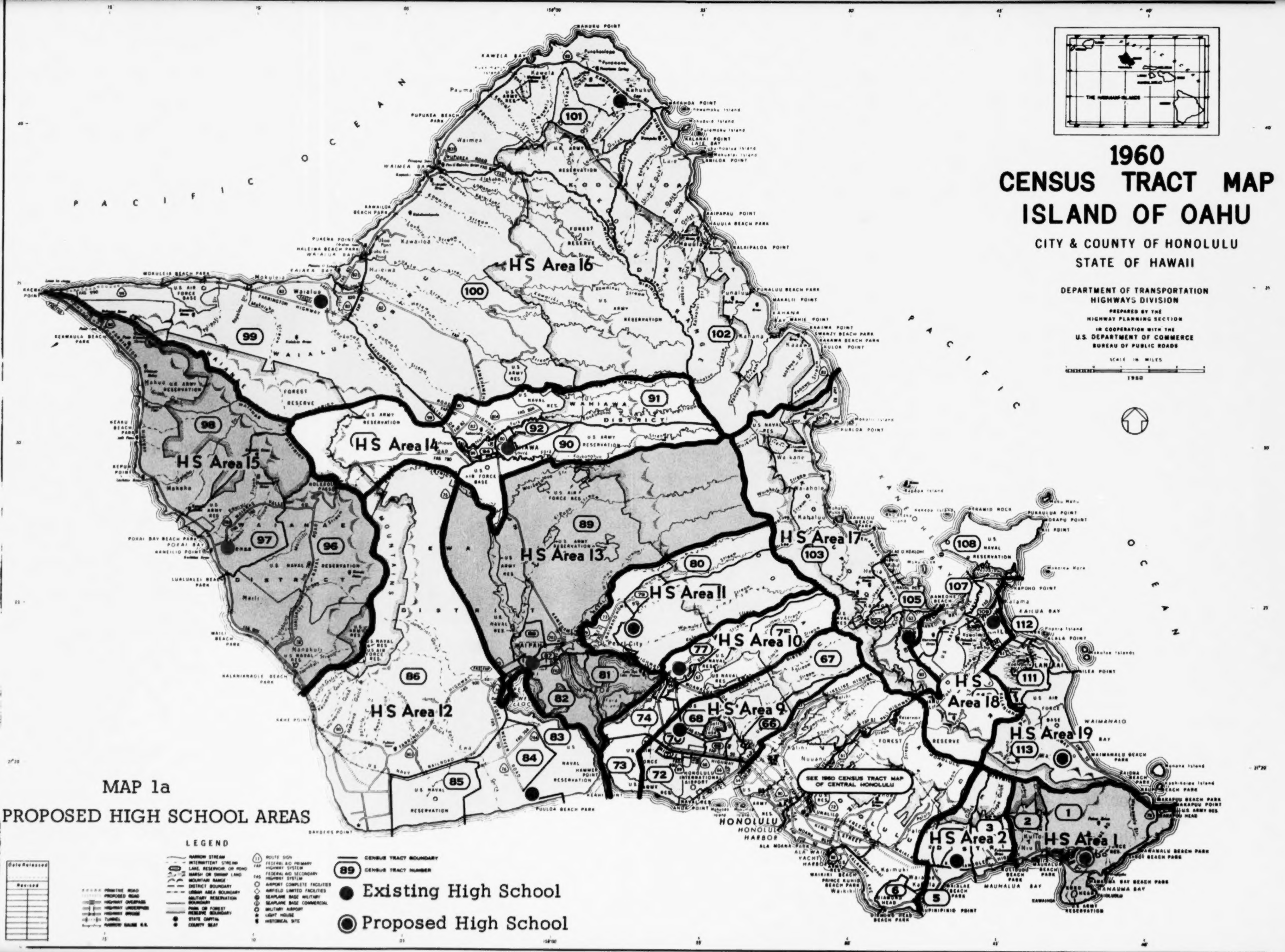
THE APPLICATION
BY
MAPS AND TABLES

Reference may be made to Sub-Project #3 (School Planning Statistics Manual) for detailed information on Statistical/High School Areas.

Table 1

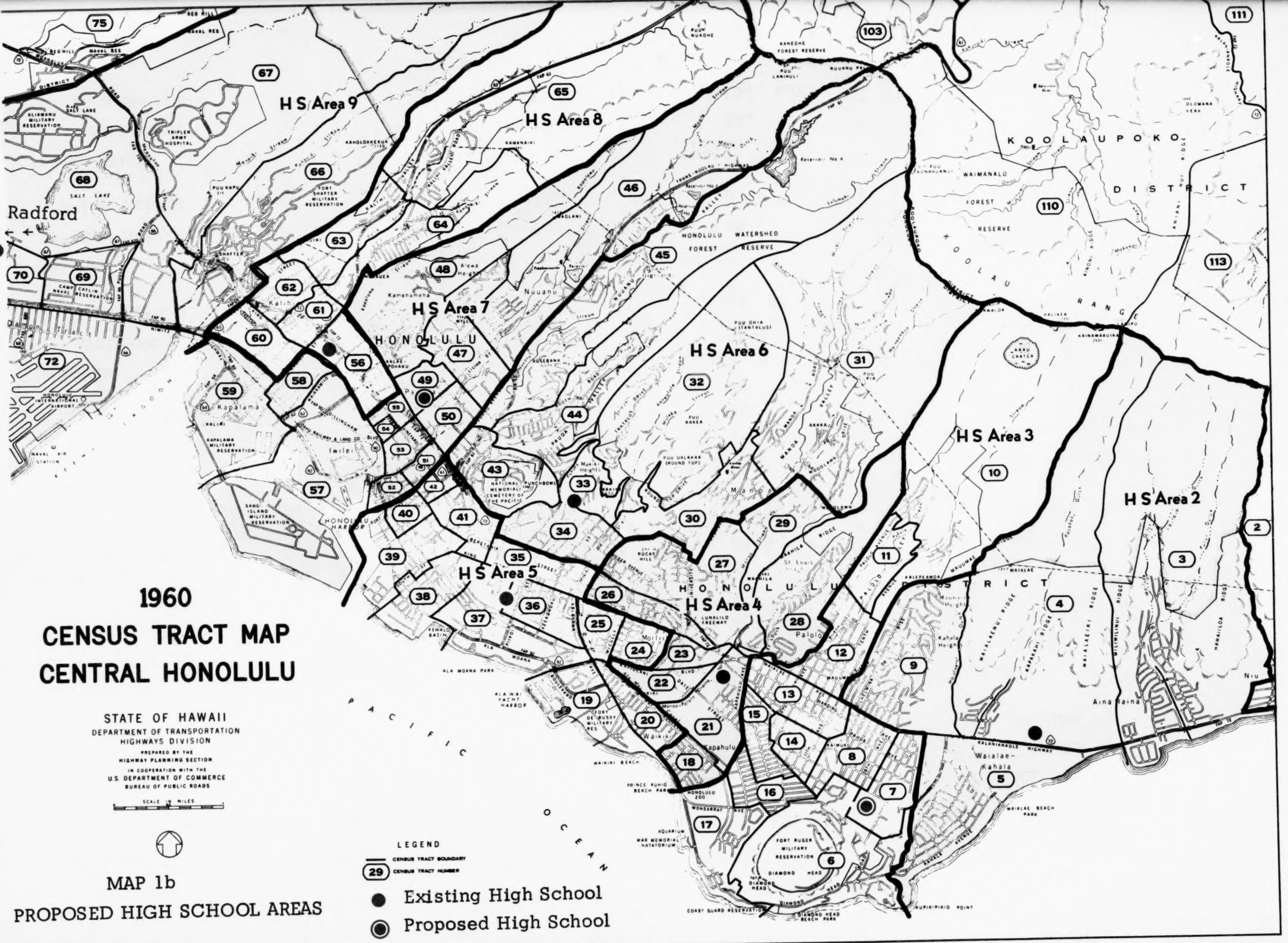
Proposed High School Areas

High School	Statistical High School Area	Census Tracts	U.S. Census April 1, 1960	PROJECTIONS		
				1970	1980	1985
(New School - Kokohead)	1	1, 2	6,928	24,500	43,000	49,000
Kalani	2	3-5, 9	21,389	29,000	38,000	44,500
(New High School - former Kaimuki Inter.)	3	6-8, 10-17	49,261	55,500	57,500	58,000
Kaimuki High	4	18, 21-23, 26-29	30,698	42,000	52,500	57,000
McKinley	5	19, 20, 24, 25, 35-42	35,268	46,000	49,000	49,500
Roosevelt	6	30-34, 43-45	38,748	50,000	57,000	60,500
(New High School - Lanakila Area)	7	46-55, 57-59	51,770	56,500	54,500	54,500
Farrington	8	56, 60-65	36,647	46,000	53,500	57,000
Radford	9	66-72	23,470	32,500	38,000	45,000
Aiea High	10	73-77	31,119	39,000	44,000	46,500
(New High School - Pearl City)	11	78-80	14,392	26,000	46,000	52,000
Campbell	12	83-86	16,449	27,000	32,000	35,500
Waipahu	13	81, 82, 87-89	16,706	26,000	34,000	37,000
Leilehua	14	90-95	34,595	39,000	41,000	42,000
Waianae	15	96-98	16,452	24,000	30,000	33,000
Kahuku	16	99-102	16,264	21,000	25,000	27,000
Castle	17	103-106	18,884	38,000	50,500	56,500
Kailua	18	107-110	22,377	32,000	37,000	40,500
(New High School - Waimanalo)	19	111-113	18,992	27,000	37,500	45,000
TOTAL			500,409	681,000	820,000	890,000


1960
CENSUS TRACT MAP
ISLAND OF OAHU
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU
STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
HIGHWAYS DIVISION
PREPARED BY THE
HIGHWAY PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS
SCALE IN MILES
1960
PACIFIC OCEAN
H S Area 1
H S Area 2
H S Area 9
H S Area 10
H S Area 11
H S Area 12
H S Area 13
H S Area 14
H S Area 15
H S Area 16
H S Area 17
H S Area 18
H S Area 19
SEE 1960 CENSUS TRACT MAP OF CENTRAL HONOLULU
HONOLULU
HONOLULU HARBOR
LEGEND
CENSUS TRACT BOUNDARY
89 CENSUS TRACT NUMBER
● Existing High School
◉ Proposed High School

MAP 1a

PROPOSED HIGH SCHOOL AREAS


H S Area 2
H S Area 3
H S Area 4
H S Area 5
H S Area 6
H S Area 7
H S Area 8
H S Area 9
HONOLULU
HONOLULU DISTRICT
KOOLAUPOKO DISTRICT
KOOLAU RANGE
PACIFIC OCEAN
Radford
LEGEND
CENSUS TRACT BOUNDARY
29 CENSUS TRACT NUMBER
● Existing High School
◉ Proposed High School
SCALE IN MILES

1960
CENSUS TRACT MAP
CENTRAL HONOLULU

STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
HIGHWAYS DIVISION
PREPARED BY THE
HIGHWAY PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS

MAP 1b
PROPOSED HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

Table 2

Proposed Junior High School Areas

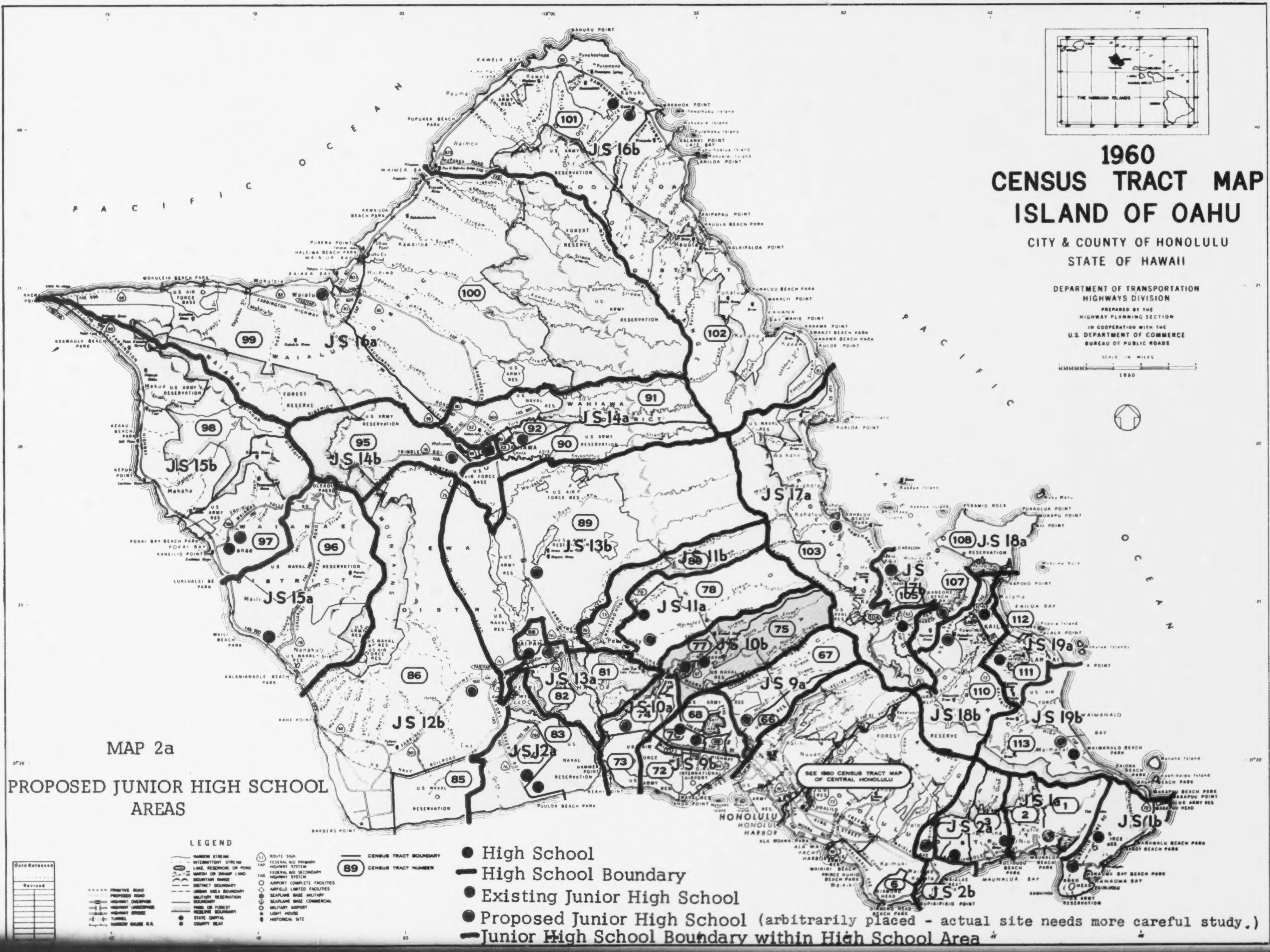
High School and Feeder Junior High School	Statistical High School Area	Junior High School	Census Tract	1985 Projected Population
Aiea High	10		73-77	46,500
New School		10a	73, 74, 76	20,500
Aiea Inter.		10b	75, 77	26,000
New School	11		78-80	52,000
New School		11a	78, 79	21,000
New School		11b	80	31,000
Campbell	12		83-86	35,500
New School		12a	83-84	14,500
New School		12b	85-86	21,000
Waipahu	13		81, 82, 87-89	37,000
New School		13a	81, 82, 87, 88	21,000
New School		13b	89	16,000
Leilehua	14		90-95	42,000
Wahiawa Inter.		14a	90-93	20,500
New School		14b	94, 95	21,500
Waianae	15		96-98	33,000
New School		15a	96	17,000
New School		15b	97, 98	16,000
Kahuku High	16		99-102	27,000
New School		16a	99, 100	13,000
New School		16b	101, 102	14,000

Table 2 (cont'd.)

High School and Feeder Junior High School	Statistical High School Area	Junior High School	Census Tract	1985 Projected Population
Castle	17		103-106	56,500
New School		17a	103, 104, 106	30,500
New School		17b	105	26,000
Kailua High	18		107-110	40,500
New School		18a	107, 108	17,000
Kailua Inter.		18b	109, 110	23,500
New School	19		111-113	45,000
Kalaheo Hillside		19a	111, 112	25,000
New School		19b	113	20,000
New School	1		1, 2	49,000
New School		1a	2, west part of 1 to Kamiloiki Stream	(25,000) rough
New School		1b	East part of 1 from Kamiloiki Stream	(24,000)
Kalani High	2		3-5, 9	44,500
Niu Valley		2a	3, 4	27,000
New School		2b	5, 9	17,500
Former Kaimuki Inter.	3		6-8, 10-17	58,000
New School		3a	6-8, 16, 17	24,500
Jarrett		3b	10-15	32,500
Kaimuki High	4		18, 21-23, 26-29	57,000
New School		4a	26, 27, 29	28,000
New School		4b	18, 21-23, 28	29,000

Table 2 (cont'd.)

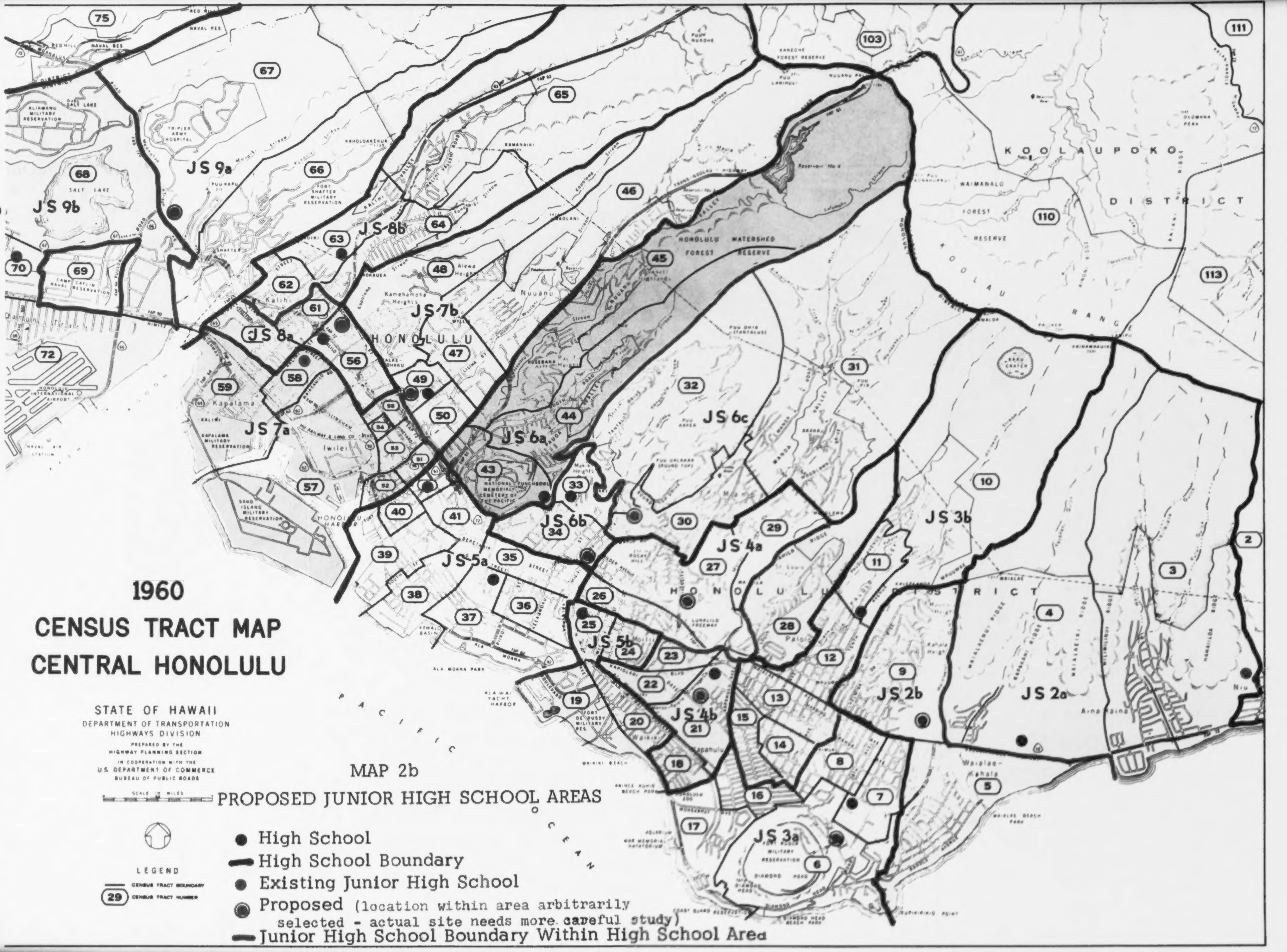
High School and Feeder Junior High School	Statistical High School Area	Junior High School	Census Tract	1985 Projected Population
McKinley	5		19, 20, 24, 25, 35-42	49,500
Central		5a	35-42	24,000
Washington		5b	19, 20, 24, 25	25,500
Roosevelt	6		30-34, 43-45	60,500
Stevenson		6a	43-45	20,500
New School		6b	33, 34	22,500
New School		6c	30-32	17,500
New School	7		46-55, 57-59	54,500
Kalakaua		7a	51-55, 57-59	33,000
New School		7b	46-50	30,500
Farrington	8		56, 60-65	57,000
New School		8a	56, 60, 61	24,000
Dole		8b	62-65	33,000
Radford	9		66-72	45,000
New School		9a	66, 67, 69	18,500
Aliamanu Inter.		9b	68, 70-72	26,500


1960
CENSUS TRACT MAP
ISLAND OF OAHU
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU
STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
HIGHWAYS DIVISION
PREPARED BY THE
HIGHWAY PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS
SCALE IN MILES
1960
THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
PACIFIC OCEAN
J S 16a
J S 16b
J S 14a
J S 14b
J S 15a
J S 15b
J S 13a
J S 13b
J S 12a
J S 12b
J S 11a
J S 11b
J S 10a
J S 10b
J S 9a
J S 9b
J S 17a
J S 17b
J S 18a
J S 18b
J S 19a
J S 19b
J S 1a
J S 1b
J S 2a
J S 2b
SEE 1960 CENSUS TRACT MAP OF CENTRAL HONOLULU
HONOLULU
LEGEND
CENSUS TRACT BOUNDARY
89 CENSUS TRACT NUMBER

MAP 2a

PROPOSED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

- ● High School
- High School Boundary
- ● Existing Junior High School
- ● Proposed Junior High School (arbitrarily placed - actual site needs more careful study.)
- Junior High School Boundary within High School Area



JS 9a
JS 9b
JS 8a
JS 8b
JS 7a
JS 7b
JS 6a
JS 6b
JS 6c
JS 5a
JS 5b
JS 4a
JS 4b
JS 3a
JS 3b
JS 2a
JS 2b
KOOLAUPOKO DISTRICT
HONOLULU DISTRICT
KOOLAU RANGE
HONOLULU
HONOLULU WATERSHED FOREST RESERVE
WAIMANALO FOREST RESERVE
KANEOHE FOREST RESERVE
PACIFIC OCEAN
TRIPLER ARMY HOSPITAL
FORT SHAFTER MILITARY RESERVATION
ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION
SALT LAKE
CAMP CATLIN NAVAL RESERVATION
HONOLULU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
SAND ISLAND MILITARY RESERVATION
KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION
HONOLULU HARBOR
ALA MOANA PARK
ALA WAI YACHT HARBOR
KEWALO BASIN
FORT DE RUSSY MILITARY RES.
WAIKIKI BEACH
FORT RUGER MILITARY RESERVATION
DIAMOND HEAD
NATIONAL MEMORIAL CEMETERY OF THE PACIFIC
PUNCHBOWL
KAAU CRATER
Kalihi
Kapalama
Iwilei
Kamehameha Heights
Alewa Heights
Nuuanu
Makiki Heights
Manoa
Palolo
Kaimuki
Kapahulu
Waikiki
Waialae-Kahala
Aina Haina
Niu
Moanalua
75
67
65
103
111
113
110
66
68
70
69
72
64
63
62
61
48
46
45
59
58
56
47
49
50
57
44
43
41
40
39
38
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2

1960
CENSUS TRACT MAP
CENTRAL HONOLULU

STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
HIGHWAYS DIVISION
PREPARED BY THE
HIGHWAY PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS

SCALE IN MILES

MAP 2b
PROPOSED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

LEGEND

- ━ CENSUS TRACT BOUNDARY
- (29) CENSUS TRACT NUMBER

- ● High School
- ━ High School Boundary
- ● Existing Junior High School
- ◉ Proposed (location within area arbitrarily selected - actual site needs more careful study)
- ━ Junior High School Boundary Within High School Area

Table 3

Proposed Elementary School Areas

High School and Feeder Elementary School	Census Tract	Enumeration Districts of Split Tracts
HS 1*		
JHS 1a*		
ES 1a1*	1 (part)	(West of Kuapa Pond)
ES 1a2*	2	
JHS 1b*		
ES 1b1 Kokohead	1 (pt.)	1, 2, 4
ES 1b2*	1 (pt.)	3
HS 2 Kalani		
JHS 2a Niu Valley		
ES 2a1 Wailupe Valley	3 (pt.)	9, 11
ES 2a2 Aina Haina	3 (pt.)	8, 10, 12
ES 2a3*	4	
JHS 2b*		
ES 2b1 Kahala	5	
ES 2b2 Wilson	9	
HS 3 Converted Kaimuki Inter.		
JHS 3a*		
ES 3a1 Waialae	6, 7	
ES 3a2 Liliuokalani	8	
ES 3a3 Waikiki	16, 17	
JHS 3b Jarrett		
ES 3b1 Liholiho	13, 14, 15	
ES 3b2 Aliiolani	12	
ES 3b3 Palolo	10 (pt.), 11 (pt.)	40, 44, 45
ES 3b4 Anuenue	10 (pt.), 11 (pt.)	41, 42, 43
HS 4 Kaimuki		
JHS 4a*		
ES 4a1 Hokulani	27 (pt.)	139-142
ES 4a2*	26	
ES 4a3 Noelani	27 (pt.), 29	143, 147
JHS 4b*		
ES 4b1 Jefferson	18	
ES 4b2 Ala Wai	21 (pt.), 22	113
ES 4b3 Kuhio	21 (pt.), 23	114, 115
ES 4b4*	28	

---

*New School
HS = High School
JHS = Junior High School
ES = Elementary School

Table 3 (cont'd)

High School and Feeder Elementary School	Census Tract	Enumeration Districts of Split Tracts
HS 5 McKinley		
JHS 5a Central		
ES 5a1 Royal	35	
ES 5a2*	36	
ES 5a3 Pohukaina	37-39	
ES 5a4 Kaahumanu	40-42	
JHS 5b Washington		
ES 5b1*	19, 20	
ES 5b2*	24	
ES 5b3 Lunalilo	25	
HS 6 Roosevelt		
JHS 6a Stevenson		
ES 6a1 Lincoln	43 (pt.), 44 (pt.)	205-207, 210
ES 6a2 Pauoa	43 (pt.), 44 (pt.), 45 (pt.)	208, 209, 211, 212-214
ES 6a3 Nuuanu	45 (pt.)	215-217
JHS 6b*		
ES 6b1*	33, 34 (pt.)	177
ES 6b2*	34 (pt.)	169-176
JHS 6c*		
ES 6c1 Manoa	30, 31 (pt.)	161, 164
ES 6c2*	31 (pt.)	162, 163
ES 6c3*	32	
HS 7*		
JHS 7a Kalakaua		
ES 7a1 Kauluwela	51-53	
ES 7a2 Kaiulani	54, 55, 57(pt.)	270-272
ES 7a3 Kalihi-kai	57 (pt.), 58	268, 269
ES 7a4 Puuhale	59	
JHS 7b*		
ES 7b1 Maemae	46, 47 (pt.)	222
ES 7b2*	47 (pt.)	223-226
ES 7b3*	48	
ES 7b4 Lanakila	49, 50	
HS 8 Farrington		
JHS 8a*		
ES 8a1 Likelike	56 (pt.)	262-265
ES 8a2 Kapalama	56 (pt.)	266-267
ES 8a3 Kalihi-waena	61	
ES 8a4*	60	

Table 3 (con'd)

High School and Feeder Elementary School	Census Tract	Enumeration Districts of Split Tracts
JHS 8b Dole		
ES 8b1 Linapuni	62 (pt.)	290, 291
ES 8b2 Fern	62 (pt.)	292, 293
ES 8b3 Kaewai	63 (pt.), 64 (pt.)	294-296, 298
ES 8b4 Kalihi-uka	64 (pt.)	299-301
ES 8b5 Kalihi Valley	63 (pt.), 65	297
HS 9 Radford		
JHS 9a*		
ES 9a1 Shafter	66, 69	
ES 9a2 Moanalua	67	
JHS 9b Aliamanu		
ES 9b1 Aliamanu	68, 70 (pt.)	312S, 312T
ES 9b2 Pearl Harbor Kai	70 (pt.)	312N, 312P, 312R, 312U, 312W
ES 9b3 Nimitz	71, 72	
HS 10 Aiea		
JHS 10a*		
ES 10a1 Halawa	76	
ES 10a2 Pearl Harbor	73, 74	
JHS 10b Aiea		
ES 10b1 Scott	77 (pt.)	328-330
ES 10b2 Aiea	77 (pt.)	325, 327
ES 10b3*	77 (pt.)	326
ES 10b4*	75	
HS 11*		
JHS 11a*		
ES 11a1*	78 (pt.)	331-333, 357R
ES 11a2*	78 (pt.), 79	338, 340
JHS 11b Highlands		
ES 11b1 Pearl City	80 (pt.)	342, 344N
ES 11b2 Pearl City Kai	80 (pt.)	336, 341, 344P
ES 11b3 Highlands	80 (pt.)	343N, 343P
ES 11b4 Waimalu	80 (pt.)	335, 337
HS 12 Campbell		
JHS 12a*		
ES 12a1 Iroquois Point	83	
ES 12a2 Ewa Beach	84	
JHS 12b*		
ES 12b1 Ewa	85, 86 (pt.)	366, 367
ES 12b2 Barber's Point	86 (pt.)	All except 366, 367

Table 3 (cont'd)

High School and Feeder Elementary School	Census Tract	Enumeration Districts of Split Tracts
HS 13 Waipahu		
JHS 13a Waipahu		
ES 13a1 Waipahu	88 (relocate from old site)	
ES 13a2*	81, 82, 87	
JHS 13b*		
ES 13b1 Ahrens	39 (pt.)	347R
ES 13b2*	89 (pt.)	All except 347R
HS 14 Leilehua		
JHS 14a Wahiawa		
ES 14a1 Wahiawa	92	
ES 14a2 Iliahi	93 (pt.)	399, 402
ES 14a3 Kipapa	93 (pt.)	400, 401
ES 14a4 Helemano	90, 91	
JHS 14b*		
ES 14b1 Kaala	94	
ES 14b2 Wheeler	95	
HS 15 Waianae		
JHS 15a*		
ES 15a1*	96 (pt.)	373P, 374N, 375N, 376, 377
ES 15a2 Nanakuli	96 (pt.)	Remaining part of Tract 96
JHS 15b Waianae		
ES 15b1 Waianae	97	
ES 15b2 Makaha	98	
HS 16 Kahuku		
JHS 16a Waialua		
ES 16a1*	99, 100	
JHS 16b*		
ES 16b1*	101	
ES 16b2 Laie	102 (pt.)	412N, 412P, 412R, 412S
ES 16b3 Hauula	102 (pt.)	413, 414
ES 16b4 Kaaawa	102 (pt.)	415N, 415P
HS 17 Castle		
JHS 17a*		
ES 17a1 Kahaluu	103 (pt.)	Bet. Kaalaea Strm. & Heeia Strm.
ES 17a2 Waiahole	103 (pt.)	North of Kaalaea Stream
ES 17a3 Kapunahala	103 (pt.), 104, 105	Bet. Heeia Strm. & Likelike Hwy.
ES 17a4 Kaneohe	103 (pt.), 106	South of Likelike Hwy.

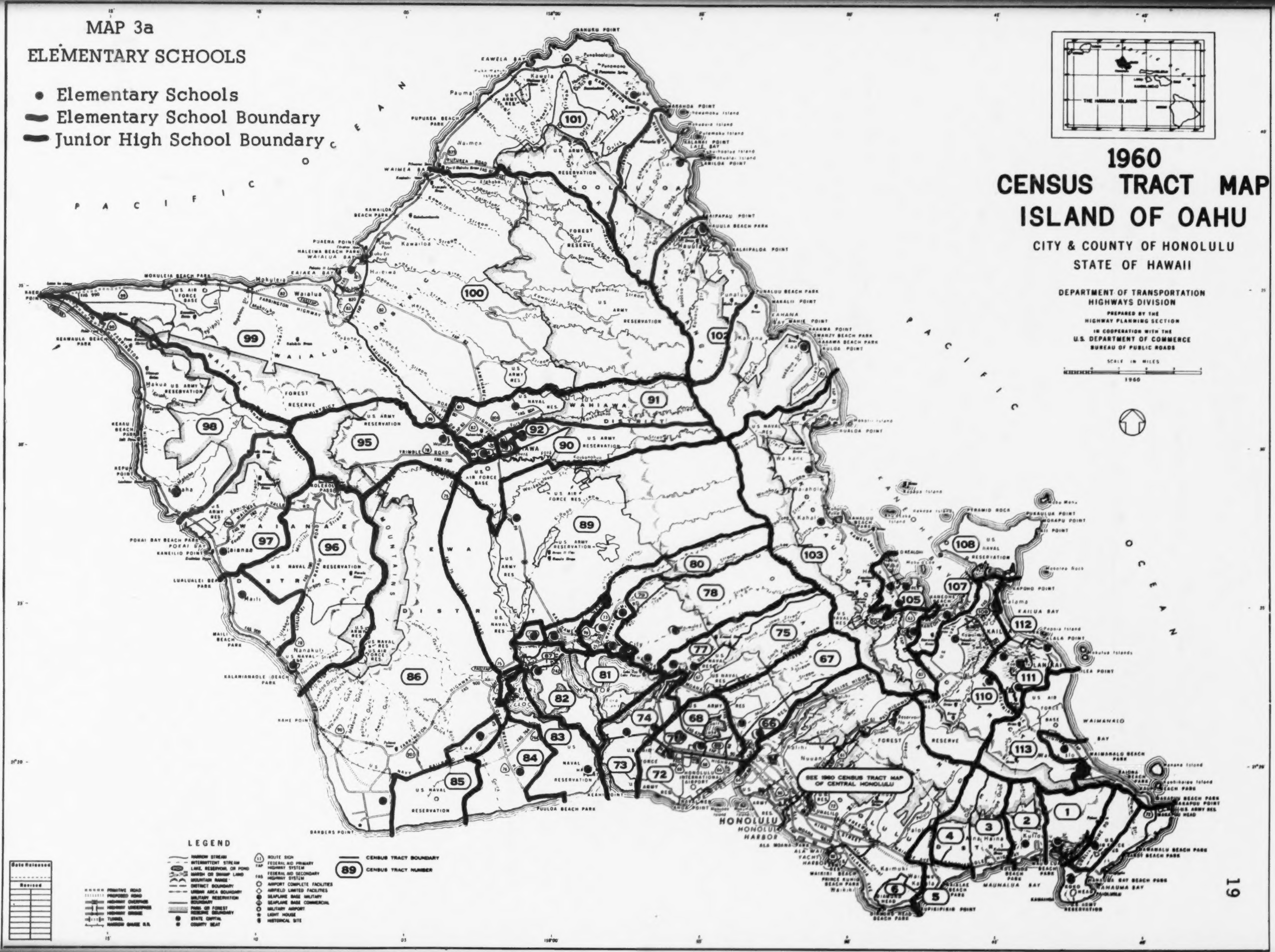
Table 3 (cont'd.)

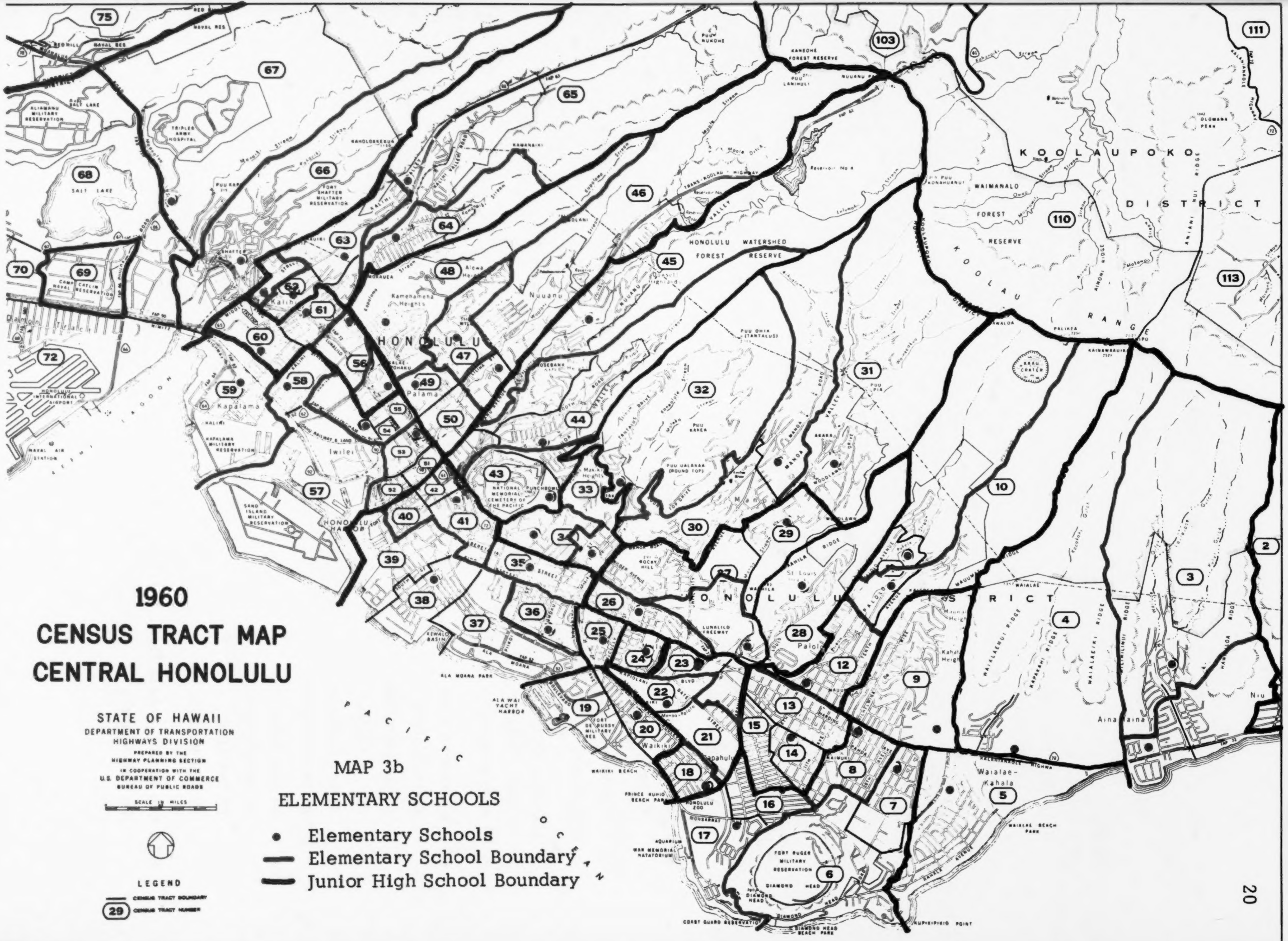
High School and Feeder Elementary School	Census Tract	Enumeration Districts of Split Tracts
JHS 17b King		
ES 17b1 Parker	105 (pt.)	East of Kamehameha Hwy.
ES 17b2 Heeia	105 (pt.)	West of Kamehameha Hwy.
HS 18 Kailua		
JHS 18a*		
ES 18a1*	107	
ES 18a2 Aikahi	108	
JHS 18b Kailua		
ES 18b1 Maunawili	110 (pt.)	459P, 459R
ES 18b2 Kainalu	109	
ES 18b3*	110 (pt.)	459S, 459T
HS 19*		
JHS 19a Kalaheo Hillside (?)		
ES 19a1 Lanikai	112	
ES 19a2 Enchanted Lake	111 (pt.)	452
ES 19a3 Keolu	111 (pt.)	All except 452
ES 19a4 Kailua	111 (pt.)	
JHS 19b*		
ES 19b1 Pope	113 (pt.)	460N, 460P, 461
ES 19b2 Waimanalo	113 (pt.)	462, 463

MAP 3a

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

- ● Elementary Schools
- ▬ Elementary School Boundary
- ▬ Junior High School Boundary


1960
CENSUS TRACT MAP
ISLAND OF OAHU
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU
STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
HIGHWAYS DIVISION
PREPARED BY THE
HIGHWAY PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS
SCALE IN MILES
1960
THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
PACIFIC OCEAN
SEE 1960 CENSUS TRACT MAP OF CENTRAL HONOLULU
HONOLULU
HONOLULU HARBOR
WAIMANALO BAY
KAILUA BAY
1
2
3
4
5
6
66
67
68
72
73
74
75
77
78
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
89
90
91
92
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
105
107
108
110
111
112
113
LEGEND
CENSUS TRACT BOUNDARY
CENSUS TRACT NUMBER


KOOLAUPOKO DISTRICT
KOOLAU RANGE
HONOLULU DISTRICT
HONOLULU
HONOLULU WATERSHED FOREST RESERVE
WAIMANALO FOREST RESERVE
KANEOHE FOREST RESERVE
PACIFIC OCEAN
KEEHI LAGOON
Kalihi
Kamehameha Heights
Nuuanu
Palama
Iwilei
Kapalama
Alewa Heights
Makiki Heights
Manoa
St Louis
Palolo
Kahala Heights
Waialae-Kahala
Aina Haina
Niu
Kapahulu
Waikiki
SALT LAKE
TRIPLER ARMY HOSPITAL
ALIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION
FORT SHAFTER MILITARY RESERVATION
CAMP CATLIN NAVAL RESERVATION
HONOLULU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
NAVAL AIR STATION
KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION
SAND ISLAND MILITARY RESERVATION
HONOLULU HARBOR
KEWALO BASIN
ALA MOANA PARK
ALA WAI YACHT HARBOR
FORT DE RUSSY MILITARY RES
WAIKIKI BEACH
PRINCE KUHIO BEACH PARK
HONOLULU ZOO
AQUARIUM
WAR MEMORIAL NATATORIUM
FORT RUGER MILITARY RESERVATION
DIAMOND HEAD
DIAMOND HEAD BEACH PARK
COAST GUARD RESERVATION
KUPIKIPIKIO POINT
WAIALAE BEACH PARK
NATIONAL MEMORIAL CEMETERY OF THE PACIFIC
PUNCHBOWL
PUU OHIA (TANTALUS)
PUU UALAKAA (ROUND TOP)
PUU KAKEA
ROCKY HILL
KAAU CRATER
PUU PIA
OLOMANA PEAK
PUU LANIHULI
PUU NUKOHE
KAMANAIKI
WAILUPE RIDGE
KAPAKAHI RIDGE
WAIALAE NUI RIDGE
WAIALAE IKI RIDGE
WAILAENUI RIDGE
AINONI RIDGE
ANIANI NUI RIDGE
LUNALILO FREEWAY
KALANIANAOLE HIGHWAY
PALI HIGHWAY
KAPIOLANI BLVD
Reservoir No 4
75
67
65
66
68
63
64
46
45
48
69
70
62
61
60
72
59
58
56
47
49
55
54
53
52
51
50
44
43
42
41
40
57
39
38
37
36
35
34
33
32
31
30
29
28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
103
110
111
113

1960
CENSUS TRACT MAP
CENTRAL HONOLULU

STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
HIGHWAYS DIVISION
PREPARED BY THE
HIGHWAY PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS

SCALE IN MILES

LEGEND
CENSUS TRACT BOUNDARY
(29) CENSUS TRACT NUMBER

MAP 3b

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

- ● Elementary Schools
- Elementary School Boundary
- Junior High School Boundary

Table 4

NEIGHBOR ISLANDS

High School Areas	County Census District
HAWAII	
HS 1 Hilo	Hilo City, Papaikou-Wailea CCD's
JS 1a Hilo Inter.	
ES 1a1 Kaumana	
ES 1a2 deSilva	
ES 1a3 Haaheo	
ES 1a4 Hilo Union	
JS 1b Waiakea Inter.	
ES 1b1 Waiakea	
ES 1b2 Kapiolani	
ES 1b3 Waiakea-waena	
ES 1b4 Keaukaha	
JS 1c Kalanianaole (Gr. K-9)	
ES 1c1 Hakalau	
ES 1c2 Honomu	
HS 2 Laupahoehoe (K-12)	North Hilo CCD
ES 2a1 Ookala	
HS 3 Honokaa Elem. & High	Paauhau-Paauilo, Honokaa-Kukuihaele CCD's
JS 3a Paauilo (1-9)	
HS 4 Kohala High & Elem (K-12)	North Kohala, South Kohala CCD's
ES 4a1 Halaula	
JS 4b Waimea Inter. & Elem. (1-9)	
HS 5 Konawaena High & Inter. (7-12)	North Kona, South Kona CCD's
ES 5a1 Kalaoa	
ES 5a2 Honokohau	
ES 5a3 Kailua	
ES 5a4 Holualoa	
ES 5a5 Konawaena	
ES 5a6 Honaunau	
ES 5a7 Hookena	
ES 5a8 Alae	
ES 5a9 Milolii	
HS 6 Kau High & Pahala Elem. (K-12)	Kau CCD
ES 6a1 Naalehu	

Table 4 (cont'd.)

High School Areas	County Census District
HAWAII (cont'd.)	
HS 7 Pahoa High & Elem. (K-12)	Pahoa-Kalapana, Keaau-Mountain View CCD's
JS 7a Keaau (K-9)	
ES 7a1 Kurtistown	
JS 7b Mountain View (K-9)	
ES 7b1 Keakealani	
KAUAI	
HS 1 Waimea High & Inter.	2, 3, 10
ES 1a1 Kekaha	
ES 1a2 Waimea	
ES 1a3 Kaumakani	
ES 1a4 Eleele	
ES 1a5 Kalaheo	
ES 1a6 Koloa	
HS 2 Kauai High	7, 9
ES 2a1 Wilcox	
HS 3 Kapaa High & Inter.	1, 4, 5, 6
ES 3a1 Kapaa	
ES 3a2 Kilauea	
ES 3a3 Hanalei	
ES 4a1 Niihau	8
MAUI	
HS 1 Lahainaluna High	Lahaina CCD
ES 1a1 Kamehameha III	
ES 1a2 Honokohua	
HS 2 Baldwin High	Waihee, Wailuku, Kahului, Puunene, Kihei CCD's
ES 2a1 Wailuku	
ES 2a2 Iao	
ES 2a3 Kahului	
ES 2a4 Lihikai	
ES 2a5 Puunene	
EA 2a6 Waihee	

Table 4 (cont'd.)

High School Areas	County Census District
MAUI (cont'd.)	
HS 3 Maui High	Makawao, Kula, Haiku CCD's
ES 3a1 Paia	
ES 3a2 Haiku	
ES 3a3 Makawao	
ES 3a4 Kula	
HS 4 Hana High & Elem.	Hana CCD
HS 5 Lanai High & Elem.	Lanai CCD
ES 5a1 Keanae	
HS 6 Molokai High & Elem.	Molokai CCD
ES 6a1 Kilohana Elem. & Inter.	
ES 6a2 Kaunakakai	
ES 6a3 Maunaloa	
ES 6a4 Molokai	

SUMMARY

This proposal to establish satellite school divisions views school planning in the light of long-range goals. Two brief papers entitled "The Satellite School Area Concept and the Educational Park Concept" and "Geographically Oriented School Information System Concept" are included as part of this proposal to show the importance of long-range goals in school planning.

The proposed satellite school area concept, although only hypothetical, could be quite within the realm of possibility since available data to implement this concept are available and appear to offer a reasonable basis for believing the concept is a valid, workable one. What would be involved?

1. By target date of 1985, all Statistical/High School areas should have approximately 40,000 to 50,000 total population.
2. Each Statistical/High School area is both homogeneous within tracts and heterogeneous among the various tracts included in each area.
3. Each Statistical/High School area boundary should be relatively stable over the years, which is essential for valid evaluation and planning purposes.
4. Each Statistical/High School area boundary should consist of nestings of schools with the largest division being the High School with approximately 2-3 junior high school and approximately 4-5 elementary schools.

Each of these requirements is reasonable and entirely within the capabilities of staff educational planners to design. But what are the implications of our proposal as far as present school attendance areas, physical plant planning, school district organization, administration, and supervision are concerned? To identify just a few:

1. The present concept of physical facilities planning may require re-evaluation.

2. District School Boundaries probably need redefinition in the light of High School Areas.
3. High School Principals may assume a higher level role as supervising principal in complete charge of all satellite schools in the High School Area.
4. The proposal could foster more effective curriculum articulation within the satellite school division or area, tighten up administration and supervision, and unify professional efforts at each school level.
5. This proposal could regularize the administration of school bus transportation since definite statistical boundaries could be used in planning and in the overall administration of this area of responsibility.

THE SATELLITE SCHOOL AREA CONCEPT AND THE EDUCATIONAL PARK CONCEPT

The foregoing proposal of satellite school divisions assigns each of Hawaii's public school to one of thirty-five (35) High School Areas. Nineteen (19) High School Areas would be located on Oahu and sixteen (16) would be located on the neighbor islands.

The Satellite School Area Concept could be a first step in the direction of the Educational Park Concept. The Educational Park envisions the development of school centers serving whole communities in a campus-like setting. Children would come together at one campus and pursue their education levels. The cluster of schools in the Educational Park would share common facilities: auditorium buildings, libraries, art and music facilities, remedial reading centers, language laboratories, guidance centers, a common cafeteria kitchen, and health facilities, etc. The advantage of this type of organization is not simply its obvious economy, but the advanced quality and versatility of its instructional facilities. In such centers the most modern instructional arrangements, e.g. team teaching, modular scheduling, special education, would be even more practical. Individual school units would be permitted to remain relatively small. The fact of their central location would provide all of the supporting services that only larger schools now rate because of their size. Thus each school unit would have all the advantage of supporting staff and services while remaining small. A full time staff of substitute teachers could be employed and assigned each day without the waste of administrative time and energy experienced now. Even the classroom teachers' status could be enhanced. He would no longer be in a low or high-status school with his reputation and his self-esteem rated accordingly. He would have the inspiration of working in a complex institution with the support of a large faculty.

The Educational Park, because it serves the larger community, should provide this high quality of education equally to all children. It should eliminate not only the inequalities of the disadvantaged areas' school but also the many inequalities found in advantaged communities as well. A closer look at this concept will reveal many more advantages which should permit better education for all the students.

What will the cost be to the community? What will we do with our present plans? These are valid questions being asked. Certainly, no ready answers have yet been devised by anyone, but some communities are already establishing such parks. More answers should be forthcoming, once the decision to meet the crises in the schools of our states and cities has been made to proceed in this direction.

If we visualize the Park as a growing entity -- beginning with already existing school plants at an appropriate site, reorganized so that an old school becomes a central facility -- the Educational Parks may be planned. The long-range design of the Park should be kept constantly in mind; as new school construction is planned, it can be located in the Park according to the master design. In addition, funds for construction of such schools are part of an urban renewal project (which should be a logical site for an Educational Park). But in Hawaii, the matter of suitable land will probably forever remain a problem, since it is limited by the ocean surrounding it. It would seem then to be a matter of locating an Educational Park where cheaper land is available and transporting all students to such a site.

The Satellite area concept should be evaluated with an Educational Park as the long-range goal. With the Educational Park concept, a geographically oriented school information system should be emphasized because of its potential for effective and efficient school administration. The following section describes certain aspects of the system in relationship to a computer-based information system.

A GEOGRAPHICALLY ORIENTED SCHOOL INFORMATION SYSTEM CONCEPT

PURPOSE AND SCOPE

In this section we will describe very briefly a plan to develop a computer-based capability for improving the entry, retrieval, analysis, and graphic presentation of geographically oriented school data. This data processing capability may be developed to support the State Board of Education and school administration to provide the myriads of information necessary for proper and timely decision making.

THE NEED FOR INFORMATION

Much has been written about the changing educational scene: new curriculum development, new instructional organization, shifting populations, urbanization, de-facto segregation, etc. The list of educational problems grows with the publication of each professional educational journal or new book on the need for improvement and change. This growing list of problems emphasizes the ever increasing need for information -- complete, accurate, timely, usable information -- to help in the development of solutions to problems and to furnish the basic data required for sould decisions which affect the moment and the years ahead.

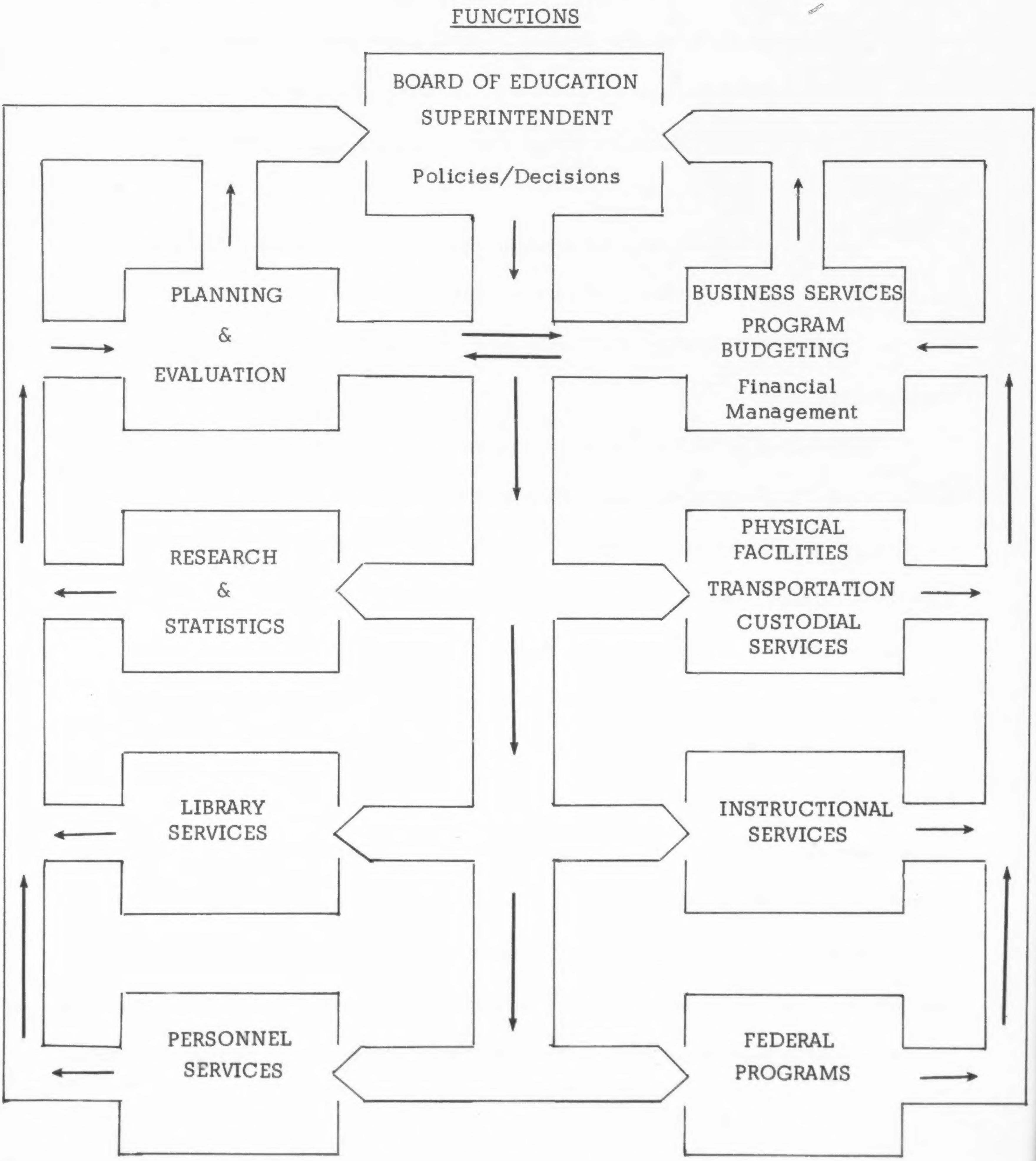
The proposed Satellite School Area plan described in another section of this report lends itself to the development of a data information system well within the capabilities of Computer Center III, which is housed in the Department of Education. Figure 1 illustrates the school management functions which could be supported by such an information system. Educational data processing systems have generally evolved along separate functional lines, but much of the data being developed even now could be used to serve several functions. Physical facilities, for example, needs pupil personnel data to determine the impact of a proposed new school. The Office of Instructional Services could make use of pupil personnel data and associated socio-economic data when designing and modifying curriculum.

A fragmentary approach to the various functions of that responsibility found in physical facilities, business, instructional services, personnel, etc., can be wasteful and is no longer necessary when you have the assistance of high speed computers. Traditionally, school planners have emphasized the physical aspects of problems concerning pupil count and school attendance areas simply because adequate demographic data and analytical techniques have not been available. Much of school planning and administration is oriented to the use of maps and associated data. In today's rapidly expanding communities, the data tends to become inaccurate and even obsolete before decisions made on the data are implemented. The time and cost of preparing, maintaining, and effectively utilizing the variety of maps and associated data have been prohibitive because of the necessary reliance on ground surveys and the absence of automated techniques.

Systematic updating methods are required to provide current data for school planning and operational functions. For example, the school board needs current school population and land use data in order to understand the project needs for new

Figure 1

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM


FUNCTIONS
BOARD OF EDUCATION
SUPERINTENDENT
Policies/Decisions
PLANNING
&
EVALUATION
BUSINESS SERVICES
PROGRAM
BUDGETING
Financial
Management
RESEARCH
&
STATISTICS
PHYSICAL
FACILITIES
TRANSPORTATION
CUSTODIAL
SERVICES
LIBRARY
SERVICES
INSTRUCTIONAL
SERVICES
PERSONNEL
SERVICES
FEDERAL
PROGRAMS

classrooms, teachers and schools, and where schools are to be located. Land values are critical in determining the purchase of school sites. The Personnel Department needs up-to-date pupil and teachers statistics in order to plan its resource management. A variety of data sources exist which, when properly tapped, can provide the basis for automatic updating of essential school data. Data that are collected should be stored where they are accessible to all departments requiring their use.

The school management information system should support the type of management process depicted in Figure 2. Information is needed to detect, analyze and define problems, such as overcrowded schools, high truancy and dropout rates, etc.

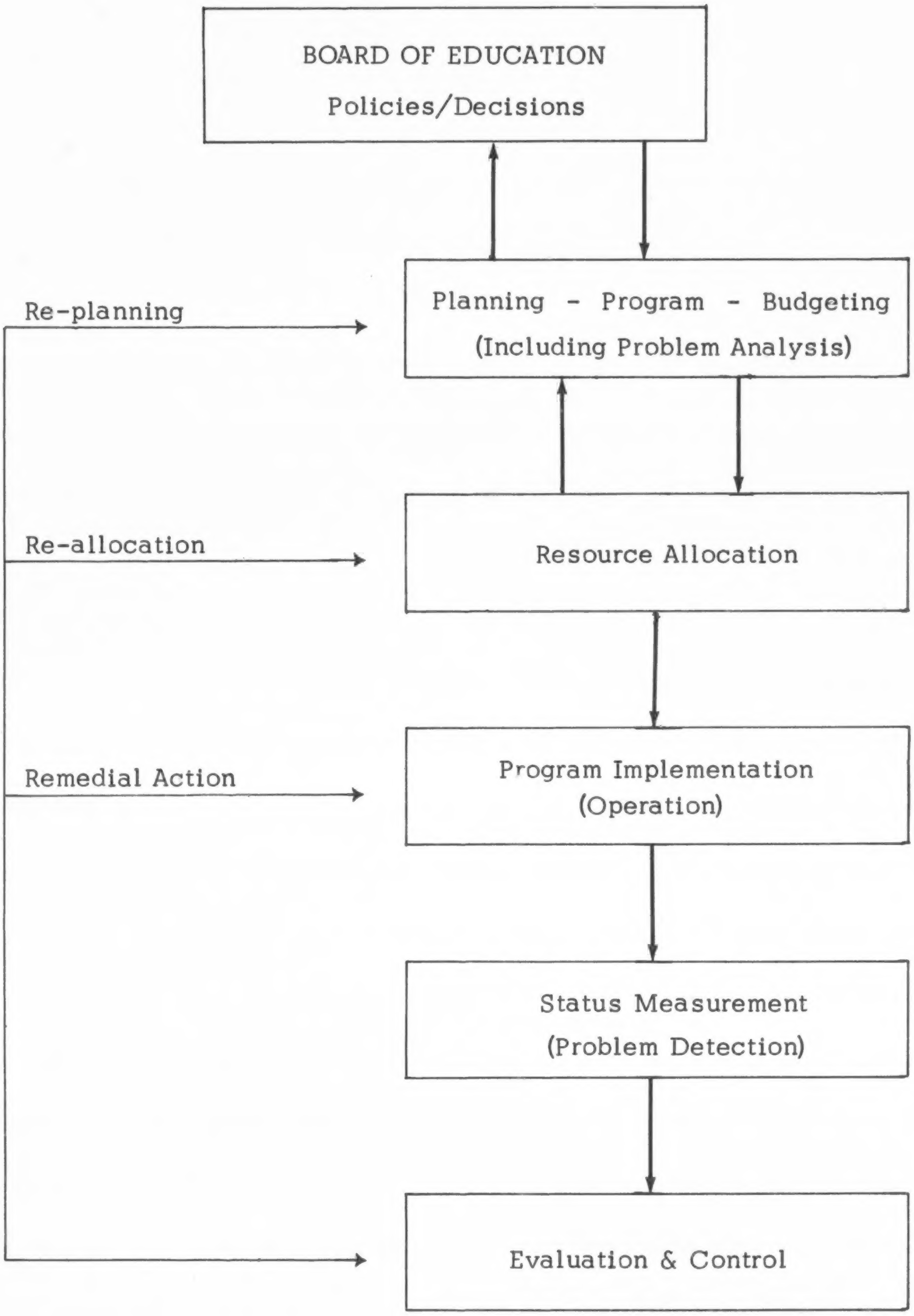
Information is badly needed to furnish a basis for the definition of program problems and their solutions, specific tasks and directed actions, and to identify the resources and authority to carry them out. More information is needed to enable the administration to establish procedures which will permit a choice among alternative courses of action. Data on problems, the available and required resources and the possible results must be evaluated. Data on the progress of programs, or the status of conditions, needs to be continually monitored by the system to detect problems (such as excessive deviation from plans, norms or expected results). Finally, the system must enable effective recycling through the process at appropriate entry points to readjust to an acceptable course of action.

There is need for the orderly development of a responsive system which is oriented to simplified communications between the computer system and the school planner. A data base must be developed that will be functional and streamlined.

Figure 2

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM

PROGRAM MANAGEMENT PROCESS


BOARD OF EDUCATION
Policies/Decisions
Re-planning
Planning - Program - Budgeting
(Including Problem Analysis)
Re-allocation
Resource Allocation
Remedial Action
Program Implementation
(Operation)
Status Measurement
(Problem Detection)
Evaluation & Control

It should be geographically oriented so that it may be used in conjunction with the variety of base maps which form the foundation of school planning and administration. The system should allow the user to work easily with the data bank. He should be able to specify areas of interest easily without having to undergo the rigorous study of a so-called computer communications language. The system should provide for ease of maintenance of the data bank, and appropriate timeliness in the acquisition of data and distribution of information. The proposed plan for Statistical/High School Areas could furnish the framework for such a system.

SYSTEM CONCEPT

The system concept thus far described in this paper is designed to meet the various functions of school planning, administration and operation. It is a unified information system concept, but is flexible enough to permit a logically phased development, application by application.

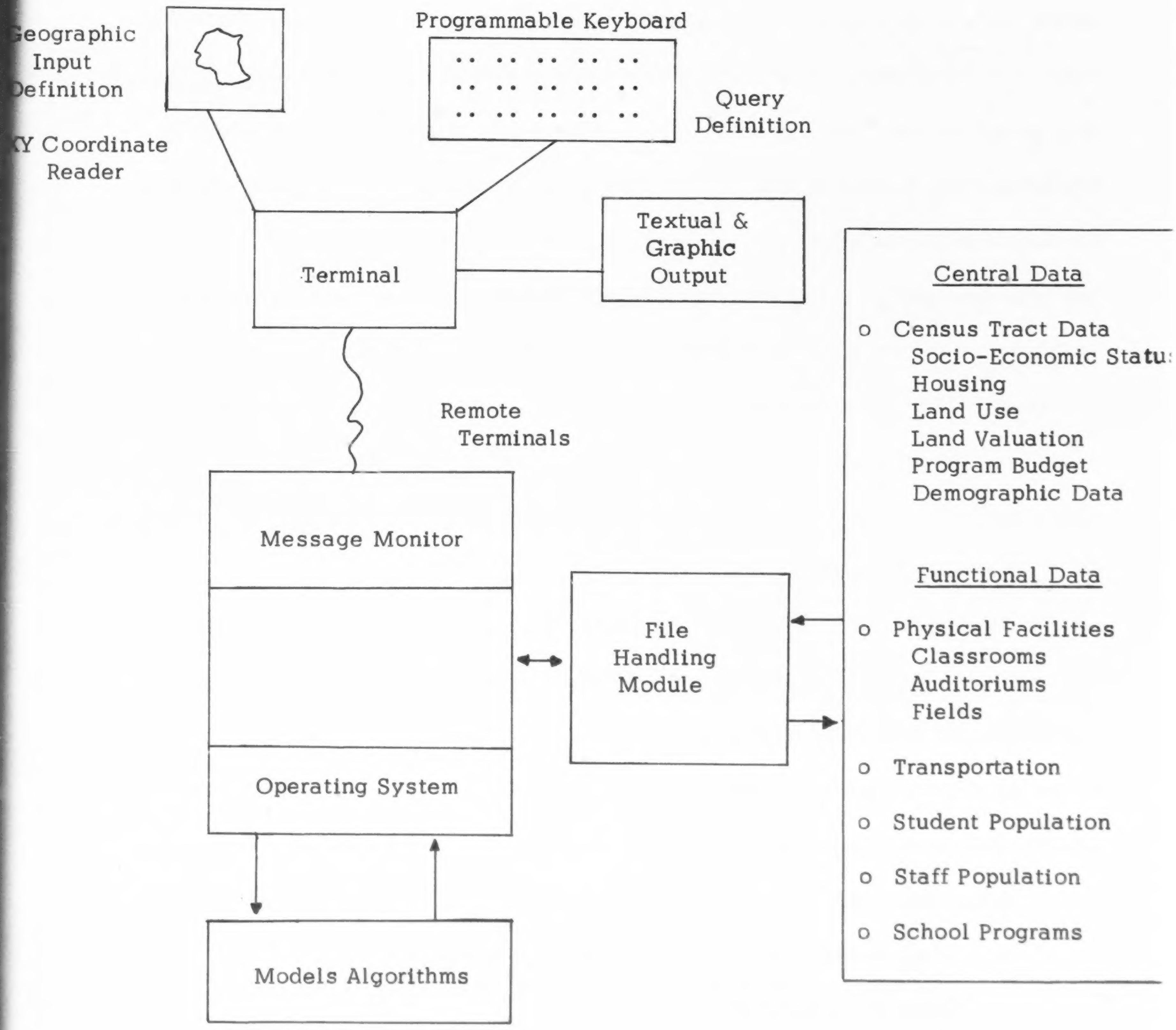
A more sophisticated system concept based on the use of geographically oriented techniques for data acquisition, storage, processing, retrieval and display could be developed with the addition of a digital plotter. Through the use of an annotated census tract map, and an X-Y coordinate reader device, the coordinates of selected points representing corners, edges and intersections centroids are entered into a data base. The data base is keyed to the census tract map, and can be utilized for processing queries and graphic displays.

Figure 3 illustrates the concept of an on-line remote graphic terminal operating in conjunction with the geographically oriented data base. The X-Y coordinate reader provides the vehicle for conveniently defining graphic areas of interest. A background census tract reference map is mounted on the device. The planner then enters the coordinates defining the verticles of a polygon. The areas indicated

Figure 3

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM

SYSTEM CONCEPT


eographic
Input
efinition
Y Coordinate
Reader
Programmable Keyboard
Query
Definition
Terminal
Textual &
Graphic
Output
Remote
Terminals
Message Monitor
Operating System
Models Algorithms
File
Handling
Module
Central Data
o Census Tract Data
Socio-Economic Statu
Housing
Land Use
Land Valuation
Program Budget
Demographic Data
Functional Data
o Physical Facilities
Classrooms
Auditoriums
Fields
o Transportation
o Student Population
o Staff Population
o School Programs

might represent a potential school site, pilot project area, renewal of school project, etc. He then could depress the appropriate buttons on a functional (programmable) keyboard to conveniently indicate the type of analysis desired, such as a demographic profile of families and dropout rate. The computer program would retrieve through direct access the records of each parcel falling in the defined statistical area and develop the required summaries and statistics. Output data would be analyzed and selectively presented graphically with the use of a digital plotter, and/or in tabular form on the output printer. Multi-color plotting (through multiple pens) would be available to add to information content. A flat-bed type line plotter is planned to facilitate high quality line/curve drawing and convenience in changing the plotting surface materials. Graphic output would be accurately oriented to the use of transparent over-lays in conjunction with background reference maps. The message monitor program would interpret and format messages to and from the terminal device and coordinate flow through the system.

DATA STORAGE, RETRIEVAL, AND PROCESSING

As depicted in Figure 3, the proposed capability is designed to operate in conjunction with a direct access central data file supporting various departments and functional data files each particularized to the needs of individual functions. A file structuring, storage, retrieval, and processor program, containing geographic search operators, would be used to select, summarize and format data for output.

Some examples of the types of queries which could processed are:

- What is the total property value, acres of land and number of dwellings, by type of land use, taken by each of several proposed school sites?
- What is the prospective school population by age group in each of the proposed school and school attendance areas?

- How many classrooms would be needed by 1970 to accommodate children in X area?

Some examples of graphic plotting applications are:

- School district profiles
- Demographic data
- Socio-economic profiles for X school attendance area

School planning is a critical problem in today's burgeoning metropolitan areas. A data bank containing such items as zoning data and population by age group and location could be used effectively to predict the best areas for locating schools. This data base could also contain information on conditions in present schools to indicate where funding should be applied for new facilities. Representatives of the school board could outline a potential area for a large school and determine the number of classrooms needed based on present and projected populations using planning factors. With the flexibility of the functional keyboard and graphic input device, the area could readily be revised and analyzed to arrive at better school districts.

A graphic mapping program is useful in handling data of all types relative to a set of geographic boundaries (census tracts). Statistical and descriptive data associated with these areas can be positioned quickly with both a locational and numeric interpretation. As changes occur over time, it is possible to graphically present time sequential data associated with specific locations.

The following are illustrative of the functions which could be served by the proposed system and the types of information which can be provided.

- What is the total number of residential dwelling units, people and property value displaced by a proposed school site?

- How many school children, by age, would be contained in a proposed school district?
- What impact on available schools, classrooms and teachers would a proposed redistricting plan have?
- Prepare statistical and graphic presentation of school construction project plans and status.

FINAL DISCUSSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Long-rage planning is vitally necessary for education in Hawaii. The hypothetical model presented with accompanying data should prove most valuable to persons concerned with school planning. This study has attempted to gather and organize basic data now available to give a reasonable clear picture of future trends applicable to long-range planning.

Initiative should be taken now in order to shape the educational system 20 years hence. Commitments to future educational endeavors must be forthcoming in the very near future and once these commitments have been made, every effort to realize the committed goals should be made.

It should be emphasized again at this time that the Statistical/High School Area delineations of the hypothetical model were developed primarily for the purpose of analyzing the feasibility of having coterminous school and census tract boundaries. Since basic and projective data by tracts are available, merging or purging of any combination of census tracts may be applicable in delineating Statistical/High School Area that has been identified and agreed upon. Changes should not generally be made though, except in the event of drastic population or socio-economic changes. It is also advised that any critical review of this feasibility study for planning purposes be in light of the four basic sub-projects attached herewith.

Should this proposal be accepted for planning and implementation, the following procedures should be followed:

1. The feasibility study be re-analyzed in depth by the Physical Facilities Branch, Office of Business Services, and such other State agencies and private professional and technical personnel as may be deemed appropriate, keeping in mind that modern educational and management concern are paramount in present and future planning. Simply providing classroom space is no longer enough. There are other overriding concerns which can longer be neglected if we are to "live" in the present and prepare for the future.

2. After the study has been re-analyzed and remodeled, the Physical Facilities Branch should have a cost analysis study made on redefining present school boundaries to census tracts in the light of physical facilities requirements and maintenance.

   A cost analysis study will require more specific information by census tracts. Independent research organizations are establishing data banks based on census tracts and their services should be obtained for the detailed type of census tract data and projections.

3. This feasibility study be discussed in depth by the Superintendent's State Staff and approved at the time it is distributed to those concerned.

4. Other State agencies: Planning and Economic Development; Accounting and General Services; and Budget and Finance should have an opportunity to react to this proposal before general distribution is made.

SUB-REPORT #1

ACTUAL SCHOOL BOUNDARIES AS THEY PRESENTLY EXIST

1966-1967

ACTUAL SCHOOL BOUNDARIES AS THEY PRESENTLY EXIST
1966-1967

The survey of actual school boundaries was initiated with two basic purposes in mind. First, to obtain baseline data of present school attendance areas for the proposed feasibility study, and secondly, to develop a centrally located map and boundary description file of all public school attendance areas.

Section 40-17 of the Hawaii School Laws specifically directs the Department of Education to administer school districts and establish their boundaries by the following:

> "For the better control and management of the public schools, the department may designate school districts, establish their boundaries, and alter the same from time to time as in its discretion it deems most advisable. These districts shall be so arranged that there shall be no unassigned locality."

The Department of Education is empowered with complete jurisdiction of establishing district and school boundaries. The only stipulation of the law seems to be that no locality shall be unassigned.

On August 9, 1966, Department Procedures RSDP 66-2, Identifying Present School and District Boundaries, was sent to each public school principal and district superintendent throughout the State (see pages SR 1 3-10). This instrument gathered all necessary school boundary data for operational and research use. A master district map for each school was developed from the information provided by each school and a written boundary description for each school was filed.

A careful analysis of the actual or present school attendance area showed well-defined school boundary patterns in high density areas. Also, many gray areas were noted. Gray areas are usually optional attendance areas, with students in that area allowed to attend either school when two schools share a common attendance area.

Some discrepancies were noted among certain rural area school attendance boundaries which seem to indicate uncertainty and confusion about the specific location of boundaries. Many neighbor island schools did not have specific attendance boundaries, especially when boundaries fall in wasteland, pastures, cane fields, etc. Also, identificable landmarks had not been properly selected to accurately define boundary lines, especially in the rural areas.

Initial analysis of the present or actual school attendance area boundaries indicates that coterminous boundaries for school attendance areas and U.S. Census Tracts is feasible. In many instances, school attendance area boundaries are already coterminous with U.S. Census Tract boundaries. Also, in many instances, only slight adjustment of the school attendance area boundaries will make all boundaries coterminous with U.S. Census Tracts.

The fact that many school attendance area boundaries were already coterminous with U.S. Census Tracts supports our earlier hypothesis that such is the case and that in certain other instances, with just slight adjustment, the present school boundaries can become coterminous with U.S. Census Tracts.

All maps and boundary descriptions of all current school attendance area are on file at the Statistics Branch of the Office of Research. Because of their size and bulk, the maps and descriptions are not included with this brief report; they are, however, available for study at the Office of Research.

STATE OF HAWAII

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
P. O. BOX 2360
HONOLULU, HAWAII 96804

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

August 9, 1966

DEPARTMENT PROCEDURES
RSDP 66-2

TO: All District Superintendents

FROM: Lowell D. Jackson, Superintendent

SUBJECT: Identifying Present School and District Boundaries

Using the appropriate attached format, please define the district boundaries for your district.

Also, attached, you will find the appropriate format for every school in your district. Please define specifically as per instructions, present school boundaries for each one of the schools in your district.

There are four basic steps you are requested to follow. These are outlined below:

Step 1. Identify the four (4) control corners. Control corners are easily identifiable landmarks, either man-made or natural (e.g., road junction, large buildings, house address, intersections, etc.). Usually, attendance boundaries are shaped as a rectangular to a square form. Where there may be an oval type of boundary, discretion as to locating the four control corners may be exercised.

Step 2. After identifying the four control corners, four lines indicating the specific boundaries connecting all four corners must be indicated. These four boundary lines must be drawn accurately in relation to any identifiable landmarks, streets, streams, ridges, valleys, etc. Where there may be a boundary line which zigzags, each point of the sharp angle should be identified with some landmark such as house address, intersection, etc. Where the boundary line intersects streets, give the inclusive address or other identifiable landmarks.

Step 3. Identify all optional attendance areas in each of the school's attendance areas. Follow Step 1 and Step 2 indicating these as optional attendance areas within each of the school attendance areas.

Identifying Present School
and District Boundaries.
Page 2

DEPARTMENT PROCEDURES
RSDP 66-2

Step 4. (For Intermediate and High Schools Only) Identify all feeder schools by name and percentage of attendance of feeder school's students which feed into your school.

We cannot over-emphasize the need to be absolutely precise in defining these boundaries. They must be so exact that anyone could easily and accurately identify them by following your description.

Attached

APPROVED

William G. Savard

WILLIAM G. SAVARD
Assistant Superintendent
Research, Statistics & Data
Processing

Lowell D. Jackson
Superintendent

RS & DP 66 - 2

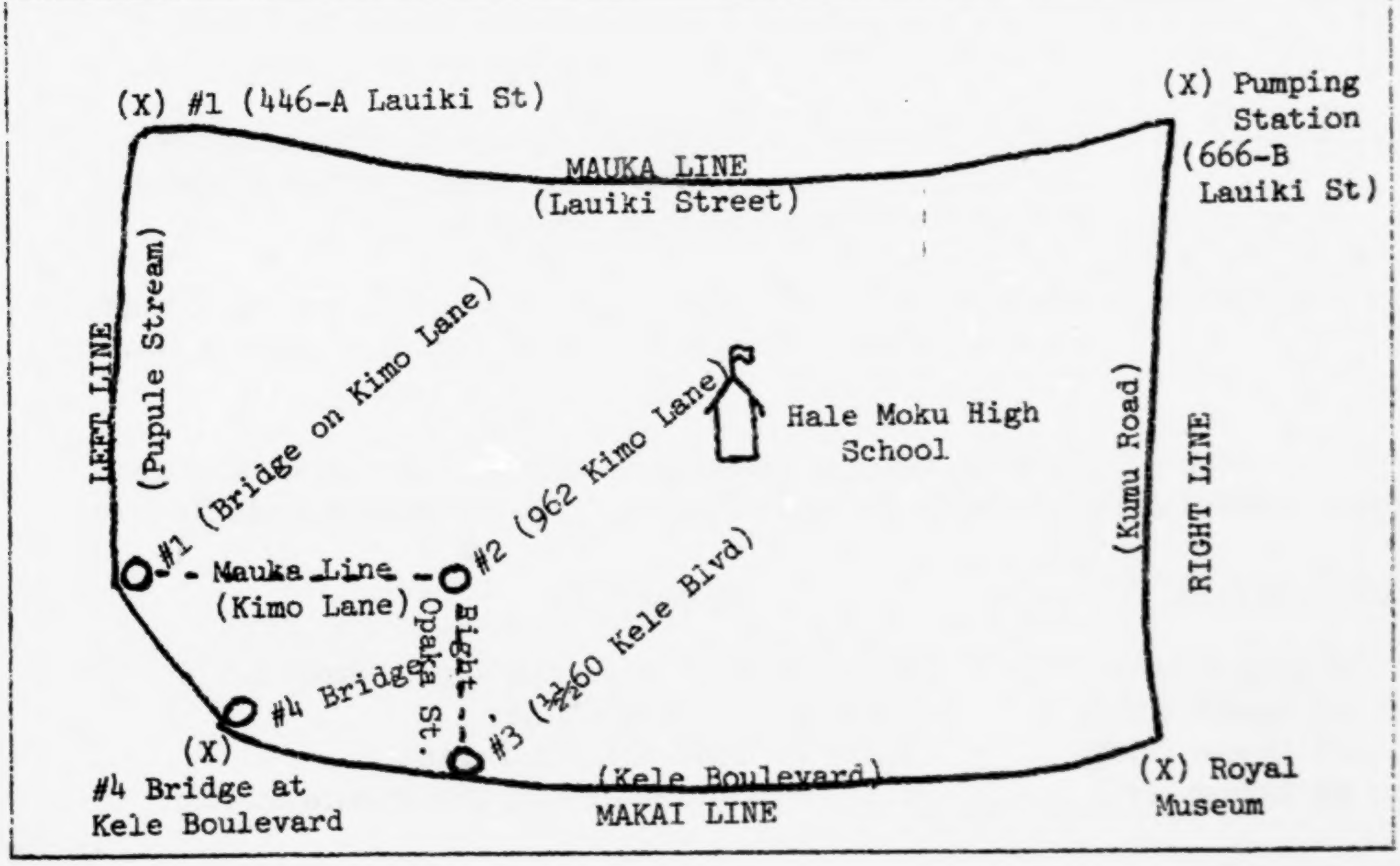
SAMPLE

School: Hale Moku High

Date August 20, 1966

District: I

BOUNDARY ILLUSTRATION


(X) #1 (446-A Lauiki St)
(X) Pumping Station (666-B Lauiki St)
MAUKA LINE
(Lauiki Street)
LEFT LINE
(Pupule Stream)
#1 (Bridge on Kimo Lane)
#2 (962 Kimo Lane)
Hale Moku High School
(Kumu Road)
RIGHT LINE
Mauka Line
(Kimo Lane)
Opaka St.
Right
#3 (3260 Kele Blvd)
#4 Bridge
(X)
#4 Bridge at Kele Boulevard
(Kele Boulevard)
MAKAI LINE
(X) Royal Museum

NOTE: In the space provided above, sketch the school attendance boundaries in relation to easily identifiable landmarks. Follow the steps below in filling out the above boundary sketch.

Step 1. Identify the four (4) control corners with an (X) by specific landmarks (house address, intersection, buildings, etc.).

	Control Corners	Description
a.	#1 (upper left)	House, 446-A Lauiki Street
b.	#2 (upper right)	Pumping Station at 666-B Lauiki Street
c.	#3 (lower right)	Royal Museum, 3336 Kele Boulevard
d.	#4 (lower left)	Bridge at Kele Boulevard and Pupule Stream

Sample page 2

DEPARTMENT PROCEDURES
RSDP 66-2

Step 2. Identify and describe four (4) boundary lines by specific landmarks (streets, valleys, ridges, stream, etc.). Describe boundary line starting from control corner # 1 and consecutively numbered corners thereafter.

Boundary Line	Description
a. Mauka line -	From control corner #1 (446-A Lauiki St.) extends right on the middle of Lauiki Street to control corner #2 (Pumping Station at 666-B Lauiki Street).
b. Right line -	From control corner #2 (Pumping Station) extends down the middle of Kumu Road to control corner #3 (Royal Museum, 3336 Kele Boulevard).
c. Makai line -	From control corner #3 (Royal Museum) extends left on the middle of Kele Boulevard to control corner #4 (Bridge at Kele Boulevard and Pupule Stream).
d. Left line -	From control corner #4 (Bridge at Kele Boulevard) extends up along Pupule Stream to control corner #1 (446-A Lauiki)

Step 3. Identify optional attendance area within school boundary. Describe control corners with (O) and boundary lines by broken lines.(-----).

Control Corner	Description
a. #1(upper left)	Bridge at Kimo Lane and Pupule Stream.
b. #2 (upper right)	House on 962 Kimo Lane.
c. #3 (lower right)	House on 1160 Kele Boulevard .
d. #4 (lower left)	Bridge at Kele Boulevard and Pupule Stream.

Boundary Line	Description
a. Mauka line -	From control corner #1 (Bridge on Kimo Lane) extends right on the middle of Kimo Lane to control corner #2 (house on 962 Kimo Lane).
b. Right line -	From control corner #2 (962 Kimo Lane) extends down the middle of Opaka Street to control corner #3 (1160 Kele Boulevard).
c. Makai line -	From control corner #3 (1160 Kele Boulevard) extends left on the middle of Kele Boulevard to control point #4 (Bridge at Kele Boulevard).
d. Left line -	From control corner #4 (Bridge at Kele Boulevard) extends up along Pupule Stream to control corner #1 (Bridge on Kimo Lane).

DEPARTMENT PROCEDURES
RSDP 66-2

Sample page 3

Step 4. (For Intermediate and High Schools Only) Identify all feeder schools by name and percentage of attendance.

Feeder Schools	Percent of Attendance
1. Makai Elementary School	100
2. Mauka Elementary School	75
3. Kumu Intermediate School	100

Verification of school boundaries by district and school authorities:

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Signature of School Authority
(Principal)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Signature of District Authority

School: ______________________________ Date ____________________

District: ____________________________

BOUNDARY ILLUSTRATION

NOTE: In the space provided above, sketch the school attendance boundaries in relation to easily identifiable landmarks. Follow the steps below in filling out the above boundary sketch.

Step 1. Identify control corners with an (X) by specific land marks (house address, intersection, buildings, etc.).

Control Corners	Description
a. #1 (upper left)	
b. #2 (upper right)	
c. #3 (lower right)	
d. #4 (lower left)	

Step 2. Identify lines by specific landmarks (streets, valleys, ridges, streams, etc.).

Boundary Line	Description
a. Mauka line -	
b. Right line -	
c. Makai line -	
d. Left line -	

Step 3. (For Intermediate and High Schools) Identify optional attendance areas by utilizing Steps 1 and 2.

#1 - Control Corners	Description
a. #1 (upper left)	
b. #2 (upper right)	
c. #3 (lower right)	
d. #4 (lower left)	

#2 - Boundary Lines	Description
a. Mauka line -	
b. Right line -	
c. Makai line -	
d. Left line -	

Step 4. (For Intermediate and High Schools Only). Identify all feeder schools by name and percentage of attendance.

Feeder School	Percent of Attendance
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	

Verification of school boundaries by district and school authorities:

Signature of School Authority (Principal)	Signature of District Authority

SUB-REPORT #2

HOW FUTURE PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP IN THE STATE OF HAWAII IS ESTIMATED

FOREWORD

In a report by the American Association of School Administrators School-Building Commission, the following statement was made:

> "To date, no exact method or formulas have been developed which can predict future changes in population in localized areas with a high degree of accuracy. Many factors affect school enrollment and are related to unknown future conditions. To compensate, as many methods as possible should be used, only reliable data should be employed and estimates should be revised as often as new data are available. Prediction beyond five years into the future must be regarded as speculation only."

The techniques for predicting pupil population that are most commonly used fall generally into three major categories: (1) mathematical method which makes use of past trends in the total population of the area, (2) demographic techniques which analyze separately the trends in the components of population change (such as births, deaths, migration), and (3) a variety of miscellaneous techniques using symptomatic data to estimate future total population without intermediate estimation of components. The Office of Research utilizes all three of these methods in attempting to arrive at realistic pupil projection figures.

Our basic symptomatic data for predicting school population are total population estimates developed by the Department of Planning and Economic Development. According to Engelhardt of Columbia University, "The school population is an element of the total population and there is a definite relation to it. Because of this relationship, future total population estimates may be used in forecasting school population. This percentage relationship is relatively constant in any one city, but it varies in cities throughout the country." Hawaii's percentage of public school population to total population presently is 24.1 per cent.

CHARLES T. ARAKI, Researcher

INTRODUCTION

This report, entitled "How Future Public School Membership in the State of Hawaii is Estimated," gives the basic rationale used by this Office in estimating enrollments. It should be noted that all base-line data were developed from the present school attendance area boundaries which are not yet coincident with the U.S. Census Tracts. Should the school or district attendance boundaries be changed, base-line data will also need to be changed. The rationale underlying the projective technique used is believed to be applicable to any statistical area base, whether it be by the present attendance boundaries or by the proposed Statistical/High School Area by census tracts.

This report with accompanying base-line data for the past ten years (since school year 1956-57) should be most helpful to school, district, and state personnel directly responsible for administrative planning. Also, other governmental agencies should find this report useful in the light of their need for such data.

STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
OFFICE OF RESEARCH

HOW FUTURE PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP IN THE STATE OF HAWAII IS ESTIMATED

This brief report is prepared with the purpose of providing the various governmental agencies with an adequate description of the methods used by the Office of Research of the Department of Education in developing enrollment projections.

In a discussion about enrollment estimates and the methods used in making enrollment projections, it may be appropriate to begin with a brief statement of the difficulties generally encountered and the inherent shortcomings present in most predictions. As is the case in many areas of forecasting, estimating future public school enrollments is not a simple task. We cannot always be too sure of the accuracy of the estimates and the task becomes progressively more difficult as we extend the estimates further into the future. There are numerous factors that will influence school enrollments and many of these factors do not seem to have characteristics which can be statistically treated or analyzed and considered in the estimates.

The following factors generally support good estimates: (1) good human judgment based on experience; (2) accurate data and analysis of data, and (3) correct assumptions -- the likeness of the assumptions to the eventual experience of the period. Each of these three necessary prerequisites for developing good estimates will be discussed in some detail in the following pages.

1. Good Human Judgment Based on Experience

Through experience and careful analysis of the past enrollment trends a more accurate projection may be realized. In the search for background data affecting the estimating of enrollments, we have found much which is useful.

a. An attempt was made to correlate the relationship between births and school enrollments. Births reported for individual years were grouped into a 12-year moving total corresponding to a similar moving total of pupils in grades 1 to 12 of a school year. The prime purpose of this approach was to determine if there existed a typical ratio between school age population of the State of Hawaii and public school enrollment. This study has shown us that there is a relationship between these two factors and, furthermore, that relationship appears to be consistent and dependable in projecting long-range, general statewide enrollment estimates.

World events and business fluctuations have a definite influence on actual school enrollment figures. The period covering 1929 to 1934 reveals that the number of pupils in school as compared to the total school population decreased each year until the end of the depression cycle around 1934-35. From 1935 to 1942 this trend reversed itself and showed some increase each of the following years. During the war years, this ratio between pupil population and general population was quite erratic and did not stabilize until 1944-45, when a predictable trend began to show. For the period covering the school years

1949-50 to 1952-53, a fluctuation of only 9/10 of one per cent between pupil population and general population was noticed.

2. Accurate Data and Analysis of Data

In computing the estimates of future public school enrollments and population, extensive use was made of the data on population and past enrollment experiences found in this Department and other State and Federal agencies. The actual enrollment data were obtained from the annual school reports compiled by the Division of Research, Statistics, and Data Processing. Data on births were obtained from the Bureau of Health Statistics, State Department of Health. In addition, constant reference was made to the published reports of the U.S. Census to compare consistency of local, State, and National figures.

The concept of linear regression of the "line-of-best-fit" is a useful tool in making estimates and projections in education. To find the regression line, or the line of best fit, the method of least squares seems most appropriate. The equation for the regression line is $Y^1 = a + bx$.

A regression equation is used mainly to predict the most likely value of one dependent variable from a known independent variable. The closeness of correlation between the dependent variable and the independent variable has an important bearing on the accuracy of the prediction. This Office has projected public school enrollment to school year 1975 by utilizing the regression line in the least squares method of public school enrollment 1955 through 1965.

Also, a regression analysis predicting the relationship between the known value (school enrollment) and the known value (total civilian population) was attempted. A coefficient of correlation of .995 was computed between State civilian population and public school population. This high positive correlation indicates that the regression coefficient may be reliable. For school by school, grade by grade projections, the mean survival ratio method was utilized. Also incorporated into the mean survival ratio was the mean grade ratio.

$$\text{Mean survival ratio} = \frac{\text{Survival Ratio}}{\text{N (number of years)}}$$

$$\text{Mean grade ratio} = \frac{\text{Grade Ratio}}{\text{N (number of years)}}$$

Mean survival rate takes into consideration the following factors:

a. Increase or decline in the survival of grade enrollment from one year to the next. This increase or decrease could be a result of many factors -- school reorganization, declining population, closing or opening of private schools, dropouts, students moving in or out of the district, or any other factors that would cause a decrease or an increase in the number of youngsters as they attend the various grade levels.

b. The average (mean) of the survival rates for each consecutive grade changes during the period under study. For example, with ten years historical data, a survival ratio for each consecutive grade enrollment would be computed as follows: divide this year's second grade enrollment by last year's first grade enrollment. The survival ratio would be so computed for all such available years. The mean survival would be found by dividing the sum of such 1st and 2nd grade survival ratios by 9 (in 10 years of history, there are 9 such survival ratios). Obviously the value of using the mean survival ratio is that it tends to smooth out any sharp fluctuation, either increase or decrease, that might have occurred in any two year period.

3. Correct Assumptions

The enrollment estimates made by this Office assume that the following factors will continue to operate and vary in about the same degree and manner as was found in the period analyzed, upon which experience the estimates are based.

a. Private schools will continue to enroll a similar portion, as in the past, of the State's school population. In December 1956, private schools had about 20 per cent of the total number of pupils enrolled in both private and public schools. In September 1965, this percentage was essentially the same.

b. The economic condition of the State will remain about the same as we find it today. That is, it is assumed for the period in which the enrollment estimates were made, business conditions which affect enrollments will continue to remain about the same as we find them today.

c. Promotional policies and holding power of the public schools will continue to show measurable increases in keeping the children in school longer. (Extension of compulsory attendance age of students from 16 to 18 as of September, 1966.)

d. Although birth rates are declining in the present decade, this will not affect school enrollment until 1972 during which time it is assumed that net increases from in-migration may be realized.

e. The inclusive periods utilized as the base-historical periods would continue to be reflected in the same manner and at the same rate in future years.

APPLICATION OF STATISTICAL PROCEDURE FOR ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS

Statistical application for projecting long-range State-wide enrollment figures was developed by this Office during the spring of 1965. Mathematical projection of school enrollment may not necessarily be the best method but at the present time, no other method is completely acceptable.

The statistical process of discovering and measuring functional relationships involves an analysis of two or more series of data to ascertain the extent to which the variables are correlated; that is, the extent to which they move together or away from each other. If the values taken by a variable depend upon the values of one or more other variables a functional relation is present.

When functional relationships are examined by statistical means the method of correlation analysis is used. If we are to examine total civilian population and school population, the use of correlation techniques will tell us how close the relationship is. In correlating State civilian population (De Facto) to school population (Public), a coefficient of correlation of +.995 was obtained. Figures for the State civilian population were furnished by the Department of Planning and Economic Development and school population figures were furnished by this Office. The standard error of estimate was calculated at 439. Since State civilian population and school population possess such high positive correlation, projecting of school population in relation to State population projection by the Department of Planning and Economic Development appeared quite feasible. Also, City and County population for Oahu to Oahu school population showed a +.955 coefficient of correlation, which is also very reliable.

In projecting future school enrollment, this Office, at the present time, is studying the use of three basic statistical methods. These are the (1) straight-line regression analysis (linearity), (2) second-degree parabola (curvilinear) and (3) third-degree polynominal (curvilinear). The basic assumption of linearity is that the relationship is assumed to be such that a given increase in X (State civilian population) is accompanied by a change in Y (school population) of a constant amount. It is also assumed that there is an equal increment of change in Y for an equal change in X, and that this is independent of the absolute value of X.

Most school districts in the United States, the National Education Association, the U.S. Office of Education, and the United Nations project school population by straight-line regression analysis utilizing the method of least-squares.

For total civilian population, the Bureau of Census, Department of Commerce, State of Hawaii Department of Planning and Economic Development, and the Research Division of the City and County of Honolulu all utilize straight-line and related "least squares" methods of population projections.

The statewide school population projections by this Office presently reflects the "least squares" straight-line regression method. Success with this method in projecting statewide school enrollment has prompted this Office to evaluate further the "least square" regression method by utilizing various historical trends. Presently, this Office is evaluating the most recent 6-year and 10-year historical trends.

It should be pointed out at this time that there are serious limitations to the arithmetic straight-line method. It may be necessary to employ geometric lines, or parabolas, or modified exponentials instead. The most serious limitation of the straight-line method is that long-range projections will show continued equal growth reflecting the impression of infinite growth.

The second-degree parabola is logically a more satisfactory mathematical form for the analysis of school population projection. The general expression of the second-degree parabola is $Y_c = a + bX + cX^2$. If the c value is negative, the negative c value gives the downward general slope and may be viewed as a mathematical expression of the school population tendency toward stabilization.

The third-degree polynomial may be most logical for long-range projection since the positive d value gives the stabilized c value an upward trend, thus completing the normal S curve for population trends. The equation is $Y_c = a + bX - cX^2 + dX^3$.

The following table shows the various school population projections up to 1985 utilizing the various statistical equations of the straight-line and parabola:

Year	HIGH Least-Square 10-year History	LOW Least-Square 6-year History	MEDIUM Third-Degree Polynomial
1960	141,939	144,396	143,657
1965	163,179	161,946	161,972
1970	184-419	179,496	176,699
1975	205,659	197,046	191,784
1980	226,899	214,596	211,161
1985	248,139	232,146	238,768

At the present, this Office has estimated school population up to school year 1972-73 by the "Least-Square" 10-year history (High) projection. The most logical estimates seem to point to the "Third-Degree" polynomial but utilization of these figures must relate to the various State population figures by the Department of Planning and Economic Development, Department of Health, and the City and County Planning Section. Also, figures must relate to birth rate figures.

This Office has the responsibility for developing a 6-year, grade by grade, school by school enrollment projections. Past experience has shown this Office to be highly successful in the total statewide enrollment estimates but school by school and grade by grade figures which require data from each school reveal improvements are needed.

This Office has developed grade by grade, school by school survival ratios to apply to actual enrollments for the following school year. Utilizing the statewide projection as the ceiling figure, school and district figures are adjusted accordingly. Estimates for two years following appear to be reasonably accurate but the subsequent years leave some room for doubt, due to our limited knowledge of the mobility factor and other developmental factors causing increase in student population at particular schools.

Presently, this Office is developing a "Housing Index" which may be incorporated in to each school's grade ratios for more precise projection by grade and by school. Also contemplated is a statewide student mobility study. Such a study requires the careful and proper maintenance of school records, so that data is accurate and easily available.

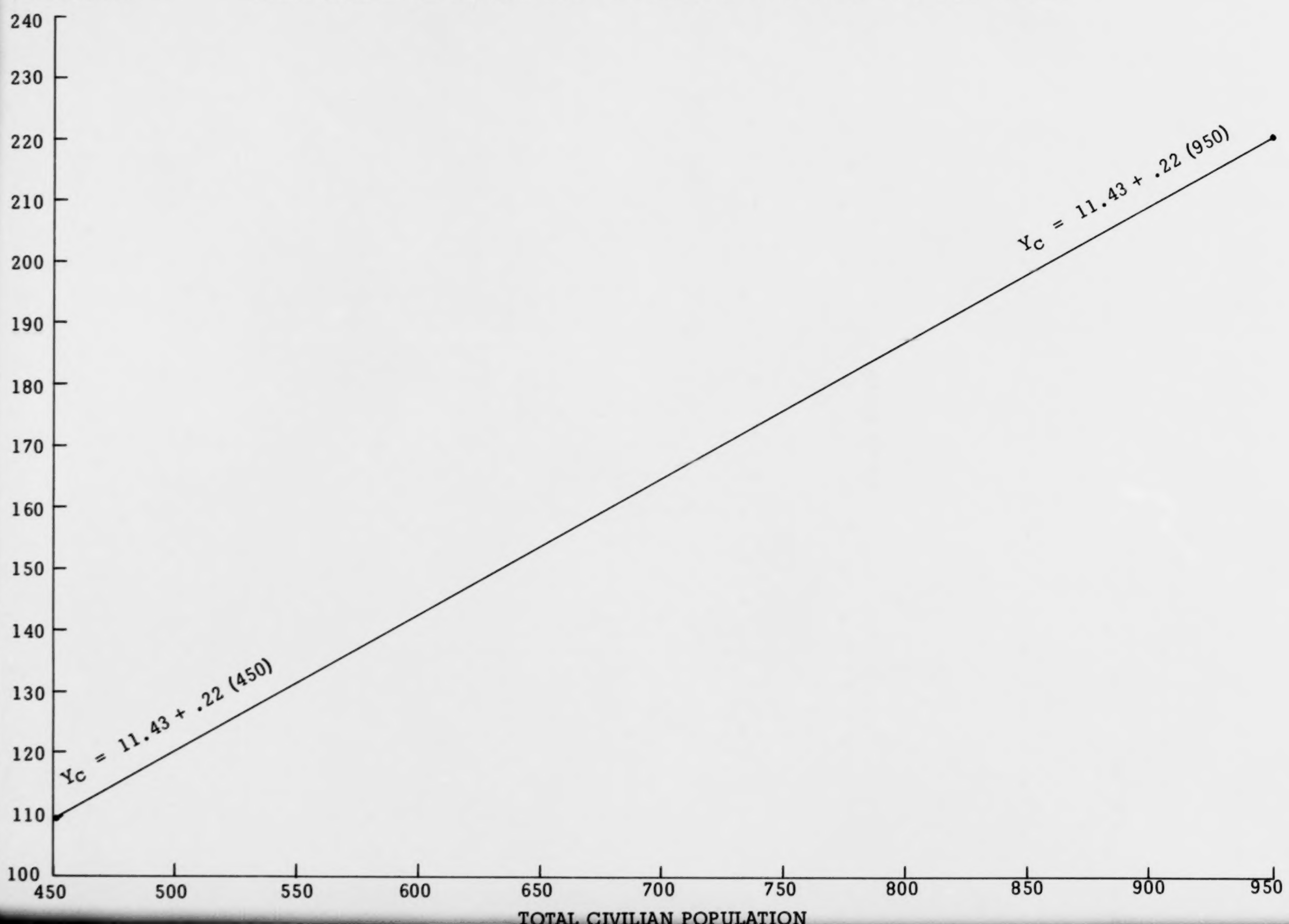
This Office has projected for the following school years:

		% Increase
1966-67	166,375	2.48
1967-68	170,505	2.50
1968-69	174,685	2.41
1969-70	178,901	2.41
1970-71	183,005	2.29
1971-72	187,302	2.34
1972-73	192,317	2.67
		14.64

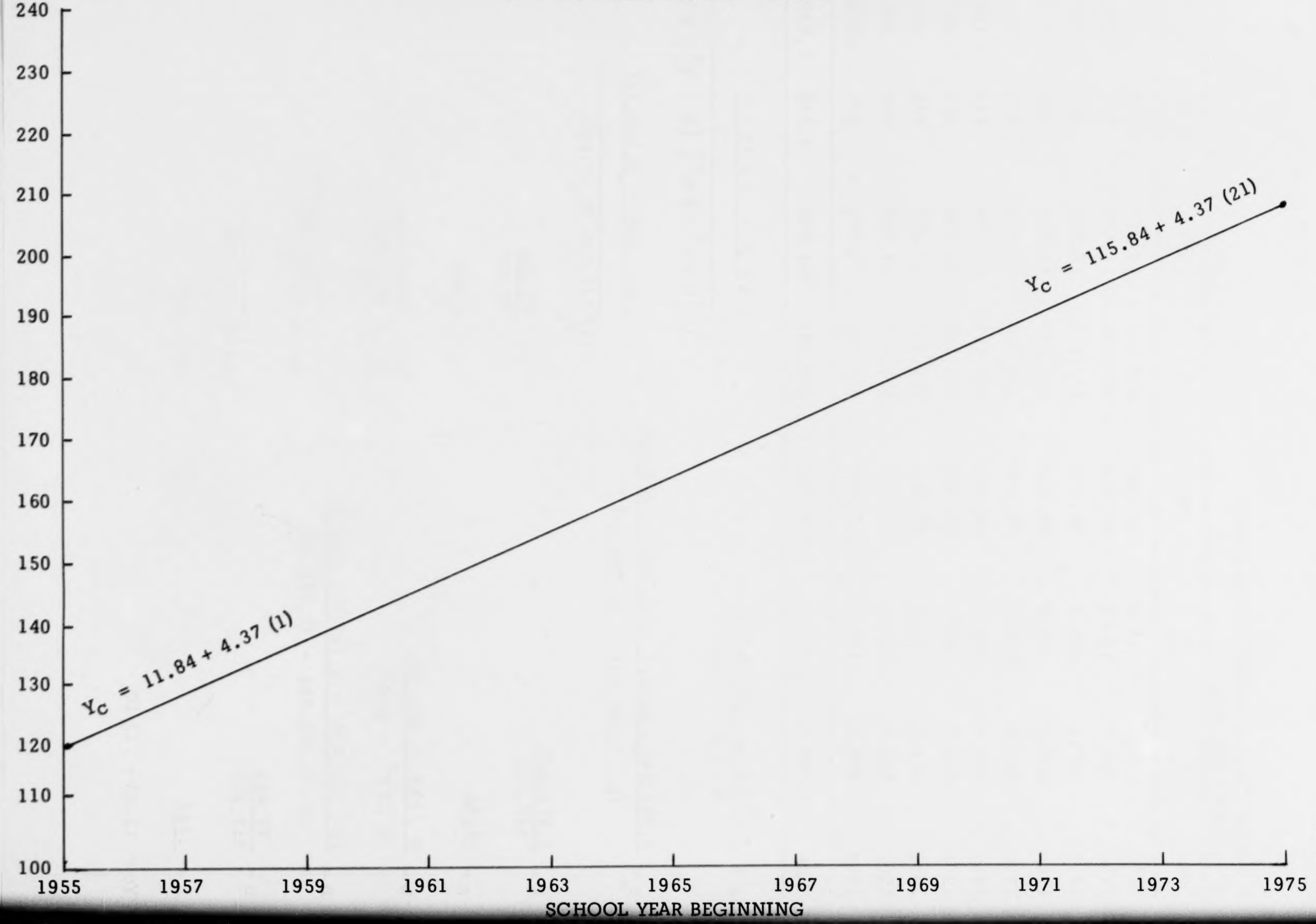
$\overline{X}$ = 2.44% increase

APPENDIX

STATE OF HAWAII PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT 1955-1964
STATE CIVILIAN POPULATION TO SCHOOL POPULATION BY LEAST SQUARES METHOD



STATE OF HAWAII PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, 1955-56 THROUGH 1965-66
AND PROJECTION OF ENROLLMENT TO 1975-76, BY METHOD OF LEAST SQUARES
TO DETERMINE REGRESSION LINE



X = State Civilian Population (De Facto)
Y = School Population

Year	X (Y)	Y (Yc)	XY	X^2	Y^2	Y-Yc	$(Y\text{-}Yc)^2$
1955	483.7	119.0	57,560	233,965	14,161	364	132,496
1956	506.7	124.8	63,236	256,744	15,575	381	145,161
1957	527.1	130.1	68,575	277,834	16,926	397	157,609
1958	555.2	135.0	74,952	308,247	18,225	420	176,700
1959	568.6	140.6	79,945	323,305	19,768	428	183,184
1960	590.6	145.1	85,696	348,808	21,054	445	198,025
1961	605.3	149.5	90,492	366,388	22,350	455	207,025
1962	631.9	153.2	96,807	399,297	23,470	478	228,484
1963	649.5	156.6	101,711	421,850	24,523	492	242,064
1964	670.9	160.6	107,746	450,106	25,792	510	260,100
Sum	5,789.5	1,414.5	826,720	3,386,544	201,844	4,370	1,930,848

$$a = \frac{\Sigma X^2 \; \Sigma Y \; - \; \Sigma X \cdot \Sigma XY}{N \cdot \Sigma X^2 \; - \; (\Sigma X)^2}$$

$$a = \frac{3{,}386{,}544 \cdot 1414.5 \; - \; 5{,}789.5 \cdot 826{,}720}{10 \cdot 3{,}386{,}544 \; - \; (5{,}789.5)^2}$$

$$a = \frac{3{,}971{,}048}{347{,}130}$$

$$a = \underline{11.43}$$

$$b = \frac{N \cdot \Sigma XY \; - \; \Sigma X \cdot \Sigma Y}{N \cdot \Sigma Y^2 \; - \; (\Sigma X)^2}$$

$$b = \frac{10 \cdot 826{,}720 \; - \; 5{,}789.5 \cdot 1414.5}{10 \cdot 3{,}386{,}544 \; - \; (5{,}789.5)^2}$$

$$b = \frac{77{,}953}{347{,}130}$$

$$b = \underline{.224}$$

$$Yc = 11.43 + .22\,(X)$$

$$r = \frac{N \Sigma X Y \; - \; \Sigma X \, \Sigma Y}{\sqrt{\left[N \Sigma X^2 - (\Sigma X)^2\right] \left[N \Sigma \; Y^2 - (\Sigma Y)^2\right]}}$$

$$\frac{8{,}267{,}200 \; - \; 8{,}189{,}247}{\sqrt{347{,}130 \text{ X } 17{,}630}}$$

$$r = \frac{77{,}953}{78{,}337}$$

$$r = +.995$$

$$Sy = \sqrt{\frac{(Y - Yc)^2}{N}}$$

$$Sy = \sqrt{\frac{1{,}930{,}848}{10}}$$

$$Sy = \sqrt{193{,}084}$$

$$Sy = 439$$

X = Number of Years
Y = Actual Enrollment (minus Technical School)

School Year	X	Y	XY	X^2
1955	1	117.9	117.9	1
1956	2	123.7	247.4	4
1957	3	129.0	387.0	9
1958	4	133.8	535.2	16
1959	5	139.4	697.0	25
1960	6	143.8	862.8	36
1961	7	148.2	1,037.4	49
1962	8	151.8	1,214.4	64
1963	9	154.8	1,393.2	81
1964	10	158.6	1,586.0	100
1965	11	161.7	1,778.7	121
Σ	66	1,562.7	9,857.0	506

Means $M_x = 6$ $M_y = 142.06$

$$B = \frac{\Sigma XY - \frac{(\Sigma Y)\ (\Sigma Y)}{N}}{\Sigma X^2 - \frac{(\Sigma X)^2}{N}}$$

$$\frac{9857.0 - 9376.2}{506 - 396}$$

$$\frac{480.8}{110}$$

$B = 4.37$

$$a = M_y - B\,M_x$$

$$= 142.06 - 26.22$$

$$= 115.84$$

$$Y_1 = 115.84 + 4.37\,(X)$$

Projection by the "Straight-Line" Least-Squares Trend

Equation→→→Y = 116.451 + 4.248 X (10-years history)

1955	Y =	120.699
1960		141.939
1965		163.179
1966		167.427
1967		171.675
1970		184.419
1975		205.659
1980		226.899
1985		248.139

Equation→→→Y = 140.886 + 3.51 X (6-years history)

1960	Y =	144.396
1965		161.946
1966		165.456
1967		168.966
1970		179.496
1975		197.046
1980		214.596
1985		232.146

Analysis of Population, Live Births, Birth Rate and Kindergarten Entry of the Public Schools. (1941-1965)

Year	Estimated Population	Live Births	Birth Rate	Public Kindergarten	Entry Rate
1941	408,660[a]	10,124	24.8		
1942	446,119	10,406	23.3		
1943	451,209	11,638	25.8	694	
1944	464,250	12,697	27.3	684	
1945	458,084	12,299	26.8	1,288	
1946	470,153	12,684	27.0	1,851	18.3
1947	476,127	14,597	30.7	2,803	26.9
1948	491,146	14,482	29.5	3,556	30.6
1949	481,537	14,223	29.5	4,707	37.1
1950	472,780	14,059	29.8	5,396	43.9
1951	471,853	14,463	30.6	5,486	43.3
1952	462,494	15,612	33.6	6,490	44.5
1953	468,301	16,103	34.1	7,359	50.8
1954	474,391	16,191	33.7	9,638	67.8
1955	491,899	16,305	32.6	10,268	73.0
1956	512,200	17,122	32.7	10,770	74.5
1957	538,296	17,040	30.9	11,596	74.3
1958	560,448	16,710	29.0	12,027	74.7
1959	580,505	17,050	28.5	12,557	77.6
1960	595,024	17,193	28.9	12,436	76.3
1961	605,336	17,558	28.6	12,901	75.3
1962	635,888	17,932	28.2	12,929	75.9
1963	649,590	17,744	27.1	13,044	78.1
1964	670,959	17,284	25.6	13,563	79.6
1965	695,458	16,259	23.2	13,485	78.4
1966	713,909	14,926[b]	20.9[b]	14,088	80.2

---

[a] From 1941 to date, estimated population and deaths exclude persons in the armed forces.

[b] Preliminary figures.

ENROLLMENT BY DISTRICTS & PER CENT CHANGE

	Honolulu		Central		Leeward		Windward		Sub-total		Hawaii		Maui		Kauai		TOTAL	
Year	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.
1956		47957		13543		10148		11609		83312		17208		11255		6712		118432
1957	1.043	50027	1.200	16248	1.110	11235	1.122	13025	1.088	90628	.996	17145	.980	11030	1.003	6731	1.059	125441
1958	1.033	51682	1.100	17880	1.053	11871	1.074	13995	1.050	95173	.995	17062	.980	10812	.998	6727	1.037	130029
1959	1.032	53347	1.117	19965	1.108	13200	1.097	15354	1.070	101882	.996	16989	1.007	10885	.984	6612	1.047	136352
1960	1.000	53363	1.126	22476	1.128	14895	1.123	17238	1.060	107983	1.006	17088	.998	10863	.997	6592	1.045	142515
1961	1.005	53640	1.091	24518	1.071	15906	1.085	18702	1.045	112824	.988	16879	.992	10777	.993	6545	1.031	146967
1962	.984	52808	1.069	26202	1.081	17315	1.061	19850	1.030	116173	1.005	16962	1.004	10817	1.020	6673	1.025	150627
1963	1.002	52913	1.028	26933	1.053	18216	1.062	21087	1.026	119165	.991	16810	.991	10725	1.032	6887	1.020	153571
1964	1.000	52913	1.055	28420	1.077	19809	1.057	22284	1.034	123259	.994	16703	.999	10712	1.008	6944	1.027	157785
1965	.991	52457	1.044	29671	1.088	21377	1.049	23368	1.029	126680	.993	16583	.993	10633	.999	6940	1.021	161029
1966	.995	52201	1.001	29701	1.120	23943	1.067	24939	1.031	130784	1.003	16640	1.006	10694	1.019	7070	1.026	165188

MIGRATION RATIOS FOR HONOLULU DISTRICT

YEAR		GRADE												
From	To	K-K	K-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
56-57	57-58	1.133	1.111	.998	1.014	.994	.995	.993	1.011	.985	.969	1.023	.919	.930
57-58	58-59	1.005	1.085	.986	.994	.994	.985	.978	1.007	.976	.977	.984	.945	.938
58-59	59-60	1.002	1.059	.984	.979	.992	.987	1.007	1.011	1.001	.987	1.012	.934	.931
59-60	60-61	.905	1.018	.963	.964	.976	.963	.977	.986	.970	.999	1.007	.935	.940
60-61	61-62	1.035	1.058	.977	.985	.975	.982	.981	.996	.994	1.005	1.013	.935	.951
61-62	62-63	.944	1.055	.957	.948	.964	.975	.964	.987	.982	.985	1.009	.924	.935
62-63	63-64	1.002	1.088	.980	.993	1.001	.974	.984	1.004	.976	.979	1.017	.952	.936
63-64	64-65	1.023	1.072	.969	.994	1.002	.986	1.005	.976	.984	.981	1.021	.942	.951
64-65	65-66	.972	1.045	.974	.981	.977	.993	.979	.981	.983	.970	1.069	.947	.961

Aina Haina
District 01; School 001

Ratios

YEAR		GRADE						
From	To	K	1	2	3	4	5	6
56-57	57-58	1.01	1.11	1.01	1.05	1.07	0.97	0.90
57-58	58-59	0.58	0.73	0.71	0.74	1.13	0.97	0.99
58-59	59-60	1.17	1.10	1.02	0.92	0.91	0.97	0.97
59-60	60-61	0.94	0.94	0.91	0.99	0.92	1.03	0.94
60-61	61-62	1.09	1.03	1.21	1.20	1.22	1.01	1.10
61-62	62-63	1.01	1.11	1.13	1.11	1.06	1.04	1.12
62-63	63-64	1.10	1.11	1.02	1.17	0.98	1.04	0.95
63-64	64-65	1.16	1.05	1.10	1.02	1.06	1.09	1.05
64-65	65-66	0.90	0.89	1.05	1.05	1.02	1.07	1.00
65-66	66-67	0.97	1.04	1.02	0.99	1.06	1.00	0.98

Projection by the "Third-degree Parabola"

Curvilinear Trend

ar	X			X^2			X^3			Total Number
68	14	*6.655 =	93.170	196	*.2449 =	48.000	2.744	*.00525 =	14.406	170,985
69	15		99.825	225		55.103	3.375		17.719	173,850
70	16		106.480	256		62.694	4.096		21.504	176,699
71	17		113.135	289		70.776	4.913		25.793	179,561
72	18		119.790	324		79.348	5.832		30.618	182,469
73	19		126.445	361		88.409	6.859		36.010	185,455
74	20		133.100	400		97.960	8.000		42.000	188,549
75	21		139.755	441		108.000	9.261		48.620	191,784
76	22		146.410	484		118.532	10.648		55.902	195,189
77	23		153.065	529		129.552	12.167		63.877	198,799
78	24		159.720	576		141.062	13.824		72.576	202,643
79	25		166.375	625		153.063	15.625		82.031	206,752
80	26		173.030	676		165.552	17.576		92.274	211,161
81	27		179.685	729		178.532	19.683		103.336	215,898
82	28		186.340	784		192.002	21.952		115.248	220,995
83	29		192.995	841		205.961	24.389		128.042	226,485
84	30		199.650	900		220.410	27.000		141.750	232,399
85	31		206.305	961		235.349	29.791		156.403	238,768

Equation $\twoheadrightarrow Y_c = a + bX - cX^2 + dX^3$

thus: $Y_c = 111.409 + 6.655\ X - .2449\ X^2 + .00525\ X^3$

1955 → Y_c = 117.825
1960 → = 143.657
1965 → = 161.972
1966 → = 165.079
1967 → = 168.070

APPENDIX A

STATISTICAL TABLES

MIGRATION RATIOS - STATEWIDE

	K-K	K-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1956-57 - 57-58	1.076	1.127	.978	.995	.988	.993	1.004	.969	.987	.983	.985	.924	.928
1957-58 - 58-59	1.034	1.107	.969	.982	.993	.983	.986	.961	.983	.979	.966	.940	.939
1958-59 - 59-60	1.047	1.096	.988	.990	1.006	1.000	.982	.965	.992	.996	.980	.928	.922
1959-60 - 60-61	.988	1.075	.981	.993	.998	.984	.983	.975	.998	1.007	.977	.939	.936
1960-61 - 61-62	1.037	1.094	.993	.995	.990	.991	.967	.949	1.033	.983	.977	.936	.946
1961-62 - 62-63	1.002	1.084	.971	.979	.986	.998	.990	1.000	1.033	.963	1.002	.937	.945
1962-63 - 63-64	1.002	1.078	.972	.987	.988	.984	.979	.990	.987	.987	.993	.944	.941
1963-64 - 64-65	1.045	1.094	.993	.993	1.008	1.003	1.003	.983	.993	.979	.985	.942	.952
1964-65 - 65-66	1.000	1.065	.984	.998	.995	1.007	1.001	.982	.987	.989	1.015	.957	.960
1965-66 - 66-67	1.042	1.057	.974	.984	.998	1.020	1.005	.991	1.004	1.005	1.002	.953	.966

MIGRATION RATIOS - OAHU TOTAL

	K-K	K-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1956-57 - 57-58	1.107	1.129	.991	1.004	.994	1.001	1.000	.972	.992	.973	1.000	.916	.924
1957-58 - 58-59	1.047	1.109	.977	.984	.996	.992	.988	.962	.988	.974	.973	.936	.937
1958-59 - 59-60	1.061	1.100	.994	.993	1.010	1.003	.978	.967	.999	.986	.990	.926	.919
1959-60 - 60-61	.981	1.073	.992	.998	1.002	.980	.980	.976	1.002	1.003	.982	.937	.928
1960-61 - 61-62	1.062	1.096	.996	1.001	.992	.991	.964	.949	1.050	.975	.984	.930	.938
1961-62 - 62-63	.993	1.083	.967	.969	.980	.997	.984	1.008	1.039	.945	1.008	.924	.942
1962-63 - 63-64	1.018	1.082	.970	.982	.987	.979	.974	.990	.983	.980	.996	.933	.935
1963-64 - 64-65	1.058	1.102	.997	.993	1.011	1.005	1.003	.982	.994	.971	.985	.933	.945
1964-65 - 65-66	1.004	1.065	.982	.997	.992	1.009	1.002	.983	.984	.983	1.022	.954	.957
1965-66 - 66-67	1.014	1.043	.953	.947	.975	1.001	.985	.987	1.001	1.001	1.003	.943	.956

MIGRATION RATIOS - HONOLULU DISTRICT

	K-K	K-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1956-57 - 57-58	1.118	1.103	.988	1.006	.985	.987	.988	1.005	.984	.969	1.023	.919	.929
1957-58 - 58-59	.996	1.073	.975	.984	.985	.977	.971	1.024	.976	.977	.984	.945	.938
1958-59 - 59-60	.992	1.053	.977	.971	.982	.981	.999	.989	1.000	.987	1.012	.934	.931
1959-60 - 60-61	.905	1.020	.964	.966	.977	.962	.976	.971	.970	.999	1.006	.935	.940
1960-61 - 61-62	1.028	1.051	.968	.974	.965	.970	.970	.984	.994	1.005	1.012	.935	.951
1961-62 - 62-63	.944	1.055	.957	.948	.964	.975	.964	.987	.982	.985	1.009	.924	.935
1962-63 - 63-64	1.002	1.088	.980	.993	1.001	.974	.984	1.004	.976	.979	1.017	.952	.936
1963-64 - 64-65	1.023	1.072	.969	.994	1.002	.986	1.005	.976	.984	.981	1.021	.942	.951
1964-65 - 65-66	.972	1.045	.974	.981	.977	.993	.979	.981	.983	.970	1.069	.947	.961
1965-66 - 66-67	1.052	1.047	.954	.977	.982	.994	.979	.989	.993	.995	1.032	.911	.964

MIGRATION RATIOS - CENTRAL OAHU DISTRICT

	K-K	K-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1956-57 - 57-58	1.047	1.025	.947	.934	.953	.948	.972	.988	.986	1.000	.864	.871	.924
1957-58 - 58-59	1.152	1.135	.994	1.012	1.009	1.011	.991	.934	1.006	.962	.889	.958	.976
1958-59 - 59-60	1.096	1.079	.972	.977	.985	1.000	1.021	.898	.951	.911	.898	.881	.900
1959-60 - 60-61	1.010	.986	.968	.933	.955	.937	.889	.846	1.085	.942	.910	.898	.924
1960-61 - 61-62	1.049	1.088	1.045	1.029	1.028	1.030	.886	.897	1.264	.846	.951	.885	.950
1961-62 - 62-63	1.028	1.059	.955	.977	.981	1.024	1.001	1.089	1.147	.757	1.020	.910	.982
1962-63 - 63-64	1.011	1.043	.951	.937	.957	.944	.907	.926	.949	.947	.988	.902	.941
1963-64 - 64-65	1.063	1.068	.998	.974	.977	.983	.959	.970	.994	.947	.988	.903	.970
1964-65 - 65-66	.987	1.004	.967	1.017	.978	1.002	.998	.977	.972	.994	1.014	.957	.966
1965-66 - 66-67	.959	.966	.932	.922	.924	.990	.986	.927	.953	.967	.952	.929	.912

MIGRATION RATIOS - LEEWARD OAHU DISTRICT

	K-K	K-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1956-57 - 57-58	1.103	1.295	1.053	1.065	1.053	1.075	1.044	.869	.999	.967	1.056	.929	.905
1957-58 - 58-59	1.112	1.153	.957	.972	.984	.982	1.017	.877	1.013	.922	1.046	.916	.918
1958-59 - 59-60	1.120	1.218	1.062	1.041	1.056	1.079	1.049	.890	1.019	1.074	1.022	.949	.848
1959-60 - 60-61	1.094	1.245	1.071	1.128	1.091	1.058	1.037	.889	1.022	1.102	.944	.921	.898
1960-61 - 61-62	1.137	1.177	1.000	1.012	.978	.979	.992	.837	1.025	1.081	.891	.927	.915
1961-62 - 62-63	1.010	1.146	.980	.995	.997	1.003	.990	.982	1.200	1.093	.974	.911	.916
1962-63 - 63-64	1.042	1.109	.932	.962	.969	.976	.994	1.029	1.026	.990	.972	.919	.921
1963-64 - 64-65	1.108	1.175	1.025	1.020	1.064	1.058	1.047	1.044	1.007	.964	.897	.922	.887
1964-65 - 65-66	1.057	1.178	1.036	.998	1.062	1.039	1.021	1.002	.983	.984	.953	.924	.914
1965-66 - 66-67	1.162	1.168	1.043	1.068	1.135	1.060	1.069	1.035	1.048	1.024	.950	.974	.930

MIGRATION RATIOS - WINDWARD OAHU DISTRICT

	K-K	K-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1956-57 - 57-58	1.175	1.268	1.015	1.061	1.049	1.084	1.050	1.000	1.032	.969	.997	.921	.907
1957-58 - 58-59	1.004	1.158	.975	.955	1.027	1.025	1.019	1.024	.999	1.018	.970	.887	.928
1958-59 - 59-60	1.187	1.194	1.028	1.043	1.109	1.019	.841	1.060	1.037	1.009	.984	.924	.940
1959-60 - 60-61	1.060	1.223	1.043	1.085	1.066	1.032	1.068	1.178	.984	1.019	.999	.996	.898
1960-61 - 61-62	1.100	1.148	.998	1.026	1.032	1.016	1.019	1.009	1.108	.986	.998	.960	.893
1961-62 - 62-63	1.038	1.130	.998	.982	1.008	1.014	1.012	1.000	.974	.999	1.018	.949	.948
1962-63 - 63-64	1.038	1.104	1.013	1.043	1.015	1.044	1.017	1.000	1.008	1.017	.967	.918	.938
1963-64 - 64-65	1.079	1.148	1.027	.990	1.029	1.031	1.019	.958	1.010	.978	.958	.950	.942
1964-65 - 65-66	1.043	1.085	.969	1.000	.979	1.023	1.044	.980	1.004	1.001	.965	.995	.965
1965-66 - 66-67	1.032	1.072	.997	.975	1.004	1.086	1.015	1.013	1.035	1.033	1.038	1.031	1.007

MIGRATION RATIOS - HAWAII DISTRICT

	K-K	K-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1956-57 - 57-58	.929	1.136	.947	.974	.972	.973	.986	.978	.980	.969	.949	.937	.942
1957-58 - 58-59	1.040	1.122	.958	.978	.996	.973	.982	.953	.966	.970	.939	.940	.932
1958-59 - 59-60	1.021	1.102	.969	.977	.992	.974	.983	.960	.976	.964	.955	.927	.900
1959-60 - 60-61	1.010	1.092	.936	.985	.985	.986	.994	.971	.975	.991	.971	.933	.946
1960-61 - 61-62	.914	1.083	.977	.980	.980	.980	.973	.931	.976	.976	.936	.957	.964
1961-62 - 62-63	1.054	1.071	.990	1.001	1.000	1.007	.996	.985	1.024	.974	.974	.970	.938
1962-63 - 63-64	.924	1.049	.974	.986	.996	1.010	.987	.974	.996	.972	.966	.961	.942
1963-64 - 64-65	.959	1.061	.985	.991	1.010	.982	.985	.983	.984	.973	.972	.968	.970
1964-65 - 65-66	.949	1.075	.991	1.003	1.022	1.001	1.001	.979	.987	.989	.991	.961	.957
1965-66 - 66-67	1.027	1.098	.957	1.008	1.000	1.023	1.005	1.005	1.003	.999	.996	.969	.984

MIGRATION RATIOS - MAUI DISTRICT

	K-K	K-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1956-57 -57-58	1.013	1.113	.936	.956	.955	.953	.987	.944	.969	.970	.961	.935	.944
1957-58 -58-59	.988	1.109	.917	.960	.967	.918	.981	.969	.985	.933	.956	.967	.943
1958-59 -59-60	.950	1.076	.983	1.026	1.007	1.032	1.028	.965	.988	.995	.987	.949	.950
1959-60 -60-61	1.029	1.089	.948	.977	.978	.996	1.011	.992	.991	.964	.973	.957	.979
1960-61 -61-62	1.016	1.081	.994	.962	.991	.988	.994	.958	.993	.991	.972	.949	.960
1961-62 -62-63	.944	1.079	.990	1.042	1.016	.993	1.017	.962	1.000	.991	.998	.993	.970
1962-63 -63-64	.940	1.094	.965	1.009	.991	.990	.985	.988	.995	.982	.996	.987	.957
1963-64 -64-65	1.036	1.099	.963	1.004	.987	1.001	1.017	.980	.998	.983	.990	.962	.967
1964-65 -65-66	1.023	1.076	.981	1.000	1.001	1.008	.999	.982	.999	.963	.993	.966	.974
1965-66 -66-67	1.035	1.064	.990	1.013	1.011	1.001	1.008	.982	1.016	.957	.998	.992	1.008

MIGRATION RATIOS - KAUAI DISTRICT

	K-K	K-1	1-2	2-3	3-4	4-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12
1956-57 - 57-58	1.090	1.086	.934	.983	1.000	1.004	.975	.965	.974	1.167	.969	.942	.913
1957-58 - 58-59	.884	1.051	.974	.994	.981	.978	.985	.962	.960	1.150	.981	.946	.964
1958-59 - 59-60	1.019	1.062	.953	.940	.973	.976	.987	.965	.938	1.251	.928	.921	.961
1959-60 - 60-61	1.004	1.067	.949	.963	.990	1.026	.972	.954	1.000	1.219	.944	.969	.954
1960-61 - 61-62	.917	1.103	.964	.969	.996	1.020	.962	.979	.990	1.117	.983	.944	.976
1961-62 - 62-63	1.168	1.159	.954	1.028	1.019	1.010	1.018	.970	1.006	1.193	.983	.974	.958
1962-63 - 63-64	.989	1.051	1.017	1.046	.985	1.015	1.034	1.031	1.025	1.162	.991	1.012	.988
1963-64 - 64-65	.989	1.004	.980	.998	.971	1.025	1.012	.993	.994	1.129	1.018	.978	.981
1964-65 - 65-66	.994	1.027	1.011	1.002	.992	1.000	.989	.968	1.017	1.126	1.004	.982	.982
1965-66 - 66-67	1.041	1.047	.989	.992	.993	1.000	1.025	1.046	1.055	1.154	.998	1.004	.995

PER CENT OF STATEWIDE TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY GRADE

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1-3	4-6	7-9	10-12
1956-57	8.77	9.74	9.41	9.31	9.47	8.59	8.10	7.90	7.49	6.21	5.56	4.90	4.50	28.47	26.16	21.61	14.97
1957-58	9.05	9.48	9.14	8.99	9.08	8.24	7.76	7.53	7.48	7.06	5.87	4.92	4.36	26.05	26.06	22.08	15.16
1958-59	9.03	9.67	8.86	8.65	8.61	8.37	8.58	7.61	7.14	7.07	6.58	5.32	4.46	27.19	25.57	21.82	16.37
1959-60	9.08	9.51	9.18	8.43	8.36	8.27	7.89	7.96	7.25	6.83	6.65	5.87	4.71	27.12	24.53	22.04	17.23
1960-61	8.68	9.45	9.03	8.83	8.14	7.96	7.88	7.45	7.68	7.07	6.46	6.05	5.32	27.30	23.98	22.21	17.83
1961-62	8.76	9.24	9.12	8.74	8.51	7.85	7.49	7.27	7.49	7.35	6.72	5.89	5.57	27.10	23.85	22.12	18.17
1962-63	8.55	9.26	8.74	8.71	8.41	8.28	7.58	7.30	7.32	7.04	7.18	6.14	5.42	26.72	24.27	21.67	18.75
1963-64	8.41	9.05	8.83	8.46	8.44	8.11	7.95	7.35	7.07	7.09	6.85	6.65	5.66	26.35	24.51	21.53	19.18
1964-65	8.55	8.95	8.74	8.54	8.30	8.24	7.92	7.60	7.11	6.74	6.80	6.28	6.16	26.24	24.47	21.45	19.26
1965-66	8.38	8.93	8.63	8.55	8.33	8.19	8.09	7.62	7.35	6.89	6.70	6.38	5.91	26.12	24.61	21.87	19.00
1966-67	8.51	8.63	8.47	8.29	8.31	8.27	8.02	7.81	7.45	7.20	6.72	6.23	6.00	25.40	24.62	22.48	18.96

PER CENT OF OAHU TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY DISTRICT

	HONOLULU	CENTRAL	LEEWARD	WINDWARD
1956-57	55.96	19.20	11.58	13.25
1957-58	54.68	19.26	12.06	13.98
1958-59	53.24	20.40	12.09	14.25
1959-60	51.67	20.82	12.71	14.78
1960-61	49.56	20.75	13.75	15.91
1961-62	47.57	21.74	14.11	16.58
1962-63	45.46	22.55	14.90	17.09
1963-64	44.41	22.60	15.29	17.70
1964-65	42.87	23.03	16.05	18.05
1965-66	41.34	23.39	16.85	18.42
1966-67	39.86	22.91	18.22	19.01

PER CENT OF TOTAL STATEWIDE ENROLLMENT BY DISTRICT

	HONOLULU	CENTRAL OAHU	LEEWARD OAHU	WINDWARD OAHU	SUB TOTAL	HAWAII	MAUI	KAUAI
1956-57	39.93	13.70	8.26	9.45	71.35	14.01	9.16	5.46
1957-58	39.77	14.01	8.77	10.17	72.73	13.39	8.61	5.25
1958-59	39.36	15.08	8.94	10.54	73.93	12.85	8.14	5.06
1959-60	38.79	15.63	9.54	11.09	75.07	12.28	7.86	4.77
1960-61	37.57	15.73	10.42	12.06	75.81	11.96	7.60	4.61
1961-62	36.50	16.68	10.82	12.73	76.73	11.49	7.33	4.45
1962-63	35.06	17.40	11.49	13.18	77.13	11.26	7.18	4.43
1963-64	34.46	17.54	11.86	13.73	77.59	10.95	6.98	4.48
1964-65	33.54	18.01	12.55	14.12	78.22	10.59	6.79	4.40
1965-66	32.58	18.42	13.28	14.51	78.79	10.30	6.60	4.31
1966-67	31.60	17.98	14.49	15.10	79.17	10.07	6.47	4.28

ENROLLMENT BY DISTRICT AND PER CENT CHANGES

	HONOLULU		CENTRAL OAHU		LEEWARD OAHU		WINDWARD OAHU		SUB TOTAL		HAWAII		MAUI		KAUAI		TOTAL		NO.
	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	GAINS
1956-57		49,030		16,823		10,148		11,609		87,610		17,208		11,255		6,712		122,785	
1957-58	1.038	50,913	1.066	17,936	1.110	11,235	1.122	13,025	1.062	93,109	.996	17,145	.980	11,030	1.003	6,731	1.042	128,015	5,230
1958-59	1.026	52,267	1.116	20,034	1.053	11,871	1.074	13,995	1.054	98,167	.995	17,062	.980	10,812	.998	6,727	1.037	132,768	4,753
1959-60	1.026	53,670	1.079	21,627	1.108	13,200	1.097	15,354	1.057	103,851	.996	16,989	1.007	10,885	.984	6,612	1.042	138,337	5,569
1960-61	1.000	53,670	1.039	22,476	1.128	14,895	1.123	17,238	1.042	108,279	1.006	17,088	.998	10,863	.997	6,592	1.032	142,822	4,485
1961-62	.999	53,640	1.091	24,518	1.071	15,906	1.085	18,702	1.041	112,766	.988	16,879	.992	10,777	.993	6,545	1.029	146,967	4,145
1962-63	.984	52,808	1.069	26,202	1.081	17,315	1.061	19,850	1.030	116,175	1.005	16,962	1.004	10,817	1.020	6,673	1.025	150,627	3,660
1963-64	1.002	52,913	1.028	26,933	1.053	18,216	1.062	21,087	1.026	119,149	.991	16,810	.991	10,725	1.032	6,887	1.020	153,571	2,944
1964-65	1.000	52,913	1.055	28,420	1.077	19,809	1.057	22,284	1.034	123,426	.994	16,703	.999	10,712	1.008	6,944	1.027	157,785	4,214
1965-66	.991	52,457	1.044	29,671	1.088	21,377	1.049	23,368	1.028	126,873	.993	16,583	.993	10,633	.999	6,940	1.021	161,029	3,244
1966-67	.995	52,201	1.001	29,701	1.120	23,943	1.067	24,939	1.031	130,784	1.003	16,640	1.006	10,694	1.019	7,070	1.026	165,188	4,159

PER CENT OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT ON OAHU BY GRADE

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1-3	4-6	7-9	10-12
1956-57	9.23	10.19	9.87	9.72	9.91	8.94	8.13	7.81	7.39	5.82	4.94	4.25	3.82	29.78	26.97	21.01	13.00
1957-58	9.62	9.81	9.50	9.33	9.09	9.33	8.41	7.44	7.29	6.77	5.47	4.26	3.69	26.49	26.83	21.50	13.42
1958-59	9.55	10.12	9.09	8.87	8.81	8.55	8.74	7.67	6.97	6.74	6.24	4.85	3.78	28.08	26.11	21.38	14.88
1959-60	9.57	9.93	9.51	8.53	8.47	8.36	7.91	7.99	7.24	6.50	6.30	5.47	4.22	27.97	24.74	21.73	15.99
1960-61	9.00	9.84	9.43	9.09	8.19	7.96	7.85	7.39	7.67	6.96	6.11	5.65	4.86	28.36	24.00	22.02	16.63
1961-62	9.19	9.48	9.42	9.08	8.67	7.81	7.37	7.16	7.46	7.19	6.58	5.47	5.10	27.98	23.85	21.82	17.15
1962-63	8.86	9.66	8.90	8.86	8.64	8.39	7.46	7.21	7.23	6.85	7.04	5.91	4.99	27.42	24.49	21.29	17.94
1963-64	8.79	9.34	9.14	8.53	8.53	8.24	7.96	7.20	6.91	6.91	6.65	6.40	5.39	27.01	24.74	21.03	18.44
1964-65	8.98	9.35	8.99	8.76	8.32	8.27	7.98	7.55	6.91	6.48	6.57	5.99	5.84	27.10	24.57	20.95	18.40
1965-66	8.77	9.30	8.93	8.72	8.45	8.17	8.07	7.64	7.23	6.61	6.45	6.10	5.58	26.95	24.68	21.48	18.12
1966-67	8.62	8.87	8.59	8.20	8.25	8.19	7.81	7.72	7.41	7.02	6.43	5.90	5.66	25.67	24.24	22.16	17.99

PER CENT OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN HONOLULU DISTRICT BY GRADE

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1-3	4-6	7-9	10-12
1956-57	8.34	9.21	8.95	8.86	9.22	8.64	8.30	8.24	8.09	6.33	5.81	5.22	4.73	27.03	26.17	22.67	15.77
1957-58	8.98	8.86	8.76	8.67	8.40	8.77	8.23	7.84	7.81	7.55	6.24	5.14	4.67	26.30	25.41	23.21	16.06
1958-59	8.72	9.39	8.41	8.40	8.32	8.00	8.30	7.83	7.45	7.44	7.23	5.74	4.70	26.22	24.63	22.72	17.69
1959-60	8.42	8.94	8.94	7.96	8.04	7.95	7.78	8.00	7.63	7.17	7.33	6.58	5.21	25.85	23.78	22.80	19.12
1960-61	7.62	8.59	8.62	8.63	7.78	7.73	7.77	7.56	7.76	7.62	7.22	6.86	6.18	25.86	23.29	22.94	20.26
1961-62	7.85	8.02	8.32	8.40	8.34	7.55	7.51	7.65	7.51	7.80	7.72	6.75	6.53	24.75	23.41	22.98	21.01
1962-63	7.52	8.40	7.79	8.01	8.23	8.26	7.39	7.53	7.62	7.52	8.00	7.25	6.41	24.23	23.89	22.69	21.67
1963-64	7.52	8.17	8.22	7.73	8.00	8.00	8.11	7.41	7.33	7.45	7.63	7.60	6.77	24.13	24.13	22.20	22.01
1964-65	7.70	8.06	7.92	8.17	7.75	7.89	8.04	7.92	7.28	7.20	7.60	7.19	7.23	24.16	23.69	22.41	22.03
1965-66	7.55	8.12	7.92	7.83	8.06	7.76	7.79	7.96	7.85	7.13	7.76	7.27	6.97	23.87	23.62	22.95	22.01
1966-67	7.97	7.94	7.78	7.77	7.73	8.04	7.63	7.74	7.94	7.85	7.39	7.11	7.04	23.50	23.42	23.54	21.54

PER CENT OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN CENTRAL OAHU DISTRICT BY GRADE

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1-3	4-6	7-9	10-12
1956-57	11.54	12.23	11.90	11.92	12.11	9.64	7.36	7.06	6.00	4.59	2.25	1.71	1.63	36.06	29.12	17.66	5.59
1957-58	11.33	11.10	10.87	10.42	10.66	10.77	8.79	6.82	6.53	5.63	3.72	1.83	1.48	32.39	30.22	18.99	7.04
1958-59	11.69	11.51	9.88	9.85	9.42	9.65	9.55	7.35	6.14	5.63	4.48	3.19	1.60	31.25	28.63	19.13	9.28
1959-60	11.86	11.69	10.37	8.94	8.98	8.73	8.75	7.95	6.48	5.18	4.68	3.65	2.66	31.01	26.48	19.62	11.00
1960-61	11.54	11.27	10.90	9.32	8.22	8.11	7.48	7.13	8.31	5.88	4.55	4.05	3.25	31.48	23.81	21.32	11.85
1961-62	11.10	11.51	10.79	10.29	8.78	7.76	6.58	6.15	8.26	6.45	5.12	3.69	3.53	32.58	23.12	20.86	12.34
1962-63	10.68	11.00	10.28	9.87	9.44	8.41	7.27	6.71	6.60	5.85	6.15	4.36	3.39	31.14	25.12	19.16	13.90
1963-64	10.50	10.83	10.17	9.37	9.19	8.67	7.42	6.55	6.19	6.08	5.63	5.40	4.00	30.38	25.28	18.82	15.02
1964-65	10.58	10.63	10.25	9.39	8.68	8.55	7.88	6.83	6.17	5.56	5.70	4.81	4.96	30.27	25.12	18.55	15.48
1965-66	10.01	10.18	9.85	9.98	8.80	8.33	8.18	7.38	6.35	5.87	5.40	5.22	4.46	30.02	25.30	19.60	15.08
1966-67	9.58	9.65	9.48	9.07	9.21	8.70	8.20	7.57	7.02	6.13	5.58	5.00	4.76	28.21	26.11	20.73	15.34

PER CENT OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN LEEWARD OAHU DISTRICT BY GRADE

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1-3	4-6	7-9	10-12
1956-57	9.61	10.81	10.50	10.04	9.75	9.21	8.13	7.19	6.26	5.10	5.27	4.26	3.86	31.36	27.09	18.56	13.39
1957-58	9.57	11.24	10.28	10.10	9.55	9.46	8.69	6.38	6.49	5.47	4.87	4.42	3.48	31.62	27.70	18.34	12.77
1958-59	10.07	10.44	10.18	9.46	9.41	8.88	9.11	7.21	6.12	5.66	5.41	4.22	3.81	30.08	27.39	18.99	13.47
1959-60	10.14	11.03	9.97	9.53	8.98	9.13	8.38	7.29	6.61	5.91	5.20	4.61	3.22	30.53	26.49	19.80	13.04
1960-61	9.83	11.18	10.47	9.97	9.22	8.43	8.39	6.60	6.60	6.45	4.94	4.25	3.67	31.62	26.04	19.65	12.86
1961-62	10.46	10.83	10.48	9.92	9.13	8.45	7.83	6.58	6.34	6.68	5.38	4.29	3.64	31.23	25.41	19.60	13.30
1962-63	9.71	11.01	9.75	9.58	9.08	8.41	7.69	7.06	7.25	6.36	5.98	4.50	3.61	30.34	25.19	20.67	14.09
1963-64	9.62	10.24	9.76	8.92	8.82	8.43	7.95	7.52	6.88	6.82	5.88	5.22	3.94	28.91	25.20	21.22	15.04
1964-65	9.80	10.39	9.65	9.16	8.72	8.58	8.12	7.63	6.97	6.10	5.62	4.99	4.26	29.20	25.42	20.70	14.87
1965-66	9.60	10.70	9.98	8.92	9.01	8.40	8.12	7.54	6.95	6.35	5.39	4.81	4.22	29.60	25.53	20.84	14.43
1966-67	9.95	10.00	9.96	9.51	9.03	8.52	8.01	7.50	7.05	6.35	5.38	4.68	3.99	29.47	25.58	20.91	14.07

PER CENT OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN WINDWARD OAHU DISTRICT BY GRADE

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1-3	4-6	7-9	10-12
1956-57	9.32	10.84	10.22	9.84	9.72	8.87	8.51	7.57	7.40	6.04	4.81	3.82	3.05	30.90	27.10	21.01	11.67
1957-58	9.76	10.53	9.80	9.67	9.20	9.39	8.31	7.59	6.96	6.39	5.37	3.95	3.09	30.01	26.89	20.94	12.40
1958-59	9.12	10.52	9.56	8.71	9.25	8.77	8.90	7.92	7.05	6.60	5.77	4.43	3.41	28.79	26.92	21.56	13.60
1959-60	9.87	9.93	9.85	9.09	8.80	8.59	6.73	8.60	7.48	6.49	5.91	4.86	3.80	28.86	24.12	22.57	14.57
1960-61	9.32	10.75	9.22	9.53	8.63	8.09	8.17	7.06	7.54	6.79	5.77	5.24	3.89	29.49	24.89	21.39	14.90
1961-62	9.45	9.86	9.89	8.72	9.06	8.08	7.60	7.60	7.21	6.86	6.25	5.11	4.32	28.47	24.75	21.67	15.67
1962-63	9.24	10.06	9.27	9.15	8.28	8.65	7.70	7.16	6.97	6.79	6.57	5.59	4.56	28.47	24.64	20.92	16.72
1963-64	9.03	9.60	9.59	9.10	8.74	8.14	8.29	7.25	6.80	6.67	6.17	5.68	4.93	28.29	25.17	20.72	16.78
1964-65	9.23	9.81	9.33	8.98	8.86	8.52	7.85	7.52	6.93	6.29	6.05	5.51	5.06	28.13	25.24	20.74	16.66
1965-66	9.17	9.55	9.07	8.90	8.39	8.64	8.49	7.33	7.20	6.62	5.79	5.74	5.11	27.52	25.52	21.15	16.64
1966-67	8.87	9.22	8.92	8.28	8.37	8.53	8.22	8.06	7.11	6.97	6.44	5.60	5.41	26.42	25.12	22.14	17.45

PER CENT OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN HAWAII DISTRICT BY GRADE

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1-3	4-6	7-9	10-12
1956-57	7.89	8.80	8.55	8.44	8.49	8.09	8.19	8.09	7.80	6.88	6.70	6.23	5.79	25.81	24.77	22.78	18.73
1957-58	7.36	8.99	8.37	8.36	8.24	8.28	8.00	8.04	7.96	7.59	6.55	6.30	5.89	25.73	24.54	23.59	18.75
1958-59	7.69	8.29	8.66	8.22	8.36	8.06	8.17	7.67	7.80	7.75	7.16	6.19	5.90	25.19	24.61	23.23	19.26
1959-60	7.89	8.51	8.07	8.49	8.19	8.18	7.96	7.88	7.51	7.55	7.44	6.66	5.59	25.09	24.35	22.95	19.70
1960-61	7.92	8.56	7.92	7.91	8.32	8.03	8.09	7.68	7.64	7.40	7.29	6.89	6.27	24.40	24.45	22.74	20.47
1961-62	7.32	8.69	8.47	7.86	7.84	8.26	7.91	7.63	7.60	7.55	7.02	7.07	6.73	25.03	24.02	22.78	20.82
1962-63		7.81	8.56	8.44	7.82	7.86	8.19	7.75	7.77	7.36	7.32	6.77	6.60	24.82	23.88	22.90	20.69
1963-64	7.16	8.13	7.67	8.52	8.48	7.97	7.82	8.05	7.79	7.62	7.18	7.09	6.43	24.34	24.28	23.48	20.71
1964-65	6.92	7.65	8.07	7.65	8.66	8.38	7.90	7.74	7.97	7.63	7.45	6.99	6.92	23.37	24.95	23.36	21.38
1965-66	6.61	7.49	7.64	8.15	7.88	8.73	8.44	7.79	7.70	7.94	7.62	7.21	6.74	23.28	25.06	23.44	29.58
1966-67	6.77	7.24	7.15	7.67	8.12	8.03	8.74	8.46	7.79	7.66	7.39	7.36	7.07	22.06	24.90	23.92	22.33

PER CENT OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN MAUI DISTRICT BY GRADE

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1-3	4-6	7-9	10-12
1956-57	7.31	8.88	8.13	8.24	8.39	7.54	8.20	8.37	7.87	7.03	7.05	6.53	6.38	25.26	24.14	23.28	19.98
1957-58	7.56	8.30	8.48	7.94	8.03	8.16	7.59	7.90	8.28	7.78	6.89	6.72	6.30	24.73	23.79	23.98	19.92
1958-59	7.62	8.55	7.76	8.31	7.83	7.51	8.17	7.51	7.93	7.88	7.59	6.80	6.47	24.63	23.52	23.33	20.87
1959-60	7.19	8.14	8.35	7.91	8.31	8.02	7.68	7.83	7.36	7.84	7.73	7.15	6.42	24.41	24.02	23.05	21.31
1960-61	7.41	7.85	7.74	8.17	7.76	8.29	8.13	7.63	7.77	7.11	7.64	7.41	7.02	23.76	24.19	22.52	22.09
1961-62	7.59	8.08	7.86	7.50	8.16	7.72	8.31	7.85	7.63	7.76	6.96	7.32	7.18	23.45	24.20	23.26	21.47
1962-63	7.14	8.17	7.96	8.17	7.59	8.07	7.83	7.96	7.83	7.54	7.71	6.59	7.07	24.31	23.50	23.34	21.68
1963-64	6.77	7.88	7.95	8.11	8.16	7.58	8.02	7.80	8.00	7.75	7.58	7.68	6.65	23.95	23.78	23.56	21.92
1964-65	7.02	7.45	7.60	7.99	8.01	8.18	7.72	7.87	7.79	7.86	7.69	7.30	7.44	23.05	23.93	23.54	22.43
1965-66	7.24	7.61	7.37	7.66	8.05	8.14	8.23	7.64	7.92	7.56	7.87	7.48	7.16	22.65	24.44	23.13	22.52
1966-67	7.45	7.65	7.49	7.42	7.70	8.02	8.16	8.04	7.72	7.54	7.49	7.76	7.49	22.58	23.89	23.31	22.76

PER CENT OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN KAUAI DISTRICT BY GRADE

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1-3	4-6	7-9	10-12
1956-57	7.45	7.68	7.85	8.06	8.14	7.19	7.30	7.94	7.40	8.26	8.26	7.33	7.09	23.60	22.65	23.61	22.69
1957-58	8.10	8.06	7.16	7.69	8.03	8.15	6.99	7.02	7.71	8.61	7.99	7.77	6.67	22.92	23.19	23.35	22.43
1958-59	7.17	8.51	7.86	7.12	7.55	7.86	8.04	6.73	6.74	8.87	8.45	7.56	7.49	23.40	23.49	22.39	23.55
1959-60	7.43	7.74	8.25	7.51	7.04	7.50	7.89	7.89	6.42	8.59	8.37	7.92	7.39	23.52	22.44	22.91	23.70
1960-61	7.48	7.94	7.37	7.97	7.46	7.25	7.31	7.55	7.91	7.85	8.13	8.14	7.58	23.30	22.03	23.33	23.86
1961-62	6.91	8.31	7.71	7.19	8.00	7.66	7.02	7.21	7.53	8.90	7.77	7.73	8.00	23.22	22.70	23.65	23.51
1962-63	7.91	7.85	7.77	7.77	7.19	7.92	7.65	6.68	7.11	8.81	8.58	7.43	7.26	23.40	22.78	22.61	23.29
1963-64	7.58	8.05	7.73	7.88	7.41	7.07	7.94	7.65	6.63	8.01	8.46	8.42	7.11	23.68	22.43	22.30	24.00
1964-65	7.43	7.54	7.83	7.66	7.58	7.54	7.09	7.81	7.54	7.43	8.09	8.20	8.19	23.04	22.24	22.80	24.49
1965-66	7.39	7.63	7.63	7.85	7.60	7.59	7.46	6.87	7.95	8.50	7.46	7.95	8.06	23.13	22.67	23.33	23.49
1966-67	7.55	7.59	7.41	7.43	7.65	7.46	7.63	7.66	7.11	9.00	8.33	7.35	7.76	22.45	22.76	23.79	23.45

STATEWIDE TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	K	%	1	%	2	%	3	%	4	%	5	%	6
1956-57		[illegible]		11962		11565		11435		11632		10554		9946
1957-58	.976	11597	1.014	12139	1.011	11701	1.006	11512	.971	11304	1.095	11557	1.057	10510
1958-59	1.034	11992	1.058	12845	1.006	11775	.998	11491	1.012	11435	.961	11116	1.084	11402
1959-60	1.047	12557	1.024	13155	1.078	12701	1.015	11665	1.011	11562	1.029	11444	.957	10923
1960-61	.988	12410	1.026	13506	1.016	12909	1.082	12624	1.007	11642	.994	11375	1.030	11260
1961-62	1.037	12871	1.005	13574	1.038	13410	1.017	12846	1.074	12504	1.014	11538	.977	11004
1962-63	1.001	12893	1.028	13958	.982	13174	1.022	13128	1.013	12668	1.082	12480	1.038	11418
1963-64	1.002	12923	.995	13900	1.029	13569	.991	13004	1.024	12975	.999	12465	1.069	12212
1964-65	1.045	13506	1.017	14137	1.017	13801	1.037	13480	1.010	13104	1.044	13009	1.023	12497
1965-66	.999	13505	1.017	14380	1.008	13912	1.022	13771	1.024	13415	1.015	13201	1.042	13028
1966-67	1.041	14066	.992	14265	1.006	14017	.995	13696	1.024	13742	1.036	13677	1.018	13261

STATEWIDE TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	7	%	8	%	9		10	%	11	%	12
1956-57		9709		9199		7629		6827		6024		5535
1957-58	.993	9647	1.042	9587	1.185	9043	1.100	7515	1.047	6309	1.010	5594
1958-59	1.047	10104	.989	9487	1.038	9387	1.163	8742	1.120	7067	1.059	5927
1959-60	1.090	11012	1.056	10024	1.007	9453	1.053	9206	1.148	8115	1.100	6520
1960-61	.967	10656	1.096	10990	1.068	10102	1.003	9242	1.066	8653	1.166	7603
1961-62	1.002	10686	1.002	11015	1.069	10808	1.067	9870	1.000	8653	1.002	8186
1962-63	1.029	11005	1.002	11039	.982	10609	1.097	10828	1.069	9253	.998	8174
1963-64	1.027	11301	.984	10865	1.027	10898	.972	10531	1.105	10224	1.065	8704
1964-65	1.062	11999	1.033	11225	.976	10636	1.020	10739	.970	9920	1.118	9732
1965-66	1.023	12275	1.055	11844	1.044	11100	1.006	10800	1.036	10279	.978	9519
1966-67	1.052	12910	1.040	12323	1.072	11903	1.029	11117	1.001	10292	1.043	9926

STATEWIDE TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	1-3	%	4-6	%	K-6	%	7-9	%	10-12	%	K-12	NO. GAINS
1956-57		34960		32132		77862		26537		18386		122785	
1957-58	1.011	35352	1.038	33372	1.031	80320	1.065	28277	1.056	19418	1.042	128015	5230
1958-59	1.021	36109	1.017	33953	1.021	82054	1.024	28978	1.119	21736	1.037	132768	4753
1959-60	1.039	37521	.999	33929	1.024	84007	1.052	30489	1.096	23841	1.042	138337	5569
1960-61	1.040	39039	1.010	34280	1.020	85729	1.041	31748	1.069	25498	1.033	142975	4638
1961-62	1.020	39830	1.022	35046	1.023	87747	1.023	32509	1.047	26711	1.027	146967	3992
1962-63	1.011	40260	1.043	36566	1.022	89719	1.004	32653	1.058	28255	1.025	150627	3660
1963-64	1.005	40473	1.030	37652	1.015	91048	1.013	33064	1.043	29459	1.020	153571	2944
1964-65	1.023	41418	1.025	38610	1.027	93534	1.024	33860	1.032	30391	1.027	157785	4214
1965-66	1.016	42063	1.027	39644	1.018	95212	1.040	35219	1.007	30598	1.021	161029	3244
1966-67	.998	41971	1.026	40680	1.016	96717	1.054	37136	1.024	31335	1.026	165188	4159

POOR ORIGINAL COPY - BEST
AVAILABLE AT TIME FILMED

OAHU TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	K	%	1	%	2	%	3	%	4	%	5	%	6
1956-57		8089		8930		8648		8512		8679		7829		7122
1957-58	1.107	8955	1.023	9137	1.023	8847	1.020	8684	.975	8463	1.109	8687	1.099	7828
1958-59	1.046	9373	1.086	9931	1.009	8926	1.002	8709	1.022	8652	.966	8398	1.096	8582
1959-60	1.060	9942	1.038	10309	1.106	9874	1.017	8862	1.016	8798	1.033	8683	.956	8212
1960-61	.9813	9757	1.034	10665	1.035	10227	1.112	9858	1.009	8884	.995	8626	1.036	8511
1961-62	1.062	10363	1.002	10692	1.039	10627	1.038	10236	1.100	9775	1.021	8808	.976	8312
1962-63	.993	10288	1.050	11225	.973	10340	1.005	10293	1.027	10038	1.106	9743	1.043	8670
1963-64	1.018	10469	.992	11131	1.053	10892	.987	10158	1.012	10162	1.008	9823	1.094	9488
1964-65	1.058	11081	1.036	11536	1.019	11094	1.064	10813	1.011	10271	1.039	10208	1.039	9855
1965-66	1.004	11125	1.023	11797	1.021	11331	1.023	11059	1.044	10723	1.015	10360	1.038	10233
1966-67	1.014	11276	.983	11600	.992	11237	.970	10729	1.006	10787	1.034	10709	.998	10209

OAHU TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	7	%	8	%	9	%	10	%	11	%	12
1956-57		6840		6473		5098		4324		3723		3343
1957-58	1.012	6923	1.048	6789	1.236	6302	1.177	5092	1.064	3963	1.028	3439
1958-59	1.087	7530	1.007	6843	1.049	6613	1.203	6130	1.202	4765	1.080	3715
1959-60	1.102	8298	1.098	7520	1.020	6747	1.067	6546	1.191	5679	1.179	4381
1960-61	.966	8015	1.105	8317	1.118	7545	1.012	6628	1.079	6131	1.202	5268
1961-62	1.007	8079	1.011	8416	1.075	8113	1.120	7425	1.005	6164	1.092	5754
1962-63	1.037	8381	.998	8398	.981	7955	1.101	8178	1.113	6862	1.009	5804
1963-64	1.024	8583	.981	8239	1.035	8232	.969	7927	1.111	7627	1.106	6418
1964-65	1.086	9318	1.036	8534	.972	8001	1.023	8107	.970	7399	1.123	7209
1965-66	1.040	9692	1.075	9172	1.048	8388	1.009	8181	1.045	7734	.982	7078
1966-67	1.042	10100	1.057	9697	1.095	9183	1.028	8413	.998	7717	1.045	7397

OAHU TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	1-3	%	4-6	%	K-6	%	7-9	%	10-12	%	K-12	NET GAINS
1956-57		26090		23630		57809		18411		11390		87610	
1957-58	1.022	26668	1.057	24978	1.048	60601	1.087	20014	1.096	12494	1.062	93109	5499
1958-59	1.034	27566	1.026	25632	1.032	62571	1.048	20986	1.169	14610	1.054	98167	5058
1959-60	1.053	29045	1.002	25693	1.033	64680	1.075	22565	1.136	16606	1.057	103851	5684
1960-61	1.058	30750	1.012	26021	1.028	66528	1.058	23877	1.085	18027	1.044	108432	4581
1961-62	1.026	31557	1.033	26895	1.034	68815	1.030	24608	1.073	19343	1.039	112766	4334
1962-63	1.010	31858	1.058	28451	1.026	70597	1.005	24734	1.078	20844	1.030	116175	3409
1963-64	1.010	32181	1.036	29473	1.022	72123	1.013	25054	1.054	21972	1.025	119149	2974
1964-65	1.039	33443	1.029	30334	1.038	74858	1.031	25853	1.034	22715	1.036	123426	4277
1965-66	1.022	34187	1.032	31316	1.024	76628	1.054	27252	1.012	22993	1.028	126873	3447
1966-67	.982	33566	1.012	31705	.999	76547	1.063	28980	1.023	[illegible]	1.031	130784	3911

HONOLULU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	K	%	1	%	2	%	3	%	4	%	5	%	6
1956-57		4090		4516		4393		4345		4524		4241		4070
1957-58	1.119	4576	.999	4511	1.016	4465	1.017	4419	.946	4280	1.054	4469	1.030	4193
1958-59	.996	4560	1.089	4913	.985	4399	.994	4393	1.017	4353	.936	4182	1.035	4340
1959-60	.992	4522	.977	4800	1.092	4802	.973	4274	.991	4316	1.021	4270	.963	4179
1960-61	.905	4094	.961	4614	.964	4629	1.085	4637	.968	4176	.973	4154	.998	4171
1961-62	1.029	4211	.933	4304	.965	4467	.972	4507	1.072	4476	.975	4050	.966	4031
1962-63	.944	3974	1.032	4441	.922	4118	.939	4234	.971	4347	1.078	4365	.969	3906
1963-64	1.002	3983	.973	4324	1.057	4352	.966	4091	.975	4238	.970	4235	1.099	4293
1964-65	1.023	4075	.987	4268	.963	4191	1.057	4327	.967	4101	.986	4177	.992	4258
1965-66	.972	3960	.997	4258	.991	4155	.950	4111	1.031	4227	.975	4073	.960	4088
1966-67	1.052	4165	.973	4146	.978	4063	.988	4060	.955	4038	1.032	4201	.975	3987

HONOLULU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	7	%	8	%	9	%	10	%	11	%	12
1956-57		4042		3969		3106		2852		2560		2322
1957-58	.988	3994	1.003	3980	1.238	3846	1.114	3178	1.024	2622	1.025	2380
1958-59	1.025	4093	.979	3898	1.011	3889	1.190	3783	1.146	3004	1.034	2460
1959-60	1.049	4294	1.051	4097	.990	3849	1.041	3937	1.176	3533	1.137	2797
1960-61	.945	4059	1.017	4166	1.063	4092	.984	3875	1.042	3683	1.187	3320
1961-62	1.011	4104	.968	4033	1.023	4187	1.069	4144	.984	3623	1.055	3503
1962-63	.970	3980	.999	4029	.949	3972	1.020	4226	1.057	3830	.967	3386
1963-64	.985	3921	.964	3883	.993	3945	.956	4039	1.051	4024	1.059	3585
1964-65	1.069	4191	.993	3857	.966	3810	.997	4026	.946	3806	1.067	3826
1965-66	.996	4177	1.068	4119	.982	3742	1.012	4074	1.002	3814	.956	3659
1966-67	.968	4045	1.007	4148	1.096	4100	.947	3860	.973	3712	1.005	3676

HONOLULU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	1-3	%	4-6	%	K-6	%	7-9	%	10-12	%	K-12	NO GAINS
1956-57		13254		12835		30179		11117		7734		49030	
1957-58	1.010	13395	1.008	12942	1.024	30913	1.063	11820	1.058	8180	1.038	50913	1883
1958-59	1.023	13705	.995	12875	1.007	31140	1.005	11880	1.130	9247	1.026	52267	1354
1959-60	1.012	13876	.991	12765	1.000	31163	1.030	12240	1.110	10267	1.026	53670	1403
1960-61	1.000	13880	.979	12501	.978	30475	1.006	12317	1.060	10878	1.000	53670	
1961-62	.956	13278	1.004	12557	.986	30046	1.001	12324	1.036	11270	.999	53640	-30
1962-63	.963	12793	1.005	12618	.978	29385	.972	11981	1.015	11442	.984	52808	-832
1963-64	.998	12767	1.012	12766	1.004	29516	.981	11749	1.018	11648	1.002	52913	105
1964-65	1.001	12786	.982	12536	.996	29397	1.009	11858	1.001	11658	1.000	52913	
1965-66	.980	12524	.988	12388	.982	28872	1.015	12038	.990	11547	.991	52457	-456
1966-67	.980	12269	.987	12226	.993	28660	1.021	12293	.974	11248	.995	52201	-256

CENTRAL OAHU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	K	%	1	%	2	%	3	%	4	%	5	%	6
1956-57		1942		2059		2002		2006		2038		1623		1239
1957-58	1.046	2033	.967	1991	.974	1950	.932	1870	.938	1912	1.190	1932	1.273	1577
1958-59	1.152	2342	1.158	2307	1.015	1980	1.055	1974	.987	1888	1.001	1934	1.214	1915
1959-60	1.096	2567	1.096	2529	1.133	2243	.980	1935	1.029	1944	.976	1889	.989	1394
1960-61	1.010	2593	1.001	2532	1.092	2450	1.082	2094	.951	1848	.964	1822	.888	1681
1961-62	1.049	2721	1.114	2821	1.080	2645	1.204	2522	1.165	2152	1.044	1903	.096	1614
1962-63	1.028	2798	1.138	2881	1.019	2693	1.025	2585	1.150	2474	1.158	2203	1.180	1904
1963-64	1.011	2829	1.013	2917	1.017	2740	.976	2524	1.000	2474	1.060	2335	.105	1999
1964-65	1.063	3008	1.036	3022	1.063	2912	1.058	2670	.997	2467	.104	2431	.112	2240
1965-66	.987	2969	1.000	3021	1.004	2923	1.109	2962	1.058	2610	1.016	2471	1.083	2426
1966-67	.959	2847	.949	2868	.963	2816	.910	2696	1.048	2736	1.046	2584	1.004	2436

CENTRAL OAHU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	7	%	8	%	9	%	10	%	11	%	12
1956-57		1189		1010		773		379		288		275
1957-58	1.029	1224	1.161	1173	1.306	1010	1.763	668	1,146	330	.967	266
1958-59	1.203	1473	1.050	1232	1.118	1129	1.344	898	1,939	640	1.211	322
1959-60	1.168	1721	1.138	1402	.994	1122	1.129	1014	1,236	791	1.789	576
1960-61	.931	1603	1.332	1868	1.177	1321	1.008	1022	1,152	911	1.269	731
1961-62	.941	1508	1.085	2026	1.197	1581	1.229	1256	.992	904	1.183	865
1962-63	1.165	1757	.854	1730	.970	1534	1.283	1612	1.264	1143	1.027	888
1963-64	1.004	1764	.964	1668	1.068	1638	.940	1515	1.272	1454	1.212	1076
1964-65	1.100	1940	1.051	1753	.964	1579	1.069	1619	.941	1368	1.311	1411
1965-66	1.128	2189	1.075	1885	1.103	1742	.989	1601	1.133	1550	.937	1322
1966-67	1.028	2250	1.107	2086	1.046	1823	1.036	1658	.959	1487	1.069	1414

CENTRAL OAHU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	1-3	%	4-6	%	K-6	%	7-9	%	10-12	%	K-12	NO. GAINS
1956-57		6067		4900		12909		2972		942		16823	
1957-58	.957	5811	1.106	5421	1.027	13265	1.146	3407	1.342	1264	1.066	17936	1113
1958-59	1.077	6261	1.058	5737	1.081	14340	1.125	3834	1.472	1860	1.117	20034	2098
1959-60	1.071	6707	.998	5727	1.046	15001	1.107	4245	1.280	2381	1.079	21627	1593
1960-61	1.055	7076	.934	5351	1.001	15020	1.129	4792	1.119	2664	1.039	22476	849
1961-62	.113	7988	1.059	5669	1.090	16378	1.067	5115	1.136	3025	1.091	24518	2042
1962-63	1.021	8159	1.161	6581	1.071	17538	.982	5021	1.204	3643	1.069	26202	1684
1963-64	1.003	8181	1.034	6808	1.016	17818	1.010	5070	1.110	4045	1.028	26933	731
1964-65	1.052	8604	1.048	7138	1.052	18750	1.040	5272	1.087	4398	1.055	28420	1487
1965-66	1.035	8906	1.052	7507	1.034	19382	1.103	5816	1.017	4473	1.044	29671	1251
1966-67	.941	8380	1.033	7756	.979	18983	1.059	6159	1.019	4559	1.001	29701	30

LEEWARD OAHU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	K	%	1	%	2	%	3	%	4	%	5	%	6
1956-57		975		1097		1066		1019		989		935		825
1957-58	1.103	1075	1.151	1263	1.083	1155	1.114	1135	1.085	1073	1.137	1063	1.183	976
1958-59	1.112	1195	.981	1239	1.047	1209	.989	1123	1.041	1117	.992	1054	1.108	1081
1959-60	1.120	1338	1.175	1456	1.088	1316	1.120	1258	1.062	1186	1.143	1205	1.023	1106
1960-61	1.094	1464	1.144	1666	1.185	1559	1.180	1485	1.158	1373	1.041	1255	1.130	1250
1961-62	1.137	1664	1.034	1723	1.069	1666	1.063	1578	1.058	1452	1.071	1344	.996	1245
1962-63	1.010	1681	1.106	1907	1.014	1689	1.051	1658	1.083	1573	1.084	1457	1.069	1331
1963-64	1.042	1752	.978	1865	1.053	1778	.979	1624	1.022	1607	1.054	1536	1.088	1448
1964-65	1.108	1942	1.104	2059	1.075	1911	1.117	1814	1.075	1728	1.107	1700	1.110	1608
1965-66	1.057	2052	1.111	2287	1.116	2133	1.051	1907	1.115	1926	1.056	1796	1.079	1736
1966-67	1.162	2384	1.048	2396	1.118	2385	1.194	2277	1.124	2164	1.136	2041	1.106	1920

LEEWARD OAHU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	7	%	8	%	9	%	10	%	11	%	12
1956-57		730		635		518		535		432		392
1957-58	.982	717	1.148	729	1.185	614	1.022	547	1.150	497	.997	391
1958-59	1.194	856	.996	726	1.094	672	1.174	642	1.008	501	1.166	456
1959-60	1.124	962	1.201	872	1.161	780	1.070	687	1.216	609	.932	425
1960-61	1.022	983	1.127	983	1.232	961	1.071	736	1.039	633	1.287	547
1961-62	1.064	1046	1.025	1008	1.106	1063	1.163	856	1.077	682	1.059	579
1962-63	1.168	1222	1.245	1255	1.037	1102	1.209	1035	1.144	780	1.079	625
1963-64	1.121	1370	.999	1254	1.127	1242	1.035	1071	1.219	951	1.149	718
1964-65	1.104	1512	1.100	1380	.973	1209	1.040	1114	1.039	988	1.175	844
1965-56	1.066	1612	1.077	1486	1.123	1358	1.034	1152	1.041	1029	1.070	903
1966-67	1.114	1796	1.137	1689	1.121	1522	1.120	1290	1.090	1122	1.060	957

LEEWARD OAHU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	1-3	%	4-6	%	K-6	%	7-9	%	10-12	%	K-12	NO. GAINS
1956-57		3182		2749		6906		1883		1359		10148	
1957-58	1.117	3553	1.132	3112	1.121	7740	1.094	2060	1.056	1435	1.107	11235	1087
1958-59	1.005	3571	1.045	3252	1.036	8018	1.094	2254	1.114	1599	1.057	11871	636
1959-60	1.129	4030	1.075	3497	1.106	8865	1.160	2614	1.076	1721	1.112	13200	1329
1960-61	1.169	4710	1.109	3878	1.134	10052	1.120	2927	1.113	1916	1.128	14895	1695
1961-62	1.055	4967	1.042	4041	1.062	10672	1.065	3117	1.105	2117	1.068	15906	1011
1962-63	1.058	5254	1.079	4361	1.058	11296	1.148	3579	1.153	2440	1.089	17315	1409
1963-64	1.002	5267	1.053	4591	1.028	11610	1.080	3866	1.123	2740	1.052	18216	901
1964-65	1.098	5784	1.097	5036	1.099	12762	1.061	4101	1.075	2946	1.087	19809	1593
1965-66	1.094	6327	1.084	5458	1.084	13837	1.087	4456	1.047	3084	1.079	21377	1568
1966-67	1.116	7058	1.122	6125	1.125	15567	1.124	5007	1.092	3369	1.120	23943	2566

WINDWARD OAHU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	K	%	1	%	2	%	3	%	4	%	5	%	6
1956-57		1082		1258		1187		1142		1128		1030		988
1957-58	1.175	1271	1.091	1372	1.076	1277	1.103	1260	1.062	1198	1.187	1223	1.095	1082
1958-59	1.004	1276	1.073	1472	1.048	1338	.967	1219	1.080	1294	1.004	1228	1.152	1246
1959-60	1.187	1515	1.035	1524	1.131	1513	1.144	1395	1.045	1352	1.074	1319	.829	1033
1960-61	1.060	1606	1.216	1853	1.050	1589	1.177	1642	1.100	1487	1.058	1395	1.364	1409
1961-62	1.100	1767	.995	1844	1.164	1849	.993	1631	1.140	1695	1.083	1511	1.009	1422
1962-63	1.038	1835	1.082	1996	.995	1840	1.113	1816	.970	1644	1.137	1718	1.075	1529
1963-64	1.038	1905	1.015	2025	1.099	2022	1.057	1919	1.121	1843	.999	1717	1.143	1748
1964-65	1.079	2056	1.080	2187	1.029	2080	1.043	2002	1.072	1975	1.107	1900	1.001	1749
1965-66	1.043	2144	1.020	2231	1.019	2120	1.038	2079	.992	1960	1.063	2020	1.134	1983
1966-67	1.032	2212	1.030	2299	1.050	2225	.994	2066	1.065	2087	1.053	2128	1.034	2050

WINDWARD OAHU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	7	%	8	%	9	%	10	%	11	%	12
1956-57		879		859		701		558		443		354
1957-58	1.124	988	1.056	907	1.187	832	1.253	699	1.160	514	1.136	402
1958-59	1.121	1108	1.088	987	1.109	923	1.155	807	1.206	620	1.187	477
1959-60	1.192	1321	1.164	1149	1.079	996	1.125	908	1.203	746	1.222	583
1960-61	.921	1217	1.131	1300	1.176	1171	1.096	995	1.212	904	1.149	670
1961-62	1.168	1421	1.038	1349	1.095	1282	1.175	1169	1.056	955	1.204	807
1962-63	1.001	1422	1.026	1384	1.051	1347	1.116	1305	1.161	1109	1.121	905
1963-64	1.075	1528	1.036	1434	1.045	1407	.998	1302	1.080	1198	1.148	1039
1964-65	1.096	1675	1.077	1544	.997	1403	1.035	1348	1.033	1237	1.086	1128
1965-66	1.023	1714	1.089	1682	1.102	1546	1.004	1354	1.084	1341	1.059	1194
1966-67	1.172	2009	1.055	1774	1.124	1738	1.185	1605	1.041	1396	1.131	1350

WINDWARD OAHU DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	1-3	%	4-6	%	K-6	%	7-9	%	10-12	%	K-12	NO. GAINS
1956-57		3587		3146		7815		2439		1355		11609	
1957-58	1.090	3909	1.113	3503	1.111	8683	1.118	2727	1.192	1615	1.122	13025	1416
1958-59	1.031	4029	1.076	3768	1.045	9073	1.107	3018	1.179	1904	1.074	13995	970
1959-60	1.100	4432	.983	3704	1.064	9651	1.148	3466	1.175	2237	1.097	15354	1359
1960-61	1.147	5084	1.158	4291	1.138	10981	1.064	3688	1.148	2569	1.123	17238	1884
1961-62	1.047	5324	1.079	4628	1.067	11719	1.099	4052	1.141	2931	1.085	18702	1464
1962-63	1.062	5652	1.057	4891	1.056	12378	1.025	4153	1.132	3319	1.061	19850	1148
1963-64	1.056	5966	1.085	5308	1.065	13179	1.052	4369	1.066	3539	1.062	21087	1237
1964-65	1.051	6269	1.060	5624	1.058	13949	1.058	4622	1.049	3713	1.057	22284	1197
1965-66	1.026	6430	1.060	5963	1.042	14537	1.069	4942	1.047	3889	1.049	23368	1084
1966-67	1.025	6590	1.051	6265	1.036	15067	1.117	5521	1.119	4351	1.067	24939	1571

HAWAII DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	K	%	1	%	2	%	3	%	4	%	5	%	6
1956-57		1358		1516		1472		1454		1461		1393		1410
1957-58	.929	1262	1.018	1543	.975	1436	.986	1434	.968	1414	1.020	1421	.974	1373
1958-59	1.040	1313	.918	1416	1.029	1478	.979	1404	1.009	1428	.968	1376	1.016	1395
1959-60	1.021	1341	1.022	1447	.928	1372	1.028	1444	.975	1393	1.011	1391	..969	1353
1960-61	1.010	1354	1.012	1464	.988	1355	.936	1352	1.022	1423	.987	1373	1.022	1383
1961-62	.914	1237	1.002	1467	1.055	1430	.982	1328	.931	1325	1.016	1395	.966	1336
1962-63	1.054	1304	.903	1325	1.016	1453	1.078	1432	1.002	1328	.956	1334	1.040	1390
1963-64	.924	1205	1.032	1368	.888	1291	1.001	1433	1.074	1426	1.005	1341	.947	1316
1964-65	.959	1156	.934	1278	1.044	1348	.893	1279	1.015	1447	1.044	1400	1.004	1321
1965-66	.949	1097	.973	1243	.940	1267	1.057	1352	.903	1307	1.034	1448	1.061	1401
1966-67	1.027	1127	.969	1205	.939	1190	.944	1277	1.034	1352	.923	1337	1.039	1455

HAWAII DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	7	%	8	%	9	%	10	%	11	%	12
1956-57		1393		1343		1184		1154		1073		997
1957-58	.989	1379	1.016	1365	1.099	1302	.974	1124	1.007	1081	1.014	1011
1958-59	.949	1309	.976	1332	1.017	1324	1.087	1222	.978	1057	.997	1008
1959-60	1.023	1339	.959	1277	.969	1284	1.034	1264	1.072	1133	.943	951
1960-61	.981	1314	1.023	1306	.986	1266	.986	1247	1.041	1179	1.127	1072
1961-62	.980	1288	.982	1283	1.007	1275	.950	1185	1.013	1194	1.059	1136
1962-63	1.022	1316	1.028	1319	.980	1250	1.048	1242	.962	1149	.986	1120
1963-64	1.028	1354	.994	1311	1.026	1282	.973	1208	1.038	1193	.966	1082
1964-65	.956	1294	1.016	1332	.995	1276	.986	1246	.980	1169	1.069	1157
1965-66	.999	1293	.959	1277	1.033	1318	1.014	1264	1.024	1197	.967	1119
1966-67	1.089	1408	1.016	1297	.968	1276	1.039	1313	1.023	1225	1.053	1178

HAWAII DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	1-3	%	4-6	%	K-6	%	7-9	%	10-12	%	K-12	NO. GAINS
1956-57		4442		4264		10064		3920		3224		17208	
1957-58	.993	4413	.987	4208	.982	9883	1.032	4046	.998	3216	.996	17145	-63
1958-59	.974	4298	.998	4199	.993	9810	.980	3965	1.022	3287	.995	17062	-83
1959-60	.992	4263	.985	4137	.993	9741	.984	3900	1.019	3348	.996	16989	-73
1960-61	.978	4171	1.010	4179	.996	9704	.996	3886	1.045	3498	1.006	17088	99
1961-62	1.013	4225	.971	4056	.981	9518	.990	3846	1.005	3515	.988	16879	-209
1962-63	.996	4210	.999	4052	1.005	9566	1.010	3885	.999	3511	1.005	16962	83
1963-64	.972	4092	1.008	4083	.981	9380	1.016	3947	.992	3483	.991	16810	-152
1964-65	.954	3905	1.021	4168	.984	9229	..989	3902	1.026	3572	.994	16703	-107
1965-66	.989	3862	.997	4156	.988	9115	.996	3888	1.002	3580	.993	16583	-120
1966-67	.951	3672	.997	4144	.981	8943	1.024	3981	1.038	3716	1.003	16640	57

MAUI DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	K	%	1	%	2	%	3	%	4	%	5	%	6
1956-57		823		1000		916		928		945		849		924
1957-58	1.013	834	.916	916	1.022	936	.944	876	.938	886	1.061	901	.907	838
1958-59	.988	824	.682	925	.897	840	1.026	899	.956	847	.902	813	1.055	884
1959-60	.950	783	.959	887	1.082	909	.959	862	1.068	905	1.075	874	.946	836
1960-61	1.029	806	.962	853	.925	841	1.030	888	.931	843	1.031	901	1.057	884
1961-62	1.016	819	1.021	871	1.008	848	.911	809	1.044	880	.925	833	1.014	896
1962-63	.944	773	1.015	884	1.017	862	1.093	884	.934	822	1.049	874	.945	847
1963-64	.940	727	.957	846	.989	853	.984	870	1.066	876	.931	814	1.017	861
1964-65	1.036	753	.944	799	.955	815	.984	856	.981	859	1.077	877	.962	828
1965-66	1.023	770	1.014	810	.962	784	.952	815	.998	857	.987	866	1.058	876
1966-67	1.035	797	1.011	819	1.023	802	.974	794	.961	824	.991	858	.996	873

MAUI DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	7	%	8	%	9	%	10	%	11	%	12
1956-57		943		886		792		794		736		719
1957-58	.925	872	1.032	914	1.085	859	.9584	761	1.008	742	.967	695
1958-59	.931	812	1.065	858	.993	853	1.078	821	.992	736	1.007	700
1959-60	1.050	853	.935	802	1.001	854	1.026	842	1.058	779	.999	699
1960-61	.972	829	.949	845	.905	773	.987	831	1.035	806	1.092	763
1961-62	1.022	847	.974	823	1.083	837	.904	751	.979	789	1.014	774
1962-63	1.018	862	1.029	847	.975	816	1.112	835	.946	746	.988	765
1963-64	.971	837	1.013	858	1.020	832	.974	813	1.105	824	.933	714
1964-65	1.008	844	.973	835	.987	843	1.014	824	.949	782	1.116	797
1965-66	.963	813	1.009	843	.954	804	1.016	837	1.018	796	.956	762
1966-67	1.058	860	.979	826	1.004	807	.958	802	1.043	830	1.052	802

MAUI DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	1-3	%	4-6	%	K-6	%	7-9	%	10-12	%	K-12	NO. GAINS
1956-57		2844		2718		6385		2621		2249		11255	
1957-58	.959	2728	.966	2625	.969	6187	1.009	2645	.977	2198	.980	11030	-225
1958-59	.977	2664	.969	2544	.975	6032	.954	2523	1.027	2257	.980	10812	-218
1959-60	.998	2658	1.028	2615	1.004	6056	.994	2509	1.028	2320	1.007	10885	73
1960-61	.971	2582	1.005	2628	.993	6016	.975	2447	1.034	2400	.998	10863	-22
1961-62	.979	2528	.993	2609	.990	5956	1.025	2507	.964	2314	.992	10777	-86
1962-63	1.040	2630	.975	2543	.998	5946	1.007	2525	1.014	2346	1.004	10817	40
1963-64	.977	2569	1.003	2551	.983	5847	1.001	2527	1.002	2351	.991	10725	-92
1964-65	.961	2470	1.006	2564	.990	5787	.998	2522	1.022	2403	.999	10712	-13
1965-66	.975	2409	1.014	2599	.998	5778	.975	2460	.997	2395	.993	10633	-79
1966-67	1.002	2415	.983	2555	.998	5767	1.013	2493	1.016	2434	1.006	10694	61

KAUAI DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

	%	K	%	1	%	2	%	3	%	4	%	5	%	6
1956-57		500		516		527		541		547		483		490
1957-58	1.090	545	1.052	543	.915	482	.957	518	.989	541	1.137	549	.961	471
1958-59	.884	482	1.055	573	1.098	529	.925	479	.939	508	.964	529	1.148	541
1959-60	1.019	491	.894	512	1.032	546	1.038	497	.917	466	.938	496	.965	522
1960-61	1.004	493	1.023	524	.890	486	1.058	526	1.056	492	.964	478	.923	482
1961-62	.917	452	1.038	544	1.039	505	.895	471	1.065	524	1.050	502	.954	460
1962-63	1.168	528	.963	524	1.028	519	1.102	519	.916	480	1.054	529	1.111	511
1963-64	.989	522	1.059	555	1.027	533	1.046	543	1.065	511	.9206	487	1.070	547
1964-65	.989	516	.944	524	1.021	544	.979	532	1.031	527	1.076	524	.901	493
1965-66	.994	513	1.011	530	.974	530	1.024	545	1.002	528	1.006	527	1.051	518
1966-67	1.041	534	1.013	537	.989	524	.965	526	1.025	541	1.002	528	1.042	540

KAUAI DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

		7		8		9		10		11		12
1956-57		533		497		555		555		492		476
1957-58	.887	473	1.044	519	1.045	580	.969	538	1.063	523	.943	449
1958-59	.957	453	.874	454	1.029	597	1.057	569	.973	509	1.122	504
1959-60	1.152	522	.936	425	.951	568	.973	554	1.029	524	.970	489
1960-61	.954	498	1.228	522	.911	518	.967	536	1.024	537	1.022	500
1961-62	.947	472	.944	493	1.125	583	.949	509	.942	506	1.048	524
1962-63	.944	446	.963	475	1.008	588	1.125	573	.980	496	.926	485
1963-64	1.181	527	.962	457	.938	552	1.017	583	1.169	580	1.010	490
1964-65	1.030	543	1.146	524	.934	516	.963	562	.982	570	1.161	569
1965-66	.878	477	1.053	552	1.143	590	.921	518	.968	552	.984	560
1966-67	1.136	542	.911	503	1.079	637	1.137	589	.942	520	.980	549

KAUAI DISTRICT TOTALS YEAR BY YEAR ENROLLMENT - PER CENT CHANGE

		1-3		4-6		K-6		7-9		10-12		K-12	NO GAI
1956-57		1584		1520		3604		1585		1523		6712	
1957-58	.974	1543	1.027	1561	1.012	3649	.992	1572	.991	1510	1.003	6731	19
1958-59	1.025	1581	1.011	1578	.998	3641	.957	1504	1.048	1582	.999	6727	-4
1959-60	.984	1555	.940	1484	.970	3530	1.007	1515	.991	1567	.983	6612	-115
1960-61	.988	1536	.978	1452	.986	3481	1.015	1538	1.004	1573	.997	6592	-20
1961-62	.990	1520	1.023	1486	.993	3458	1.007	1548	.978	1539	.993	6545	-47
1962-63	1.028	1562	1.023	1520	1.044	3610	.975	1509	1.010	1554	1.020	6673	128
1963-64	1.044	1631	1.016	1545	1.024	3698	1.018	1536	1.064	1653	1.032	6887	214
1964-65	.981	1600	.999	1544	.990	3660	1.031	1583	1.029	1701	1.008	6944	57
1965-66	1.003	1605	1.019	1573	1.008	3691	1.023	1619	.958	1630	.999	6940	-4
1966-67	.989	1587	1.023	1609	1.011	3730	1.039	1682	1.017	1658	1.019	7070	130

PRIVATE SCHOOL POPULATION

	Public K-12	Private N-12	Total	Private % Public	Private % Total	Private % Total City Pop.	Private
1952	99961	25864	125825	25.87	20.56	5.59	
1953	104933	25897	130830	24.68	19.79	5.53	
1954	112018	25618	137636	22.87	18.61	5.40	22332
1955	117566	26740	144306	22.74	18.53	5.44	23156
1956	123346	27587	150933	22.36	18.28	5.39	23567
1957	128562	27413	155975	21.32	17.57	5.09	23623
1958	133342	28699	162041	21.52	17.71	5.12	24556
1959	138934	29259	168193	21.06	17.40	5.04	25052
1960	143424	30038	173462	20.94	17.32	5.05	25690
1961	147768	30452	178220	20.61	17.09	4.97	26321
1962	151221	30933	182154	20.45	16.98	4.86	26919
1963	154292	31174	185466	20.20	16.81	4.75	27133
1964	158051	32366	190417	20.48	17.00	4.79	28074
1965	161314	32431	193745	20.10	16.74	4.62	28151
1966	165188						

PUBLIC SCHOOL POPULATION AS PER CENT OF CIVILIAN POPULATION (de facto)

	CIVILIAN POPULATION	PUBLIC K-12	%	PUBLIC 1-12	%	PUBLIC 5-17	%
1954	474391	112018	23.61	102380	21.58	110531	23.30
1955	491899	117566	23.90	107298	21.81	115999	23.68
1956	512200	123346	24.08	112576	21.98	121967	23.81
1957	538296	128562	23.88	116966	21.73	127538	23.69
1958	560448	133342	23.79	121351	21.65	132253	23.60
1959	580505	138934	23.93	126377	21.77	137785	23.73
1960	595024	143424	24.10	130988	22.01	142385	23.93
1961	612673	147768	24.12	134867	22.01	146633	23.93
1962	635888	151221	23.78	138292	21.75	150101	23.60
1963	655546	154292	23.54	141248	21.55	152956	23.33
1964	674951	158051	23.42	144488	21.41	156882	23.24
1965	702030	161314	22.98	147754	21.05	159815	22.76
1966	713909	165188	23.14	151122	21.17	163992	22.97

ENROLLMENT BY GRADE LEVEL - PUBLIC SCHOOLS

		K		K-6		7-9		10-12		7-12	TOTAL	7-12/K-6	% K-6
1950													
1951													
1952													
1953													
1954		9638		72395		22097		17526		39623	112018	.547	64.6
1955	1.065	10268	1.041	75375	1.091	24116	1.031	18075	1.065	42191	117566	.560	64.1
1956	1.049	10770	1.037	78192	1.104	26620	1.025	18534	1.070	45154	123346	.577	63.4
1957	1.077	11596	1.033	80766	1.064	28333	1.050	19463	1.059	47796	128562	.592	62.8
1958	1.034	11991	1.020	82373	1.031	29209	1.118	21760	1.066	50969	133342	.619	61.8
1959	1.047	12557	1.024	84348	1.052	30714	1.097	23872	1.071	54586	138934	.647	60.7
1960	.990	12436	1.020	86035	1.038	31876	1.069	25513	1.051	57389	143424	.667	60.0
1961	1.037	12901	1.027	88332	1.027	30739	1.046	26697	1.036	59436	147768	.673	59.8
1962	1.002	12929	1.021	90176	1.002	32799	1.058	28246	1.027	61045	151221	.677	59.6
1963	1.009	13044	1.017	91723	1.010	33122	1.043	29447	1.025	62569	154292	.682	59.4
1964	1.040	13563	1.022	93747	1.025	33944	1.031	30360	1.028	64304	158051	.686	59.3
1965	1.000	13560	1.015	95191	1.043	35412	1.012	30711	1.028	66123	161314	.695	59.0
1966	1.037	14066	1.016	96704	1.049	37135	1.021	31349	1.036	68484	165188	.708	58.5

PER CENT OF STATEWIDE ENROLLMENT BY AGE
PUBLIC SCHOOL POPULATION

	Total 5-17	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1950														
1951														
1952														
1953														
1954	110531	8.61	9.89	10.10	9.48	8.82	8.93	8.65	7.26	6.36	5.83	5.79	5.40	4.86
1955	115999	8.81	9.51	9.62	9.89	8.94	8.51	8.48	7.92	6.73	5.99	5.68	5.34	4.59
1956	121967	9.23	8.91	9.11	9.29	9.65	8.68	8.12	7.81	7.49	6.35	5.55	5.14	4.68
1957	127538	9.04	8.86	8.99	8.93	8.98	9.22	8.31	7.44	7.51	7.00	6.05	5.13	4.54
1958	132253	8.90	9.20	8.68	8.58	8.56	8.50	9.02	7.74	6.94	7.06	6.66	5.51	4.66
1959	137785	8.90	8.99	9.01	8.48	8.30	8.20	8.17	7.90	7.34	6.88	6.82	6.14	4.86
1960	142385	8.53	8.98	8.76	8.85	8.20	7.94	7.94	7.69	7.73	6.98	6.60	6.28	5.51
1961	146633	8.76	8.73	8.85	8.72	8.49	7.97	7.68	7.53	7.24	7.48	6.75	6.10	5.71
1962	150101	8.55	8.80	8.56	8.67	8.46	8.32	7.71	7.37	7.25	7.12	7.27	6.33	5.59
1963	152956	8.45	8.60	8.71	8.45	8.43	8.28	8.02	7.35	7.22	6.93	6.87	6.75	5.94
1964	156882	8.55	8.49	8.56	8.50	8.30	8.30	8.07	7.77	7.03	6.86	6.65	6.71	6.20
1965	159815	8.45	8.58	8.42	8.59	8.39	8.33	8.10	7.74	7.45	6.77	6.83	6.36	5.98
1966	163992	8.43	8.25	8.40	8.23	8.39	8.32	8.14	7.93	7.45	7.31	6.75	6.39	6.00

PUBLIC SCHOOL POPULATION PER CENT BY AGE GROUPS (5-17)

	5	6-11	12-14	15-17
1954	8.61	55.87	19.45	16.05
1955	8.81	54.95	20.64	15.61
1956	9.23	53.76	21.65	15.37
1957	9.04	53.29	21.95	15.72
1958	8.90	52.54	21.74	16.83
1959	8.90	51.15	22.12	17.82
1960	8.53	50.67	22.40	18.39
1961	8.76	50.44	22.25	18.56
1962	8.55	50.52	21.74	19.19
1963	8.45	50.49	21.50	19.56
1964	8.55	50.22	21.66	19.56
1965	8.45	50.41	21.96	19.17
1966	8.43	49.73	22.69	19.14

STATEWIDE AGE LEVELS YEAR BY YEAR MIGRATION RATIOS

	5-5	5-6	6-7	7-8	8-9	9-10	10-11	11-12	12-13	13-14	14-15	15-16	16-17
1960-61 - 61-62	1.057	1.054	1.015	1.025	.988	1.002	.995	.976	.969	.996	.995	.951	.935
1961-62 - 62-63	.999	1.029	1.004	1.003	.994	1.003	.990	.983	.985	1.007	.994	.960	.938
1962-63 - 63-64	1.007	1.025	1.009	1.006	.990	.997	.983	.971	.998	.974	.983	.947	.956
1963-64 - 64-65	1.038	1.031	1.021	1.001	1.008	1.010	.999	.993	.982	.975	.985	1.003	.942
1964-65 - 65-66	1.006	1.022	1.010	1.022	1.005	1.022	.994	.978	.977	.981	1.015	.975	.908
1965-66 - 66-67	1.024	1.002	1.005	1.003	1.002	1.018	1.003	1.005	.987	1.007	1.023	.960	.968

PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT (K-12, 1-12) AS PROPORTION TO DE FACTO TO RESIDENT TOTAL POPULATION

	(DE FACTO) CIVILIAN POPULATION	LESS VISITORS PRESENT	(A) NET	PLUS RESIDENTS ABSENT		(B) NET	PUBLIC K-12	PUBLIC 1-12	(A) K-12 %	(A) 1-12 %	(B) K-12 %	(B) 1-12 %
1958	560448						133342	121351				
1959	580505						138934	126377				
1960	595024	20969	574055	7176		581231	143424	130988	24.98	22.82	24.67	22.54
1961	612673	21611	591062	7922	17753	598984	147768	134867	25.00	22.82	24.67	22.51
1962	635888	22050	613838	9142	23996	622980	151221	138292	24.63	22.53	24.27	22.20
1963	655546	22738	632808	7750	17578	640558	154292	141248	24.38	22.32	24.09	22.05
1964	674951	25153	649798	11103	20343	660901	158051	144488	24.32	22.23	23.91	21.86
1965	702030	26271	675759	13238	28096	688997	161314	147754	23.87	21.86	23.41	21.44
1966	713909	31838	682071	12070	5144	694141	165188	151122	24.22	22.16	23.80	21.77

PUBLIC SCHOOLS PER CENT OF BIRTHS ENTERING KINDERGARTEN, GRADE 1

Birth Year	GRADE K	GRADE 1	Live Births	(July 1) de facto Population	Birth Rate	Gr. K	Per Cent	Gr. 1	Per Cent	Kindergarten % Grade 1
1952	1957	1958	15,612	462,494	33.76	11,596	74.28	12,813	82.07	90.50
1953	1958	1959	16,103	468,301	34.39	11,991	74.46	13,071	81.17	91.74
1954	1959	1960	16,191	474,391	34.13	12,557	77.56	13,457	83.11	93.31
1955	1960	1961	16,305	491,899	33.15	12,436	76.27	13,496	82.77	92.14
1956	1961	1962	17,122	512,200	33.43	12,901	75.35	13.910	81.24	92.75
1957	1962	1963	17,040	538,296	31.65	12,929	75.87	13,892	81,52	93.07
1958	1963	1964	16,710	560,448	29.81	13,044	78.06	14,044	84.04	92,88
1959	1964	1965	17,050	580,505	29.37	13,563	79.55	14,291	83.82	94.90
1960	1965	1966	17,193	595,024	28.89	13,560	78.87	14,243	82.84	95.20
1961	1966	1967	17,558	612,673	28.66	14,066	80.11			
1962	1967	1968	17,932	635,888	28.20					
1963	1968	1969	17,744	655,546	27.07					
1964	1969	1970	17,284	674,951	25.61					
1965	1970	1971	16,259	702,030	23.16					
1966	1971	1972	14,926	713,909	20.91					
1967	1972	1973								

PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOL POPULATION AS PER CENT OF CIVILIAN POPULATION (de facto)

	Civilian Population	Public & Private K-12, N-12	Per Cent	Public & Private 1-12	Per Cent	Public & Private 5-17	Per Cent
1954	474,391	137,636	29.01	124,712	26.29		
1955	491,899	144,306	29.34	130,454	26.52		
1956	512,200	150,933	29.47	136,143	26.58		
1957	538,296	155,975	28.97	140,589	26.12		
1958	560,448	162,041	28.91	145,907	26.03	158,885	28.35
1959	580,505	168,193	28.97	151,429	26.08	165,025	28.43
1960	595,024	173,462	29.15	156,678	26.33	170,334	28.63
1961	612,673	178,220	29.09	161,188	26.31	175,261	28.60
1962	635,888	182,154	28.64	165,211	25.98	178,905	28.13
1963	655,546	185,466	28.29	168,381	25.68	182,013	27.76
1964	674,951	190,417	28.21	172,562	25.57	186,999	27.70
1965	702,030	193,745	27.60	175,905	25.06	190,056	27.07

SUB-REPORT #3

SCHOOL PLANNING STATISTICS MANUAL

This manual has been compiled to provide, in condensed form, some of the research material which may be utilized in planning new schools and sites, as well as in other school administrative and operational endeavors.

It is hoped that this information will provide a quick overview of trends in population, school population, births, age distribution, and school enrollments both past and future for the entire State Public School System, and for each of the proposed 35 Statistical/High School Areas.

Copies of this material will be made available to interested personnel upon request.

STATISTICS BRANCH,
OFFICE OF RESEARCH
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

A MANUAL ON
SCHOOL PLANNING STATISTICS

- Population
- Enrollment
- Births
- Mortality
- Land & Improvements
- Housing

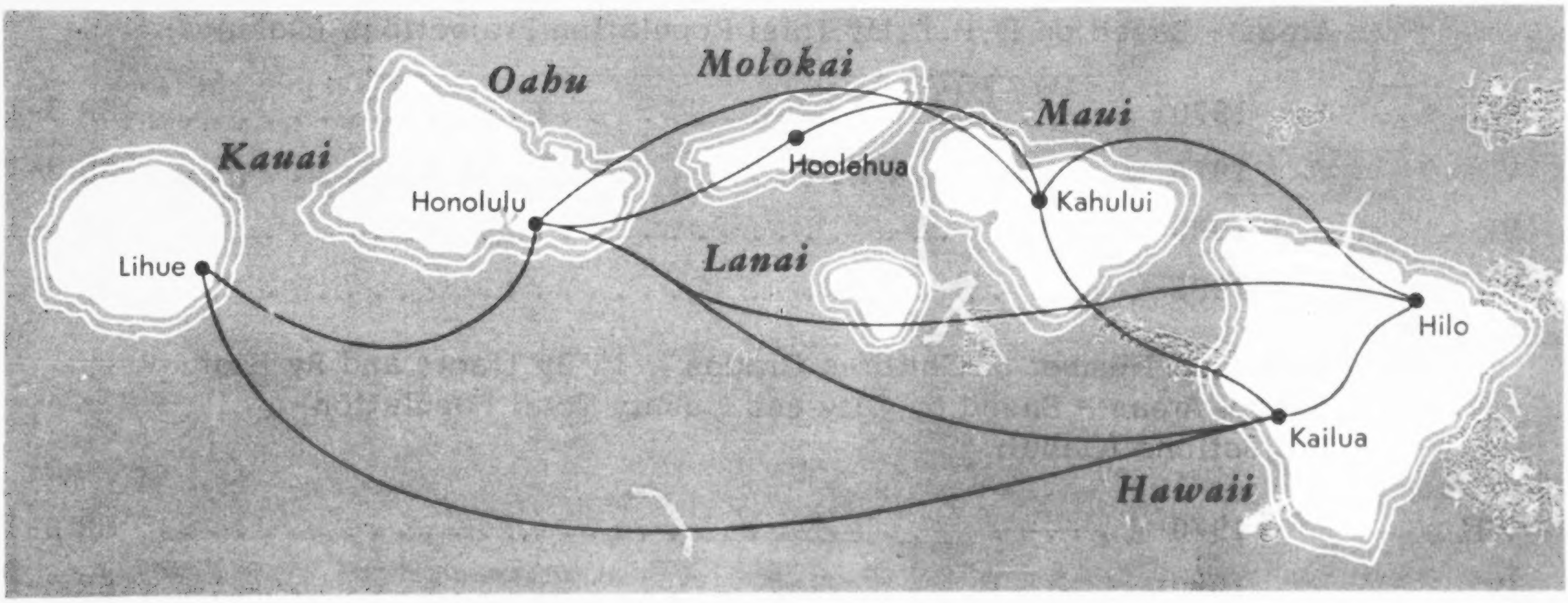

Oahu
Molokai
Maui
Kauai
Hoolehua
Honolulu
Kahului
Lihue
Lanai
Hilo
Kailua
Hawaii

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Sub-Report #3 - A Manual of School Planning Statistics)

Graphs and Tables

Page

Total Statewide Population (July 1, Resident Population) and Total Statewide Live Births . . . . SR 3-v

Total Statewide Public School Enrollment (K-6, 7-12) and Total Statewide Public School Enrollment . . . . SR 3-vi

Birth and Population Projections (July 1, Resident Population) . . . . SR 3-vii

Population and Enrollment

Table No.

Age and Grade Composition By Relative Proportion to Total Number of Students Age 5-17:

I By Census Tracts (1960 U.S. Census of Population) . . . . . . SR 3-1

I-A By County and Judicial Districts 1960 . . . . SR 3-5

II Oahu Population Projections By Census Tracts - 1966 (City and County Research Division and Department of Planning and Economic Development) . . . . SR 3-6

III Ratio For Age Group 5-17 and Public School Enrollment Based on 1960 U.S. Census Proportion By Census Tracts . . . . SR 3-8

Projected Number of Children K-12 By Tracts and By High School Areas - Based on D.P.E.D. Total Population Projections (Oahu):

IV 1970 . . . . SR 3-10

V 1975 . . . . SR 3-12

VI 1980 . . . . SR 3-14

VII 1985 . . . . SR 3-16

Projected Number of Children Grades K-12 By Tracts and By High School Areas - Based on City and County Total Population Projections (Oahu):

VIII 1970 . . . . SR 3-18

IX 1980 . . . . SR 3-20

X 1985 . . . . SR 3-22

Table No. | | Page

Projected Number of Children Grades K-12 By Judicial Districts and By High School Areas - Based on D.P.E.D. Total Population Projections (Neighbor Islands):

XI 1970 . . . . SR 3-24
XII 1975 . . . . SR 3-25
XIII 1980 . . . . SR 3-26
XIV 1985 . . . . SR 3-27

Projected Number and Per cent of Children Grades K-12 By Tracts Based on D.P.E.D. Total Population Projections (Oahu):

XV 1965 . . . . SR 3-28
XVI 1970 . . . . SR 3-31
XVII 1975 . . . . SR 3-33
XVIII 1980 . . . . SR 3-35
XIX 1985 . . . . SR 3-37

Land and Improvement Valuation

XX Gross Land and Improvement Valuation By Census Tracts for Oahu (1966). . . . . SR 3-39

XX-A Gross Land and Improvement Valuation By Census Tracts for Neighbor Islands (1966) . . . . SR 3-41

Statistical/High School Areas

Statistical/High School Area - Oahu:

XXI #1 . . . . SR 3-42
XXII #2 . . . . SR 3-43
XXIII #3 . . . . SR 3-44
XXIV #4 . . . . SR 3-45
XXV #5 . . . . SR 3-46
XXVI #6 . . . . SR 3-47
XXVII #7 . . . . SR 3-48
XXVIII #8 . . . . SR 3-49
XXIX #9 . . . . SR 3-50
XXX #10 . . . . SR 3-51
XXXI #11 . . . . SR 3-52

Table No. Page

Statistical/High School Area - Oahu (cont'd):

XXXII #12 . . . . SR 3-53
XXXIII #13 . . . . SR 3-54
XXXIV #14 . . . . SR 3-55
XXXV #15 . . . . SR 3-56
XXXVI #16 . . . . SR 3-57
XXXVII #17 . . . . SR 3-58
XXXVIII #18 . . . . SR 3-59
XXXIX #19 . . . . SR 3-60

Statistical/High School Area - Hawaii:

XL #1 . . . . SR 3-61
XLI #2 . . . . SR 3-62
XLII #3 . . . . SR 3-63
XLIII #4 . . . . SR 3-64
XLIV #5 . . . . SR 3-65
XLV #6 . . . . SR 3-66
XLVI #7 . . . . SR 3-67

Statistical/High School Area - Kauai:

XLVII #1 . . . . SR 3-68
XLVIII #2 . . . . SR 3-69
XLIX #3 . . . . SR 3-70

Statistical/High School Areas - Maui

L #1 . . . . SR 3-71
LI #2 . . . . SR 3-72
LII #3 . . . . SR 3-73
LIII #4 . . . . SR 3-74
LIV #5 . . . . SR 3-75
LV #6 . . . . SR 3-76

Table
No. Page

Housing

Housing Data for Oahu Schools (1967 through 1970) . . . . SR 3-77

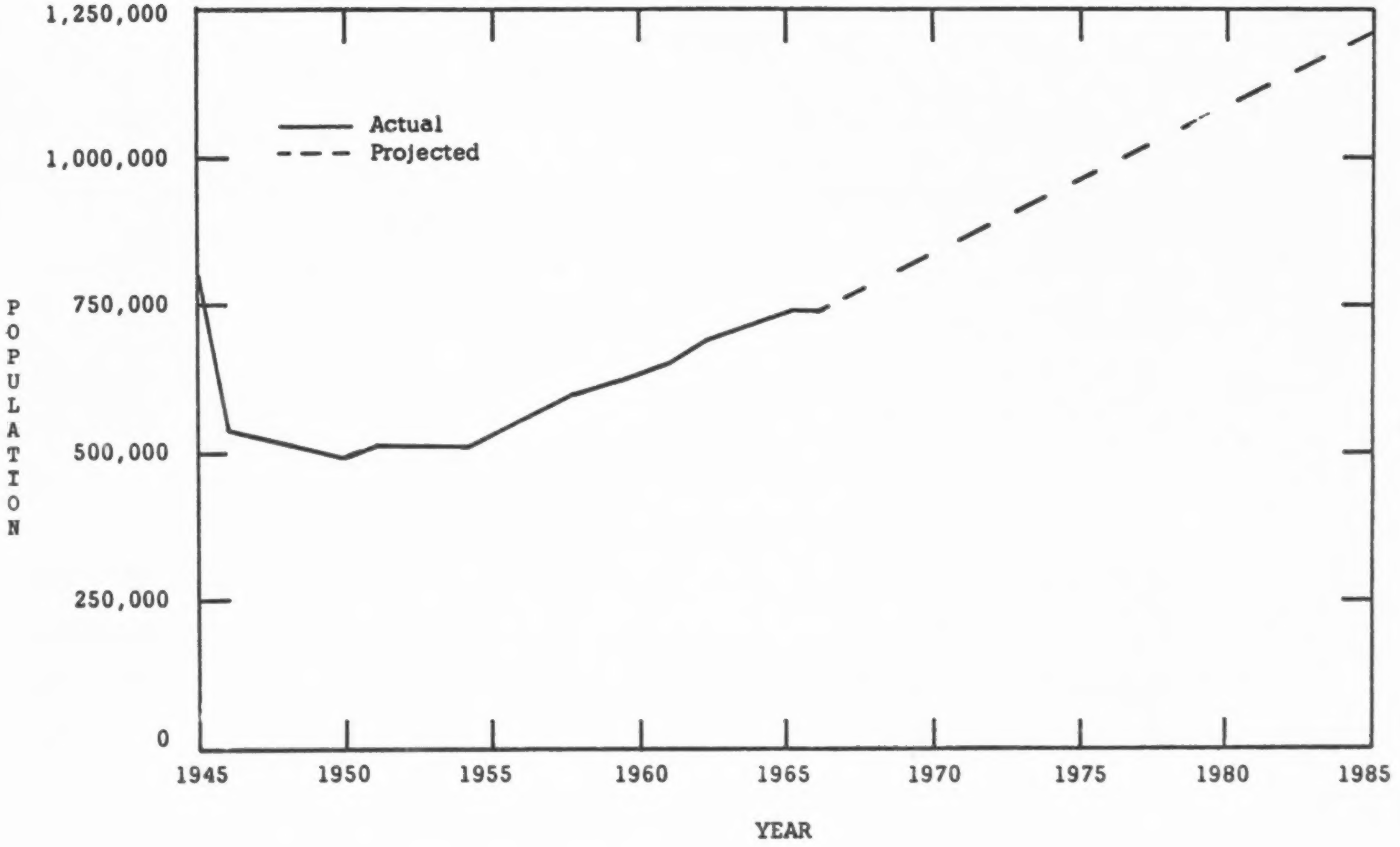
Housing Data (Apartments)

School Year 1967-68 . . . . SR 3-78
School Year 1968-69 . . . . SR 3-81
School Year 1969-70 . . . . SR 3-90
School Year 1970-71 . . . . SR 3-93

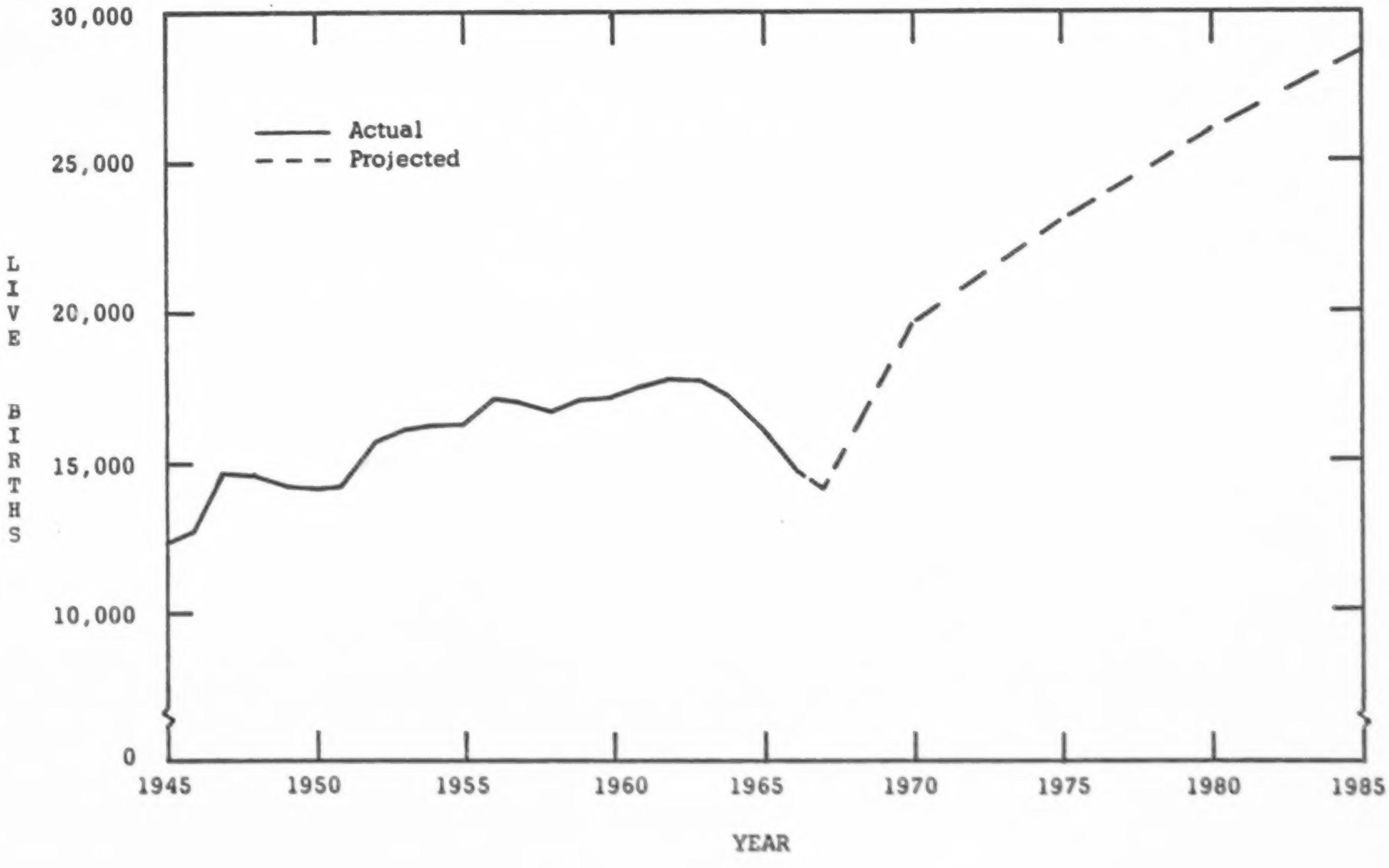
Housing Data (Homes)

School Year 1967-68 . . . . SR 3-95
School Year 1968-69 . . . . SR 3-96
School Year 1969-70 . . . . SR 3-98
School Year 1970-71 . . . . SR 3-99

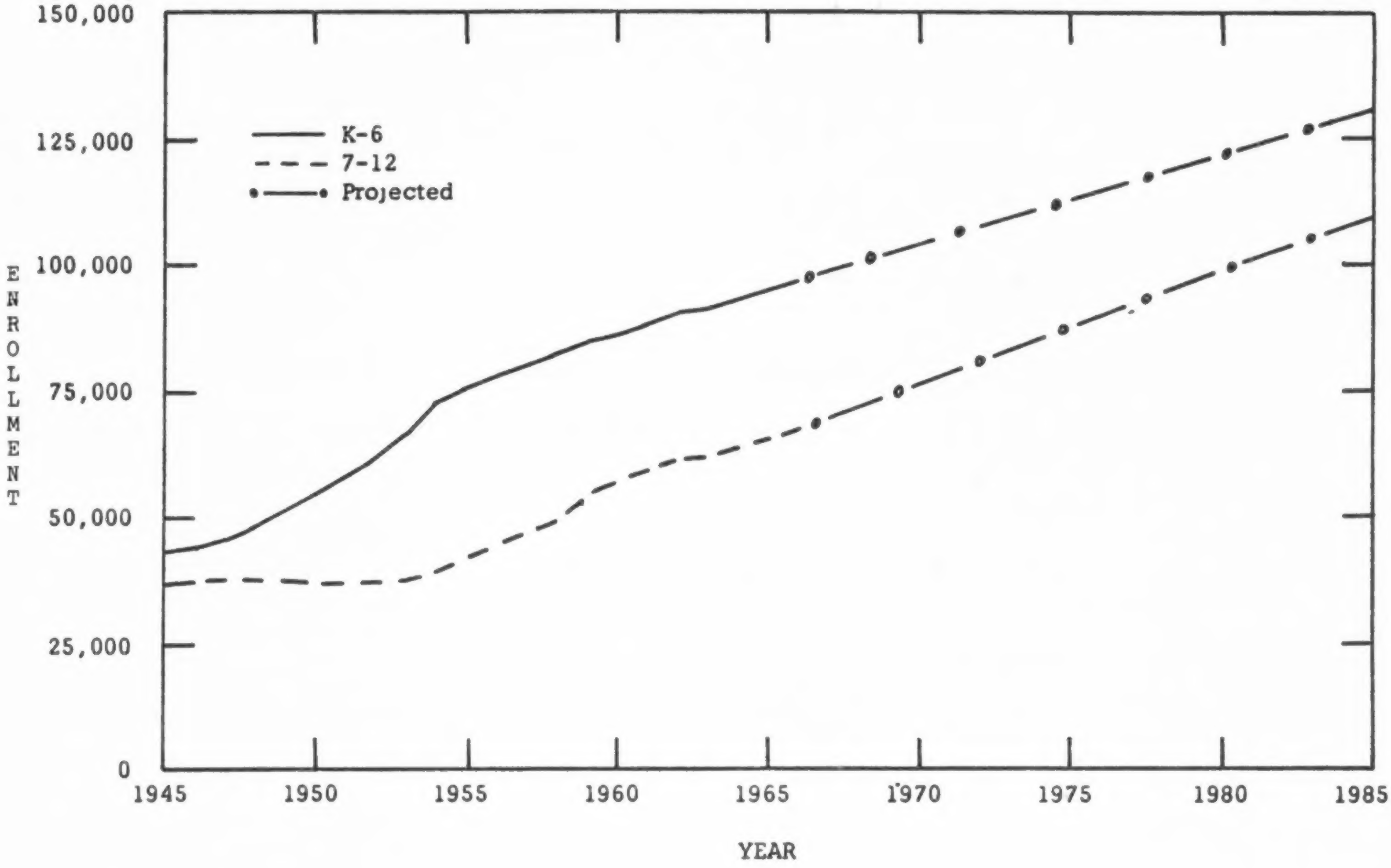
TOTAL STATEWIDE POPULATION
(July 1 - Resident Population)



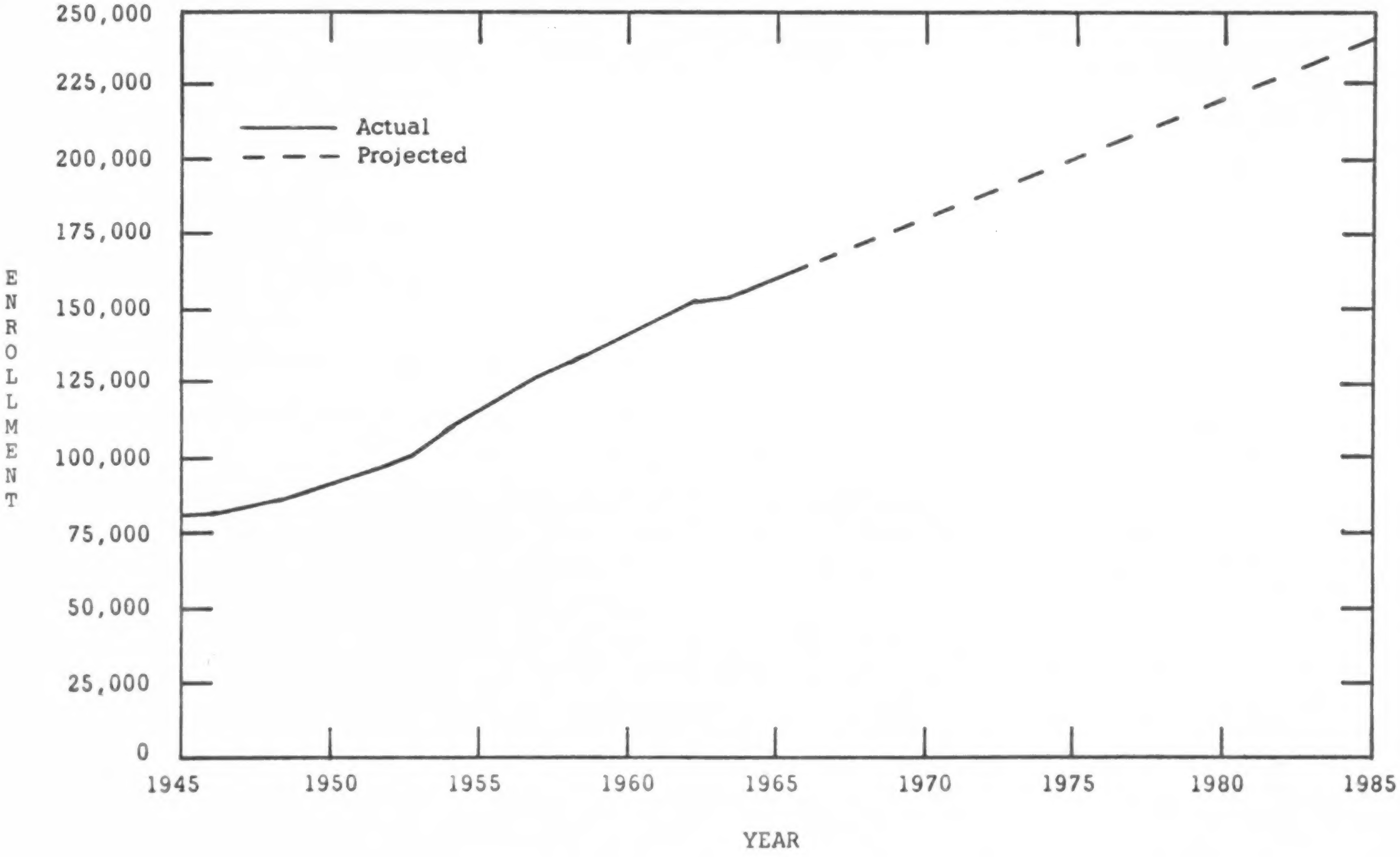
TOTAL STATEWIDE LIVE BIRTHS



TOTAL STATEWIDE PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
(K-6, 7-12)



TOTAL STATEWIDE PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT



BIRTH AND POPULATION PROJECTIONS
(July 1 - Resident Population)

YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	BIRTH RATE	LIVE BIRTHS	YEAR	TOTAL POPULATION	BIRTH RATE	LIVE BIRTHS
1946	545,000	23.3	12,684	1966	743,878	20.1	14,926
1947	526.000	27.8	14.597	1967	767,000	18.3	14,000
1948	517,000	28.0	14,482	1968	791,000	20.2	16,000
1949	511,000	27.8	14,223	1969	816,000	21.8	17,800
1950	498,000	28.2	14,059	1970	849,400	23.1	19,600
1951	514,000	28.1	14,463	1971	865,000	23.5	20,300
1952	517,000	30.2	15,612	1972	889,000	23.6	21,000
1953	510,000	31.6	16,103	1973	914,000	23.7	21,700
1954	505,000	32.1	16,191	1974	939,000	24.0	22,500
1955	539,000	30.3	16,305	1975	962,000	24.0	23,100
1956	559,000	30.6	17,122	1976	986,000	24.0	23,700
1957	584,000	29.2	17,040	1977	1,011,000	24.1	24,400
1958	605,000	27.6	16,710	1978	1,035,000	24.2	25,000
1959	622,000	27.4	17,050	1979	1,060,000	24.1	25,600
1960	634,703	27.1	17,193	1980	1,086,000	24.2	26,300
1961	655,332	26.8	17,558	1981	1,109,000	24.1	26,700
1962	682,682	26.3	17,932	1982	1,133,000	24.1	27,300
1963	697,651	25.4	17,744	1983	1,157,000	23.9	27,700
1964	720,741	24.0	17,284	1984	1,182,000	23.9	28,200
1965	744,756	21.8	16,259	1985	1,217,000	23.6	28,700

Notes: 1. Population are July 1 resident figures. Live births are annual figures.

2. Population data for 1967-1969, 1971-1974, 1981-1984 and live births 1967-1985 are estimated by Office of Research, Department of Education.

Sources: U. S. Bureau of the Census, population data 1946-1959; Department of Planning and Economic Development, population data 1960-1966, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1985; Department of Health, live births, 1946-1966.

TABLE I

AGE AND GRADE COMPOSITION BY RELATIVE PROPORTION TO TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS

AGES 5-17 BY CENSUS TRACT (1960 U.S. CENSUS OF POPULATION)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAMES AGE	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		TOTAL NUMBER OF AGE 5-17	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION IN TRACT
	GRADE	K		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12			
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%		
1	Maunalua	86	7.6	103	9.1	91	8.0	89	7.8	95	8.3	81	7.1	95	8.3	74	6.5	100	8.8	78	6.9	81	7.1	90	7.9	75	6.6	1138	33.4
2	Kuliouou	77	7.4	94	9.1	94	9.1	74	7.1	87	8.4	69	6.7	68	6.6	87	8.4	93	8.9	72	6.9	83	8.0	82	7.9	57	5.5	1037	29.5
3	Wailupe	175	8.0	179	8.2	195	8.9	188	8.6	197	9.0	180	8.2	177	8.1	181	8.3	169	7.7	125	5.7	162	7.4	142	6.5	119	5.4	2189	33.2
4	Kapakahi	78	12.9	71	11.8	72	11.9	65	10.8	69	11.4	58	9.6	37	6.1	44	7.3	29	4.8	21	3.5	23	3.9	18	3.0	18	3.0	603	32.6
5	Waialae-Kahala	99	7.8	105	8.3	130	10.3	107	8.5	99	7.8	106	8.4	100	7.9	108	8.6	100	7.9	84	6.7	80	6.3	79	6.3	65	5.2	1262	28.6
6	Diamond Head	35	7.9	40	9.0	34	7.6	38	8.5	35	7.9	41	9.2	40	9.0	30	6.7	38	8.5	28	6.3	31	7.0	25	5.6	30	6.8	445	28.0
7	22nd Avenue	95	7.5	106	8.4	116	9.1	125	9.9	94	7.4	86	6.8	119	9.4	87	6.9	93	7.3	79	6.2	88	6.9	90	7.1	90	7.1	1268	30.1
8	Ocean View	104	8.0	92	7.1	112	8.6	101	7.8	101	7.8	98	7.5	91	7.0	112	8.6	96	7.4	105	8.1	88	6.8	109	8.3	91	7.0	1300	24.2
9	Wilhelmina Rise	176	7.6	161	7.0	163	7.0	177	7.6	159	6.9	187	8.1	172	7.4	202	8.7	162	7.0	190	8.2	211	9.1	190	8.2	167	7.2	2317	27.1
10	Upper Palolo	102	9.4	105	9.6	95	8.7	85	7.8	94	8.6	81	7.4	73	6.7	87	8.0	83	7.6	83	7.6	77	7.1	80	7.3	46	4.2	1091	31.3
11	Central Palolo	160	9.1	152	8.7	162	9.3	159	9.1	145	8.3	138	7.9	131	7.5	149	8.5	123	7.0	130	7.4	106	6.1	117	6.7	77	4.4	1749	36.3
12	Lower Palolo	173	8.0	172	8.0	177	8.2	192	8.9	162	7.5	176	8.2	175	8.1	156	7.2	156	7.3	171	7.9	152	7.0	157	7.3	137	6.4	2156	28.6
13	Kaimuki	126	8.0	124	7.9	150	9.5	127	8.1	136	8.5	103	6.5	110	7.0	121	7.7	102	6.5	121	7.7	124	7.9	119	7.6	111	7.1	1574	25.8
14	Kapaolono	84	9.9	68	8.0	70	8.2	59	6.9	56	6.6	75	8.8	75	8.8	50	5.9	73	8.6	66	7.8	58	6.8	55	6.5	61	7.2	850	26.6
15	Upper Kapanulu	119	8.9	110	8.3	112	8.4	83	6.3	76	5.7	88	6.6	98	7.3	98	7.3	124	9.3	100	7.5	135	10.1	90	6.7	102	7.6	1335	26.4
16	Lower Kapahulu	124	8.3	124	8.4	134	9.1	99	6.1	132	8.8	106	7.2	109	7.3	128	8.6	110	7.4	116	7.8	102	6.8	109	7.3	103	6.9	1496	27.3
17	Kapiolani Park	20	4.9	31	7.7	26	6.4	26	6.4	31	7.7	28	6.9	28	6.9	43	10.6	43	10.6	44	10.9	32	7.9	27	6.7	26	6.4	405	16.7
18	Uluniu	63	10.4	56	9.3	62	10.3	66	10.9	57	9.5	45	7.5	46	7.6	43	7.1	48	8.0	36	6.0	28	4.6	25	4.2	28	4.6	603	15.3
19	Kalia Kalia (CV)	31	9.3	26	7.7	20	6.0	18	5.4	16	4.8	27	8.0	27	8.1	25	7.5	38	11.2	23	6.9	21	6.3	26	7.8	37	11.0	335	10.2
20	Waikiki	37	10.8	32	9.3	41	11.9	28	8.1	21	6.2	28	8.1	28	8.1	29	8.4	30	8.7	14	4.1	11	3.2	19	5.5	26	7.6	344	9.0
21	Ala Wai-Olokele	71	10.8	60	9.1	64	9.7	55	8.4	56	8.5	44	6.7	41	6.2	50	7.7	31	4.7	47	7.1	46	7.0	47	7.1	46	7.0	658	21.8
22	Kamoku	58	11.4	68	13.3	51	10.0	49	9.6	47	9.2	32	6.3	44	8.6	32	6.3	29	5.7	25	4.9	27	5.3	27	5.3	21	4.1	510	18.8
23	Moiliili	75	9.7	70	9.0	76	9.8	61	7.9	58	7.5	53	6.8	60	7.7	64	8.2	62	8.0	53	6.8	53	6.8	49	6.3	43	5.5	777	20.5
24	McCully	126	10.3	107	8.8	94	7.7	100	8.2	96	7.9	84	6.9	100	8.2	93	7.6	96	7.9	71	5.8	82	6.7	96	7.9	74	6.1	1219	20.8
25	Pawaa	62	7.5	59	7.1	65	7.9	58	7.0	49	5.9	69	8.3	62	7.5	69	8.3	69	8.3	69	8.3	60	7.2	80	9.7	58	7.0	829	20.0
26	Bingham Tract	76	8.2	81	8.8	62	6.7	76	8.2	71	7.7	66	7.2	76	8.3	81	8.8	60	6.5	71	7.7	66	7.2	69	7.5	66	7.2	921	20.4
27	Punahou	108	7.2	131	8.8	112	7.5	100	6.7	91	6.1	104	7.0	115	7.7	126	8.5	127	8.5	126	8.5	123	8.3	120	8.1	106	7.1	1489	20.9
28	St. Louis Heights	95	8.6	86	7.8	100	9.1	82	7.4	100	9.1	75	6.9	81	7.3	74	6.7	92	8.3	94	8.5	84	7.6	79	7.2	61	5.5	1103	27.0
29	East Manoa	41	8.7	43	9.1	50	10.6	38	8.1	36	7.6	33	7.0	46	9.7	35	7.4	27	5.7	33	7.0	38	8.1	33	7.0	19	4.0	472	31.3
30	Manoa	94	7.2	85	6.5	104	8.0	94	7.2	97	7.5	103	7.9	100	7.7	104	8.0	118	9.1	83	6.4	119	9.2	106	8.1	94	7.2	1301	25.8
31	Manoa-Woodlawn	111	8.0	98	7.0	100	7.1	108	7.7	114	8.1	108	7.7	95	6.7	120	8.5	133	9.4	104	7.4	120	8.5	102	7.2	95	6.7	1408	27.7
32	Round-Top-Tantalus	24	6.4	23	6.1	26	6.9	31	8.3	26	6.9	28	7.5	28	7.5	33	8.8	29	7.8	29	7.8	34	9.1	34	9.1	29	7.8	374	27.6
33	Makiki Heights	25	8.0	19	6.1	25	7.9	23	7.3	20	6.4	22	7.0	24	7.7	24	7.7	39	12.5	19	6.1	28	8.9	25	8.0	20	6.4	313	29.2
34	Central Makiki	136	8.8	139	9.0	123	7.9	124	8.0	115	7.4	110	7.1	118	7.6	101	6.5	109	7.0	122	7.9	120	7.7	119	7.7	114	7.4	1550	16.4
35	Lower Makiki	75	8.4	78	8.7	72	8.0	65	7.2	65	7.3	71	7.9	67	7.5	56	6.3	72	8.0	67	7.5	69	7.7	65	7.2	74	8.3	896	19.1

TABLE I (Cont'd)

TRACT	PLACE AGE	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		TOTAL NUMBER OF AGE 5-17	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION IN TRACT
	GRADE	K		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12			
NO.	NAMES	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%		
36	Sheridan Tract	90	8.2	101	9.3	84	7.7	71	6.5	90	8.3	83	7.6	70	6.4	85	7.8	83	7.6	90	8.3	82	7.5	97	8.9	64	5.9	1090	25.6
37	Ala Moana	19	17.0	12	10.7	12	10.7	6	5.4	5	4.5	10	8.9	5	4.5	7	6.2	8	7.1	6	5.4	7	6.2	9	8.0	6	5.4	112	10.6
38	Kakaako	20	5.7	22	6.2	19	5.4	23	6.5	23	6.5	24	6.9	29	8.2	34	9.6	36	10.2	28	7.9	31	8.8	34	9.6	30	8.5	353	24.2
39	Civic Center	15	7.0	12	5.6	14	6.5	15	7.0	18	8.4	12	5.6	13	6.0	18	8.4	16	7.4	27	12.5	18	8.4	17	7.9	20	9.3	215	28.6
40	Cent. Bus. District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Kinau	78	9.2	76	9.0	67	7.9	67	7.9	68	8.0	72	8.5	64	7.5	52	6.1	65	7.7	56	6.6	55	6.5	59	7.0	69	8.1	848	18.2
42	Queen Emma	20	10.3	19	9.8	12	6.2	13	6.7	21	10.8	11	5.7	14	7.2	13	6.7	16	8.2	13	6.7	11	5.7	16	8.3	15	7.7	194	19.6
43	Puowaina	107	8.0	120	9.0	114	8.5	102	7.6	101	7.5	77	5.8	109	8.2	109	8.2	98	7.3	108	8.1	111	8.3	97	7.3	83	6.2	1336	24.5
44	Pauoa	183	8.9	170	8.3	158	7.7	178	8.6	133	6.5	162	7.9	157	7.6	172	8.3	157	7.6	149	7.2	157	7.6	135	6.5	151	7.3	2062	30.0
45	Pacific Heights-Dowsett	86	7.8	76	6.9	92	8.4	72	6.6	73	6.5	94	8.6	70	6.4	93	8.5	82	7.5	101	9.2	75	6.8	97	8.8	88	8.0	1099	25.2
46	Puunui-Nuuanu	99	8.7	96	8.4	102	9.0	90	7.9	82	7.2	100	8.8	78	6.9	81	7.1	82	7.2	71	6.2	86	7.6	87	7.6	84	7.4	1138	26.7
47	Alewa-Kawananakoa	116	7.9	121	8.3	112	7.6	101	6.9	129	8.8	113	7.7	124	8.5	110	7.5	127	8.7	99	6.8	115	7.8	103	7.0	95	6.5	1465	26.1
48	Kamehameha Heights	158	9.3	148	8.7	161	9.4	109	6.4	116	6.8	122	7.1	153	9.0	119	7.0	139	8.2	111	6.5	141	8.3	124	7.3	102	6.0	1703	28.2
49	Lanakila	63	7.7	76	9.3	71	8.7	63	7.7	60	7.3	60	7.3	74	9.1	79	9.7	49	6.0	51	6.3	53	6.5	65	8.0	52	6.4	816	26.5
50	Kuakini	86	9.0	79	8.3	67	7.0	85	8.9	72	7.5	65	6.8	84	8.8	63	6.6	77	8.1	81	8.5	72	7.5	73	7.6	52	5.4	956	23.2
51	Foster Garden Tract	43	9.5	31	6.8	36	8.0	35	7.7	34	7.5	44	9.7	40	8.8	37	8.2	40	8.8	33	7.3	35	7.7	22	4.9	23	5.1	453	21.1
52	Chinatown	12	9.2	9	6.9	10	7.6	13	9.9	7	5.3	7	5.3	11	8.4	15	11.5	7	5.4	14	10.7	12	9.2	7	5.3	7	5.3	131	10.6
53	Aala	104	7.7	107	7.9	105	7.7	104	7.7	103	7.6	86	6.3	122	9.0	104	7.7	114	8.4	105	7.7	101	7.4	102	7.5	100	7.4	1357	22.2
54	Mayor Wright Housing	89	8.5	93	8.8	102	9.7	86	8.2	91	8.7	86	8.2	88	8.4	74	7.0	61	5.8	78	7.4	67	6.4	75	7.1	61	5.8	1051	44.3
55	Palama	49	8.1	43	7.1	48	7.9	42	6.9	45	7.4	50	8.3	39	6.4	47	7.8	51	8.4	46	7.6	50	8.3	53	8.7	43	7.1	606	26.2
56	Kapalama	139	8.0	141	8.1	144	8.3	151	8.7	126	7.3	141	8.2	144	8.3	139	8.0	120	6.9	115	6.6	131	7.6	130	7.5	110	6.4	1731	27.5
57	Iwilei Sand (CV) Island	94	9.8	76	8.0	89	9.3	74	7.8	82	8.6	70	7.3	68	7.1	58	6.1	68	7.1	75	7.9	59	6.2	61	6.4	80	8.4	954	18.3
58	Waiakamilo	112	9.2	128	10.5	103	8.5	112	9.2	94	7.7	93	7.6	97	8.0	89	7.3	97	8.0	73	6.0	87	7.2	65	5.3	67	5.5	1217	30.3
59	Mokauea (CV)	114	9.6	105	8.9	96	8.1	94	8.0	83	7.0	90	7.6	79	6.7	88	7.5	80	6.8	91	7.7	90	7.6	101	8.5	71	6.0	1182	22.5
60	Kalihi Kai	158	10.0	162	10.3	142	9.0	129	8.2	109	6.9	115	7.3	109	6.9	108	6.9	106	6.7	102	6.5	110	7.0	124	7.9	100	6.4	1574	25.8
61	Kalihi Waena	78	9.2	66	7.8	77	9.1	72	8.5	75	8.8	55	6.5	65	7.7	52	6.1	66	7.8	64	7.6	61	7.2	53	6.3	63	7.4	847	26.7
62	Kamehameha IV	164	9.4	166	9.5	173	9.9	135	7.7	159	9.1	148	8.4	114	6.5	133	7.6	117	6.7	109	6.2	117	6.7	127	7.3	88	5.0	1750	32.0
63	Lower Kalihi Valley	220	8.9	211	8.5	229	9.2	221	8.9	197	7.9	210	8.5	195	7.9	198	8.0	185	7.4	151	6.1	173	7.0	155	6.3	135	5.4	2480	37.6
64	Kalihi Uka	140	8.3	153	9.1	131	7.8	127	7.5	129	7.7	122	7.2	115	6.8	128	7.6	144	8.6	119	7.1	128	7.6	135	8.0	112	6.7	1683	29.5
65	Upper Kalihi Valley	89	9.3	92	9.6	73	7.6	71	7.4	61	6.4	61	6.4	73	7.6	80	8.4	66	6.9	65	6.8	85	8.9	80	8.4	60	6.3	956	28.9
66	Kahauiki	47	11.6	43	10.6	38	9.4	31	7.7	40	9.9	28	6.9	30	7.4	29	7.2	38	9.4	21	5.2	22	5.4	20	4.9	18	4.4	405	22.0
67	Moanalua	56	9.5	63	10.7	65	11.0	61	10.4	41	7.0	36	6.1	48	8.2	41	7.0	33	5.6	41	7.0	37	6.3	35	5.9	31	5.3	588	24.0
68	Aliamanu	130	9.2	136	9.6	118	8.4	116	8.2	111	7.8	105	7.4	116	8.2	129	9.1	97	6.9	94	6.7	110	7.8	61	4.3	90	6.4	1413	30.3
69	Radford	73	12.5	56	9.6	74	12.7	53	9.1	51	8.7	57	9.8	50	8.6	54	9.2	43	7.4	32	5.5	19	3.3	14	2.4	7	1.2	583	36.0

TABLE I (Cont'd)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAMES	AGE 5 GRADE K		AGE 6 GRADE 1		AGE 7 GRADE 2		AGE 8 GRADE 3		AGE 9 GRADE 4		AGE 10 GRADE 5		AGE 11 GRADE 6		AGE 12 GRADE 7		AGE 13 GRADE 8		AGE 14 GRADE 9		AGE 15 GRADE 10		AGE 16 GRADE 11		AGE 17 GRADE 12		TOTAL NUMBER OF AGE 5-17	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION IN TRACT
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%		
70	Makalapa	246	12.7	245	12.7	227	11.7	190	9.8	189	9.8	181	9.4	169	8.7	154	8.0	133	6.9	82	4.2	54	2.8	29	1.5	34	1.8	1933	29.8
71	Naval Housing	180	15.0	170	14.2	134	11.2	117	9.8	106	8.9	110	9.2	103	8.6	80	6.7	73	6.1	47	3.9	26	2.2	28	2.3	23	1.9	1197	29.6
72	Airport	105	14.7	99	13.9	89	12.5	61	8.5	58	8.1	47	6.5	52	7.3	47	6.6	49	6.9	29	4.1	30	4.2	26	3.6	22	3.1	714	30.1
73	Hickam	223	10.5	224	10.6	193	9.1	200	9.5	183	8.7	171	8.1	186	8.8	189	8.9	180	8.5	113	5.3	93	4.4	93	4.4	68	3.2	2116	27.5
74	Pearl Harbor (CV)	66	8.3	63	7.9	65	8.1	58	7.3	46	5.8	67	8.4	70	8.8	65	8.1	76	9.5	52	6.5	49	6.1	38	4.7	84	10.5	799	12.3
75	Halawa	133	9.2	129	8.9	140	9.7	138	9.5	117	8.1	128	8.8	119	8.2	112	7.7	119	8.2	88	6.1	87	6.0	81	5.6	57	4.0	1448	28.4
76	Halawa-Housing	227	12.5	201	11.1	168	9.3	180	9.9	153	8.4	155	8.5	149	8.2	149	8.2	125	6.9	77	4.3	77	4.2	75	4.1	79	4.4	1815	34.1
77	Aiea	170	9.3	162	8.9	150	8.2	150	8.2	134	7.3	130	7.1	139	7.6	147	8.1	142	7.8	146	8.0	122	6.7	131	7.2	103	5.6	1826	28.1
78	Waimalu	119	12.6	110	11.6	107	11.3	88	9.3	74	7.8	83	8.8	72	7.6	66	6.9	55	5.8	48	5.1	47	5.0	46	4.8	32	3.4	947	28.4
79	Waimano Home	4	2.2	13	7.2	13	7.2	12	6.6	13	7.2	18	9.9	11	6.0	6	3.3	19	10.4	11	6.0	25	13.7	22	12.1	15	8.2	182	21.8
80	Waimano-Pearl City	362	11.1	338	10.4	358	11.0	308	9.4	283	8.7	295	9.0	249	7.6	244	7.5	212	6.5	194	5.9	162	5.0	146	4.5	112	3.4	3263	31.9
81	Pearl City Pen.-Ford Island (CV)	75	14.4	54	10.4	58	11.2	59	11.4	43	8.3	38	7.3	46	8.9	44	8.5	35	6.7	16	3.1	17	3.3	11	2.1	23	4.4	519	15.6
82	Waipio Peninsula	4	8.3	5	10.4	4	8.3	2	4.2	7	14.6	3	6.2	5	10.4	1	2.1	2	4.2	3	6.3	5	10.4	3	6.3	4	8.3	48	36.6
83	Puuloa	28	9.9	27	9.5	29	10.2	29	10.2	24	8.5	23	8.1	23	8.1	37	13.0	19	6.7	18	6.3	15	5.3	4	1.4	8	2.8	284	27.6
84	Honouliuli -Ewa Beach	170	12.6	149	11.0	133	9.8	123	9.1	118	8.7	129	9.5	114	8.4	104	7.7	90	6.6	79	5.8	59	4.4	50	3.7	37	2.7	1355	28.8
85	Barber's Point	142	12.8	125	11.3	113	10.2	116	10.4	86	7.7	80	7.2	87	7.8	90	8.1	79	7.1	58	5.2	32	2.9	37	3.3	67	6.0	1112	18.5
86	Honouliuli -Ewa	106	8.2	109	8.4	104	8.0	113	8.7	101	7.8	97	7.5	105	8.1	95	7.4	95	7.5	104	8.1	102	7.9	78	6.0	83	6.4	1292	27.4
87	Waipahu-Makai	137	9.9	98	7.1	123	8.9	107	7.8	112	8.1	123	8.9	115	8.3	93	6.7	110	8.0	92	6.7	93	6.7	96	7.0	82	5.9	1381	27.2
88	Waipahu-Mauka	67	7.3	71	7.7	73	7.9	69	7.5	76	8.3	68	7.4	75	8.1	64	7.0	69	7.5	77	8.4	66	7.2	75	8.1	70	7.6	920	28.0
89	Waipio	89	10.3	85	9.8	84	9.7	67	7.8	64	7.4	77	8.9	63	7.3	51	5.9	67	7.7	42	4.8	33	3.8	38	4.4	106	12.2	866	17.7
90	Wheeler-East Range	32	8.9	22	6.1	27	7.5	31	8.6	30	8.3	30	8.3	34	9.4	36	10.0	38	10.6	25	7.0	17	4.7	18	5.0	20	5.6	360	25.6
91	Kaukonahua	56	8.4	53	7.9	54	8.1	52	7.8	52	7.8	62	9.3	52	7.8	50	7.5	54	8.1	43	6.5	36	5.4	48	7.2	55	8.2	667	23.8
92	Wahiawa Mauka	226	11.0	204	10.0	195	9.5	166	8.1	157	7.7	163	7.9	168	8.2	157	7.7	166	8.1	128	6.3	117	5.7	117	5.7	84	4.1	2048	28.2
93	Wahiawa Waena	112	9.8	111	9.8	106	9.2	89	7.7	100	8.7	89	7.7	101	8.8	84	7.3	83	7.2	81	7.0	60	5.2	61	5.3	72	6.3	1149	24.7
94	Wahiawa Makai	103	11.9	97	11.2	96	11.0	82	9.4	74	8.5	53	6.1	70	8.1	65	7.5	54	6.2	43	5.0	46	5.3	42	4.8	43	5.0	868	24.0
95	Schofield Barracks	318	13.8	278	12.1	250	10.8	190	8.2	196	8.5	197	8.6	174	7.5	166	7.2	171	7.4	66	2.9	84	3.6	80	3.5	135	5.9	2305	15.5
96	Nanakuli-Lualualei	312	10.3	261	8.7	267	8.8	253	8.4	233	7.7	221	7.3	223	7.4	224	7.4	246	8.2	205	6.8	182	6.0	203	6.7	190	6.3	3020	32.5
97	Waianae	107	8.4	116	9.2	106	8.4	108	8.5	112	8.9	97	7.7	113	8.9	116	9.2	91	7.2	85	6.7	72	5.7	87	6.9	55	4.3	1265	30.8
98	Makaha-Makua	92	9.5	95	9.8	96	9.9	80	8.3	80	8.3	78	8.1	70	7.3	85	8.8	68	7.1	64	6.6	59	6.1	49	5.1	49	5.1	965	31.6
99	Waialua	174	9.3	164	8.7	152	8.1	130	6.9	147	7.8	146	7.8	177	9.4	152	8.1	130	6.9	135	7.2	125	6.6	142	7.6	105	5.6	1879	29.3
100	Haleiwa-Kawailoa	36	9.0	51	12.8	37	9.3	35	8.7	35	8.7	34	8.5	29	7.3	24	6.0	27	6.7	18	4.5	24	6.0	22	5.5	28	7.0	400	22.1
101	Waimea-Kahuku	76	8.5	73	8.2	85	9.5	71	8.2	65	7.3	80	9.0	67	7.5	64	7.2	59	6.6	66	7.4	62	7.0	63	7.1	58	6.5	889	28.2
102	Laie-Kahana	140	9.4	134	9.0	132	8.9	128	8.6	137	9.2	99	6.7	116	7.8	103	6.9	115	7.7	103	6.9	98	6.6	92	6.2	89	6.0	1486	30.4

TABLE I (Cont'd)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAMES	AGE 5 GRADE K		6 1		7 2		8 3		9 4		10 5		11 6		12 7		13 8		14 9		15 10		16 11		17 12		TOTAL NUMBER OF AGE 5-17	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION IN TRACT
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%		
103	Kualoa-Kahaluu	161	10.2	104	6.6	136	8.6	119	7.5	127	8.0	117	7.4	112	7.1	132	8.4	119	7.5	118	7.4	111	7.0	107	6.8	117	7.4	1580	31.7
104	Kaneohe St. Hosp.	0	0	1	5.3	0	0	1	5.3	1	5.3	1	5.3	0	0		10.5	0	0	0	0	3	15.7	7	36.8	3	15.8	19	1.5
105	Heeia-Kaneohe	224	10.6	203	9.6	215	10.1	196	9.2	150	7.1	175	8.2	161	7.6	143	6.7	153	7.2	131	6.2	121	5.7	138	6.5	113	5.3	2123	29.5
106	Puohala-Halekoa	200	10.9	169	9.2	180	9.8	174	9.5	136	7.4	182	9.9	142	7.8	145	7.9	118	6.5	100	5.5	110	6.0	99	5.4	77	4.2	1832	33.5
107	Kaneohe Bay Drive	92	12.2	86	11.4	84	11.2	66	8.8	52	6.9	78	10.4	53	7.0	42	5.6	59	7.9	41	5.5	37	4.9	29	3.9	32	4.3	751	28.5
108	Mokapu	132	13.1	140	13.9	93	9.2	87	8.6	71	7.0	71	7.0	77	7.6	87	8.7	53	5.3	40	4.0	29	2.9	20	2.0	108	10.7	1008	15.8
109	Kailua	376	9.5	368	9.3	360	9.1	350	8.8	317	8.0	316	7.9	305	7.7	318	8.0	279	7.0	240	6.0	273	6.9	245	6.2	225	5.6	3972	31.8
110	Maunawili-Kawainui	23	7.1	19	5.9	20	6.2	26	8.1	12	3.7	22	6.8	19	5.9	21	6.5	28	8.7	28	8.7	35	10.8	34	10.5	36	11.1	323	36.4
111	Pohakapu-Kaelepulu	227	10.4	217	10.0	238	10.9	220	10.1	157	7.2	168	7.7	149	6.9	177	8.1	146	6.7	118	5.4	119	5.5	115	5.8	115	5.3	2166	31.6
112	Kalama-Lanikai	175	8.4	161	7.7	185	8.8	189	9.0	151	7.2	174	8.3	177	8.4	170	8.1	177	8.4	131	6.3	150	7.1	144	6.9	114	5.4	2098	32.5
113	Waimanalo	150	7.9	162	8.6	173	9.2	152	8.1	139	7.4	139	7.4	154	8.2	149	7.9	155	8.2	147	7.8	129	6.8	123	6.5	114	6.0	1886	33.3

TABLE 1-A

AGE AND GRADE COMPOSITION BY RELATIVE PROPORTIONS TO TOTAL NUMBER

OF STUDENTS AGES 5-17 BY COUNTY AND JUDICIAL DISTRICT 1960

1960 TOTAL POP.	COUNTY AND JUDICIAL DIST.	AGE	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		NO. OF AGE 5-17	% OF TOTAL POP.
		GRADE	K		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12			
			NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%		
	HAWAII COUNTY																													
5,221	Hamakua		161	8.8	155	8.5	144	7.9	143	7.8	138	7.6	150	8.2	156	8.6	145	7.9	133	7.3	125	6.8	136	7.5	122	6.7	116	6.4	1824	34.9
3,368	Kau		92	9.8	77	8.2	78	8.3	87	9.3	86	9.2	73	7.8	77	8.2	73	7.8	51	5.4	59	6.3	62	6.6	65	6.9	57	6.2	937	27.8
2,493	North Hilo		53	7.9	51	7.6	57	8.5	55	8.2	53	7.9	61	9.1	58	8.6	44	6.6	53	7.8	49	7.3	37	5.5	50	7.5	50	7.5	671	26.9
3,386	North Kohala		73	7.4	83	8.4	68	6.8	84	8.5	86	8.7	89	9.0	73	7.3	74	7.4	66	6.6	62	6.2	77	7.7	88	8.9	71	7.1	994	29.4
4,451	North Kona		79	12.4	83	13.1	72	11.3	87	13.7	66	10.4	78	12.3	80	12.6	53	8.3	35	5.5	1	.2	1	.2					635	14.26
5,030	Puna		88	7.6	102	8.8	97	8.4	100	8.7	116	10.0	107	9.3	106	9.2	100	8.7	120	10.4	103	8.8	42	3.6	40	3.5	35	3.0	1156	23.0
31,553	South Hilo		766	7.7	733	7.3	802	8.0	807	8.1	768	7.7	757	7.6	778	7.8	775	7.8	823	8.2	723	7.3	754	7.6	793	7.9	699	7.0	9978 (1265) (8713)	31.6 (27.6)*
1,538	South Kohala				3	23.1	2	15.4	2	15.4	1	7.7	3	23.0			1	7.7	1	7.7									13	.8
4,292	South Kona		129	7.0	156	8.5	122	6.6	142	7.7	130	7.1	126	6.8	132	7.2	148	8.0	130	7.1	172	9.3	182	9.9	159	8.6	112	6.2	1840	42.87
	KAUAI COUNTY																													
1,312	Hanalei		30	12.8	24	10.3	18	7.7	28	12.0	19	8.1	23	9.8	32	13.7	20	8.5	24	10.3	12	5.1	4	1.7					234	17.8
6,498	Kawaihau		150	7.8	142	7.4	156	8.2	159	8.3	158	8.4	150	7.8	165	8.6	148	7.7	132	6.9	135	7.1	139	7.3	131	6.8	148	7.7	1913 (366) (1547)	29.4 (23.8)
7,012	Koloa		138	12.2	130	11.5	116	10.3	125	11.1	124	11.0	112	9.9	107	9.5	122	10.8	120	10.6	25	2.2	8	.8	1	.05	1	.05	1129 (376) (753)	16.1 (10.7)
6,297	Lihue		138	6.6	152	7.3	129	6.2	148	7.1	143	6.9	137	6.6	134	6.4	160	7.7	152	7.3	154	7.4	238	11.4	204	9.8	196	9.3	2085 (279) (1806)	33.1 (28.7)
7,057	Waimea		191	7.8	181	7.4	197	8.0	222	9.0	199	8.1	178	7.2	148	6.0	214	8.7	207	8.4	182	7.4	174	7.0	204	8.3	164	6.7	2461 (272) (2189)	34.8 (31.0)
	MAUI COUNTY																													
1,073	Hana		19	5.8	21	6.5	24	7.4	28	8.6	35	10.8	27	8.3	26	8.0	34	10.5	30	9.2	24	7.4	28	8.6	18	5.5	11	3.4	325	30.3
4,844	Lahaina		107	6.7	123	7.7	107	6.7	110	6.8	106	6.6	124	7.7	143	8.9	110	6.8	102	6.3	114	7.1	158	9.8	152	9.5	151	9.4	1607 (126) (1481)	33.2- (30.6)
2,115	Lanai		50	7.9	46	7.3	55	8.7	53	8.4	51	8.1	60	9.5	42	6.7	43	6.8	45	7.1	44	7.0	47	7.4	45	7.2	50	7.9	631	29.8
10,409	Makawao		276	7.9	291	8.3	294	8.4	306	8.7	294	8.4	340	9.7	295	8.4	296	8.5	361	10.3	199	5.7	180	5.2	192	5.5	175	5.0	3499 (499) (3000)	33.6 (28.8)
4,744	Molokai		124	9.3	135	10.1	101	7.5	126	9.4	108	8.1	118	8.8	101	7.5	103	7.7	114	8.5	85	6.3	75	5.6	88	6.6	62	4.6	1340 (55) (1285)	28.2 (27.4)
19,391	Wailuku		385	7.4	390	7.5	365	7.0	372	7.1	415	8.0	405	7.8	367	7.0	378	7.3	354	6.8	450	8.6	444	8.5	487	9.4	396	7.6	5208 (1270) (3938)	26.9 (20.3)

---

*() denotes public school number and ratio

TABLE II

OAHU POPULATION PROJECTION BY CENSUS TRACTS - 1966

(CITY AND COUNTY RESEARCH DIVISION AND DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT)

TRACT NUMBER	PLACE NAMES	U.S. CENSUS 4-1-60	PROJECTION *							
			1965	1970		1975	1980		1985	
			DPED	C&C	DPED	DPED	C&C	DPED	C&C	DPED
1.	Maunalua	3,411	6,677	19,000	9,581	13,697	35,000	23,570	40,000	29,593
1.	Maunalua (CV)	1								
2.	Kuliouou	3,516	4,618	5,500	4,971	5,514	8,000	6,441	9,000	7,564
3.	Wailupe	6,592	7,067	7,500	8,075	9,570	10,000	11,904	12,000	13,897
4.	Kapakahi	1,847	4,476	6,000	4,603	4,902	11,000	5,358	15,000	5,772
5.	Waialae-Kahala	4,408	4,779	5,000	4,759	4,867	5,000	5,054	5,000	5,258
6.	Diamond Head	1,590	1,942	2,500	1,975	2,090	2,500	2,129	2,500	2,215
7.	22nd Avenue	4,209	4,548	5,000	4,457	4,431	5,000	4,512	5,000	4,721
8.	Ocean View	5,365	5,391	5,500	5,298	5,280	5,500	5,383	5,500	5,600
9.	Wilhelmina Rise	8,542	10,140	10,500	11,249	12,297	12,000	13,117	12,500	13,946
10.	Upper Palolo	3,482	3,806	4,000	4,066	4,417	4,500	4,923	4,500	5,604
11.	Central Palolo	4,817	5,096	5,000	5,008	4,990	5,000	5,088	5,000	5,394
12.	Lower Palolo	7,541	8,115	8,000	7,901	7,778	8,000	7,744	8,000	8,057
13.	Kaimuki	6,091	5,826	6,000	5,693	5,638	6,000	5,614	6,000	5,840
14.	Kapaolono	3,201	3,328	3,500	3,253	3,218	3,500	3,212	3,500	3,341
15.	Upper Kapahulu	5,059	5,376	5,500	5,227	5,094	5,500	5,072	5,500	5,277
16.	Lower Kapahulu	5,478	5,779	6,000	5,620	5,497	6,000	5,473	6,000	5,694
17.	Kapiolani Park	2,428	3,232	4,500	3,733	4,347	6,000	5,007	6,500	5,449
18.	Uluniu	3,943	5,176	5,500	5,671	6,208	7,000	6,948	7,500	7,844
19.	Kalia	2,910	4,972	4,500	4,864	4,885	5,000	5,025	5,000	5,311
19.	Kalia (CV)	386								
20.	Waikiki	3,836	6,177	5,000	6,268	6,614	5,000	7,373	5,000	8,170
21.	Ala Wai-Olokele	3,019	3,464	4,000	3,726	3,934	5,000	4,247	5,000	4,725
22.	Kamoku	2,719	3,833	4,500	4,335	4,524	5,000	4,714	5,000	5,070
23.	Moiliili	3,798	4,458	5,500	5,648	6,915	6,000	8,996	6,000	12,172
24.	McCully	5,856	6,606	8,000	9,848	16,303	9,000	19,142	9,500	20,965
25.	Pawaa	4,138	4,609	5,500	5,595	6,540	6,000	7,821	6,000	9,561
26.	Bingham Tract	4,517	5,072	6,000	5,531	5.733	10,000	6,039	12,000	6,554
27.	Punahou	7,113	7,931	9,500	8,815	9,676	12,000	10,173	14,000	10,809
28.	St. Louis Heights	4,081	4,890	5,000	4,877	4,933	5,500	5,063	5,500	5,298
29.	East Manoa	1,508	1,750	2,000	2,213	2,714	2,000	3,230	2,000	3,764
30.	Manoa	5,042	5,285	5,500	5,429	5,662	5,500	5,855	5,500	6,093
31.	Manoa-Woodlawn	5,075	7,690	8,000	8,476	9,500	9,500	10,364	10,000	11,330
32.	Round-Top-Tantalus	1,353	1,430	1,500	3,309	5,003	2,000	5,785	2,000	6,521
33.	Makiki Heights	1,073	1,243	1,500	1.342	1,427	1,500	1,434	1,500	1,492
34.	Central Makiki	9,424	12,260	13,500	16,391	20,694	18,000	26,170	21,000	34,166
35.	Lower Makiki	4,687	5,034	5,500	6,358	7,877	6,000	10,525	6,000	12,447
36.	Sheridan Tract	4,251	6,542	6,500	8,929	10,048	6,500	11,043	6,500	12,059
37.	Ala Moana	1,052	1,049	1,000	1,064	1,045	1,000	1,048	1,000	1,096
38.	Kakaako	1,459	1,310	1,000	1,262	1,230	1,000	1,225	1,000	1,274
39.	Civic Center	751	832	1,000	801	781	1,000	778	1,000	809
40.	Cent. Bus. Dist.	288	290	500	279	272	500	271	500	282
41.	Kinau	4,663	5,096	5,500	6,717	8,574	6,000	11,865	6,000	14,089
42.	Queen Emma	991	1,251	2,000	1,205	1,175	2,000	1,169	2,000	1,217
43.	Puowaina	5,554	6,311	7,500	8,626	10,313	8,000	12,296	8,000	14,820
44.	Pauoa	6,867	7,341	7,500	7,833	8,280	7,500	8,638	7,500	9,206
45.	Pacific Hts.-Dowsett	4,360	4.684	5,000	5,482	6,206	5,000	6,180	5,000	6,429
46.	Puunui-Nuuanu	4,264	4,633	5,500	5,208	5,740	6,000	6,227	6,000	6,657
47.	Alewa-Kawananakoa	5,604	6,163	6,500	6,516	6,890	7,000	7,282	7,000	7,582
48.	Kamehameha Hts.	6,030	7,436	8,000	7,347	7,224	8,000	7,193	8,000	7,484
49.	Lanakila	3,079	3,522	3,000	4,019	4,208	3,500	4,189	3,500	4,359
50.	Kuakini	4,126	4,789	5,500	5,421	5,288	6,000	5,265	6,000	5,478
51.	Foster Garden Tract	2,150	10	2,000	10	9	2,000	9	2,000	10
52.	Chinatown	1,237	1,252	1,500	1,206	1,176	1,000	1,170	1,000	1,218
53.	Aala	6,115	1,216	7,500	3,549	3,459	7,500	3,444	7,500	3,583
54.	Mayor Wright Housing	2,371	2,382	2,500	2,453	2,391	2,500	2,380	2,500	2,476
55.	Palama	2,310	2,696	4,000	3,289	3,205	4,000	3,191	4,000	3,320
56.	Kapalama	6,305	6,800	7,500	8,210	8,001	9,000	7,967	9,000	8,288
57.	Iwilei-Sand Island	3,949	3,531	3,000	3,710	3,682	2,000	3,666	2,000	3,814
57.	Iwilei-Sand Island (CV)	1,258								

TABLE II (CONT'D)

PROJECTION *

TRACT NUMBER	PLACE NAMES	U.S. CENSUS	1965	1970		1975	1980		1985	
		4-1-60	DPED	C&C	DPED	DPED	C&C	DPED	C&C	DPED
58.	Waiakamilo	4,022	4,168	4,000	4,602	4,709	3,000	4,884	3,000	5,288
59.	Mokauea	5,110	5,364	3,500	5,169	5,038	2,000	5,016	2,000	5,218
59.	Mokauea (CV)	145								
60.	Kalihi Kai	6,097	6,952	7,500	7,521	7,330	7,000	7,298	7,000	7,593
61.	Kalihi Waena	3,176	3,298	5,500	3,572	3,482	7,000	3,467	8,000	3,607
62.	Kamehameha IV	5,466	6,729	6,000	8,003	7,799	8,500	7,766	10,000	8,079
63.	Lower Kalihi Valley	6,592	7,242	8,500	7,121	7,070	9,000	7,039	9,000	7,323
64.	Kalihi Uka	5,706	6,918	7,000	8,842	10,606	8,000	11,962	8,000	12,444
65.	Upper Kalihi Valley	3,305	3,852	4,000	4,551	5,272	5,000	5,976	6,000	6,585
66.	Kahauiki	1,839	2,768	3,500	2,667	2,600	3,500	2,588	3,500	2,693
67.	Moanalua	2,451	4,073	6,000	11,097	16,829	8,500	18,899	11,500	21,041
68.	Aliamanu	4,660	5,438	6,500	8,184	9,977	9,500	10,373	13,500	10,792
69.	Radford	1,619	5,018	3,500	4,835	4,713	3,500	4,692	3,500	4,882
70.	Makalapa	6,480	5,262	6,000	5,071	4,942	6,000	4,920	6,000	5,119
71.	Naval Housing	4,046	4,040	4,000	3,893	3,794	4,000	3,778	4,000	3,930
72.	Airport	2,375	2,354	3,000	2,268	2,211	3,000	2,201	3,000	2,290
73.	Hickam	7,702	5,685	8,000	5,478	5,339	8,000	5,316	8,000	5,531
74.	Pearl Harbor	2,416	2,612	6,500	2,517	2,453	6,500	2,442	6,500	2,541
74.	Pearl Harbor (CV)	4,075								
75.	Halawa	5,100	5,910	6,500	8,954	11,251	11,500	11,941	14,000	12,657
76.	Halawa-Housing	5,320	5,391	6,000	5,195	5,063	6,000	5,041	6,000	5,244
77.	Aiea	6,506	10,440	12,000	11,279	12,361	12,000	13,566	12,000	15,003
78.	Waimalu	3,337	4,316	5,000	11,639	16,440	17,000	18,126	20,000	19,546
79.	Waimano Home	835	844	1,000	813	793	1,000	789	1,000	821
80.	Waimano-Pearl City	10,220	14,929	20,000	18,235	22,110	28,000	26,480	31,000	30,956
81.	Pearl City Pen.-Ford Isl.	1,905	1,485	4,000	1,452	1,443	4,000	1,468	4,000	1,557
81.	Pearl City Pen.-Ford Isl. (CV)	1,427								
82.	Waipio Peninsula	131	133	0	128	125	0	124	0	129
83.	Puuloa	1,030	6,813	6,000	6,585	6,453	6,000	6,473	6,000	6,790
84.	Honouliuli-Ewa Beach	4,698	7,237	7,000	7,344	7,784	8,000	8,725	8,500	10,176
85.	Barber's Point	5,998	2,213	5,000	2,132	2,078	5,000	2,069	5,000	2,153
86.	Honouliuli-Ewa	4,723	6,126	9,000	8,978	16,331	13,000	25,544	16,000	32,747
87.	Waipahu-Makai	5,071	7,709	8,000	8,450	9,721	10,000	11,060	11,000	12,373
88.	Waipahu-Mauka	3,282	4,874	5,000	4,750	4,700	6,000	4,769	6,000	5,039
89.	Waipio	4,890	5,473	9,000	15,506	28,843	14,000	39,632	16,000	47,081
90.	Wheeler-East Range	1,406	984	1,500	948	924	1,500	920	1,500	957
91.	Kaukonahua	2,804	2,544	2,000	2,469	2,433	2,000	2,456	2,000	2,592
92.	Wahiawa Mauka	7,251	8,320	8,500	8,252	8,367	9,000	8,841	9,000	9,666
93.	Wahiawa Waena	4,645	5,388	6,500	5,751	6,573	7,500	8,324	8,000	12,563
94.	Wahiawa Makai	3,616	4,831	5,000	5,033	5,491	5,500	6,144	6,000	7,275
95.	Schofield Barracks	14,873	9,860	15,500	9,502	9,260	15,500	9,220	15,500	9,592
96.	Nanakuli-Lualualei	9,288	12,348	13,000	12,447	13,113	15,000	14,725	17,000	17,364
97.	Waianae	4,109	6,110	7,000	6,049	6,221	9,000	6,726	10,000	7,621
98.	Makaha-Makua	3,055	4,229	4,000	5,066	6,997	6,000	10,325	6,000**	14,846
99.	Waialua	6,408	7,718	8,500	8,327	9,489	9,500	11,275	10,000	13,761
100.	Haleiwa-Kawailoa	1,813	1,892	2,000	1,898	1,966	2,500	2,121	3,000	2,403
101.	Waimea-Kahuku	3,150	4,237	4,000	4,217	4,294	5,000	4,556	5,500	5,087
102.	Laie-Kahana	4,893	7,870	6,500	8,278	8,987	8,000	10,327	8,500	12,428
103.	Kualoa-Kahaluu	4,990	10,527	15,000	16,126	22,975	18,500	30,654	20,000	36,724
104.	Kaneohe St. Hosp.	1,235	842	1,500	811	791	1,500	787	1,500	819
105.	Heeia-Kaneohe	7,193	10,688	14,000	14,284	18,840	22,000	23,601	26,000	27,790
106	Puohala-Halekoa	5,466	6,946	7,500	7,425	8,160	8,500	9,179	9,000	10,486
107.	Kaneohe Bay Drive	2,632	5,680	7,500	7,527	10,060	10,000	13,317	11,000	14,740
108.	Mokapu	6,397	4,646	6,000	4,477	4,363	6,000	4,344	6,000	4,520
109.	Kailua	12,485	14,588	15,000	14,335	14,362	16,000	14,778	17,500	15,876
110.	Maunawili-Kawainui	863	2,614	3,500	3,483	4,914	5,000	6,629	6,000	7,495
111.	Pohakapu-Kaelepulu	6,860	11,107	12,000	12,892	15,616	15,000	19,047	16,500	23,210
112.	Kalama-Lanikai	6,456	6,868	7,000	6,943	7,372	7,500	8,446	8,500	8,787
113.	Waimanalo	5,661	6,375	8,000	6,659	7,211	15,000	8,181	20,000	9,461
114.		15								
	TOTAL	500,409	584,090	681,000	677,400	780,400	820,000	894,400	890,000	1,014,400

*Includes 47,000 Armed Forces and 60,000 dependents, approximately their 4-1-60 levels.
**To be revised upward.

TABLE III

RATIO FOR AGE GROUP 5-17 AND PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

BASED ON 1960 U.S. CENSUS PROPORTION BY CENSUS TRACTS

TRACT NUMBER	PLACE NAMES	U.S. CENSUS POP. 4-1-60	TOTAL NO. OF CHILDREN AGE 5-17	RATIO OF AGE GPS. 5-17 TO TOTAL TRACT POP.	RATIO OF PUBLIC SCHOOL AGE GROUP 5-17 TO TOTAL AGE GROUP 5-17
1.	Maunalua	3,411	1,138	33.4	81.4
1.	Maunalua (CV)	1			
2.	Kuliouou	3,516	1,037	29.5	56.8
3.	Wailupe	6,592	2,189	33.2	69.9
4.	Kapakahi	1,847	603	32.6	68.2
5.	Waialae-Kahala	4,408	1,262	28.6	52.2
6.	Diamond Head	1,590	445	28.0	44.0
7.	22nd Avenue	4,209	1,268	30.1	73.8
8.	Ocean View	5,365	1,300	24.2	85.4
9.	Wilhelmina Rise	8,542	2,317	27.1	69.0
10.	Upper Palolo	3,482	1,091	31.3	71.5
11.	Central Palolo	4,817	1,749	36.3	93.4
12.	Lower Palolo	7,541	2,156	28.6	86.4
13.	Kaimuki	6,091	1,574	25.8	74.7
14.	Kapaolono	3,201	850	26.6	86.2
15.	Upper Kapahulu	5,059	1,335	26.4	70.4
16.	Lower Kapahulu	5,478	1,496	27.3	76.9
17.	Kapiolani Park	2,428	405	16.7	43.5
18.	Uluniu	3,943	603	15.3	74.3
19.	Kalia	2,910	335	10.2	73.7
19.	Kalia (CV)	386			
20.	Waikiki	3,836	344	9.0	81.1
21.	Ala Wai-Olokele	3,019	658	21.8	87.4
22.	Kamoku	2,719	510	18.8	85.3
23.	Moiliili	3,798	777	20.5	89.1
24.	McCully	5,856	1,219	20.8	89.6
25.	Pawaa	4,138	829	20.0	82.3
26.	Bingham Tract	4,517	921	20.4	79.7
27.	Punahou	7,113	1,489	20.9	70.0
28.	St. Louis Heights	4,081	1,103	27.0	72.1
29.	East Manoa	1,508	472	31.3	82.8
30	Manoa	5,042	1,301	25.8	49.6
31.	Manoa-Woodlawn	5,075	1,408	27.7	78.3
32.	Round-Top-Tantalus	1,353	374	27.6	58.6
33.	Makiki Heights	1,073	313	29.2	40.6
34.	Central Makiki	9,424	1,550	16.4	82.3
35.	Lower Makiki	4,687	896	19.1	80.5
36.	Sheridan Tract	4,251	1,090	25.6	89.3
37.	Ala Moana	1,052	112	10.6	100.0
38.	Kakaako	1,459	353	24.2	80.2
39.	Civic Center	751	215	28.6	82.8
40.	Cent. Bus. Dist.	288	11	3.8	100.0
41.	Kinau	4,663	848	18.2	91.9
42	Queen Emma	991	194	19.6	66.0
43.	Puowaina	5,554	1,336	24.1	79.8
44.	Pauoa	6,867	2,062	30.0	91.6
45.	Pacific Hts.-Dowsett	4,360	1,099	25.2	66.1
46.	Puunui-Nuuanu	4,264	1,138	26.7	72.4
47.	Alewa-Kawananakoa	5,604	1,465	26.1	68.3
48.	Kamehameha Hts.	6,030	1,703	28.2	70.6
49.	Lanakila	3,079	816	26.5	87.3
50.	Kuakini	4,126	956	23.2	76.3
51.	Foster Garden Tract	2,150	453	21.1	80.8
52.	Chinatown	1,237	131	10.6	96.9
53.	Aala	6,115	1.357	22.2	94.8
54.	Mayor Wright Housing	2,371	1,051	44.3	89.2
55.	Palama	2,310	606	26.2	94.2
56.	Kapalama	6,305	1,731	27.5	92.5
57.	Iwilei-Sand Island	3,949	954	18.3	100.0
57.	Iwilei-Sand Island (CV)	1,258			
58.	Waiakamilo	4,022	1,217	30.3	94.4
59.	Mokauea	5,110	1,182	22.5	78.2
59.	Mokauea (CV)	145			
60.	Kalihi Kai	6,097	1,574	25.8	80.7
61.	Kalihi Waena	3,176	847	26.7	82.1
62.	Kamehameha IV	5,466	1,750	32.0	93.4
63.	Lower Kalihi Valley	6,592	2,480	37.6	91.2
64.	Kalihi Uka	5,706	1,683	29.5	90.0
65.	Upper Kalihi Valley	3,305	956	28.9	88.7
66.	Kahauiki	1,839	405	22.0	78.5
67.	Moanalua	2,451	588	24.0	69.2
68.	Aliamanu	4,660	1,413	30.3	91.2
69.	Radford	1,619	583	36.0	80.6
70.	Makalapa	6,480	1,933	29.8	88.4
71.	Naval Housing	4,046	1,197	29.6	86.9

TABLE III (CONT'D)

TRACT NUMBER	PLACE NAMES	U.S. CENSUS POP. 4-1-60	TOTAL NO. OF CHILDREN AGE 5-17	RATIO OF AGE GPS. 5-17 TO TOTAL TRACT POP.	RATIO OF PUBLIC SCHOOL AGE GROUP 5-17 TO TOTAL AGE GROUP 5-17
72.	Airport	2,375	714	30.1	86.9
73.	Hickam	7,702	2,116	27.5	87.6
74.	Pearl Harbor	2,416	799	12.3	68.3
74.	Pearl Harbor (CV)	4,075			
75.	Halawa	5,100	1,448	28.4	81.4
76.	Halawa-Housing	5,320	1,815	34.1	92.4
77.	Aiea	6,506	1,826	28.1	88.2
78.	Waimalu	3,337	947	28.4	111.6
79.	Waimano Home	835	182	21.8	9.3
80.	Waimano-Pearl City	10,220	3,263	31.9	90.2
81.	Pearl City Pen.-Ford Isl.	1,905	519	15.6	90.0
81.	Pearl City Pen.-Ford Isl. (CV)	1,427			
82.	Waipio Peninsula	131	48	36.6	39.6
83.	Puuloa	1,030	284	27.6	96.1
84.	Honouliuli-Ewa Beach	4,698	1,355	28.8	78.5
85.	Barber's Point	5,998	1,112	18.5	91.8
86.	Honouliuli-Ewa	4,723	1,292	27.4	91.6
87.	Waipahu-Makai	5,071	1,381	27.2	84.9
88.	Waipahu-Mauka	3,282	920	28.0	95.6
89.	Waipio	4,890	866	17.7	114.1
90.	Wheeler-East Range	1,406	360	25.6	86.7
91.	Kaukonahua	2,804	667	23.8	96.9
92.	Wahiawa Mauka	7,251	2,048	28.2	93.5
93.	Wahiawa Waena	4,645	1,149	24.7	87.6
94.	Wahiawa Makai	3,616	868	24.0	97.6
95.	Schofield Barracks	14,873	2,305	15.5	97.8
96.	Nanakuli-Lualualei	9,288	3,020	32.5	87.2
97.	Waianae	4,109	1,256	30.8	92.2
98.	Makaha-Makua	3,055	965	31.6	86.8
99.	Waialua	6,408	1,879	29.3	87.0
100.	Haleiwa-Kawailoa	1,813	400	22.1	85.5
101.	Waimea-Kahuku	3,150	889	28.2	88.6
102.	Laie-Kahana	4,893	1,486	30.4	94.7
103.	Kualoa-Kahaluu	4,990	1,580	31.7	82.9
104.	Kaneohe St. Hosp.	1,235	19	1.5	89.5
105.	Heeia-Kaneohe	7,193	2,123	29.5	84.6
106.	Puohala-Halekoa	5,466	1,832	33.5	81.2
107.	Kaneohe Bay Drive	2,632	751	28.5	81.5
108.	Mokapu	6,397	1,008	15.8	83.7
109.	Kailua	12,485	3,972	31.8	83.8
110.	Maunawili-Kawainui	863	313	36.4	76.4
111.	Pohakapu-Kaelepulu	6,860	2,166	31.6	84.1
112.	Kalama-Lanikai	6,456	2,098	32.5	79.2
113.	Waimanalo	5,661	1,886	33.3	83.9
	TOTAL	500,409	130,449		

TABLE IV

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12 BY TRACTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1970 BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

1970 HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1	1	198	237	208	203	216	185	216	169	229	180	185	206	173	2,605
	2	62	76	76	59	70	56	55	70	74	57	67	66	45	833
	TOTAL	260	313	284	262	286	241	271	239	303	237	252	272	218	3,438
2	3	150	154	167	161	169	154	152	156	144	107	139	121	100	1,874
	4	132	121	122	110	117	98	62	75	49	36	40	31	30	1,023
	5	53	57	70	58	53	57	54	59	54	46	43	43	37	684
	9	160	147	147	160	145	170	156	183	147	172	192	172	152	2,103
	TOTAL	495	479	506	489	484	479	424	473	394	361	414	367	319	5,684
3	6	19	22	18	21	19	22	22	16	21	15	17	14	17	243
	7	74	83	91	98	73	67	93	68	72	61	68	71	71	990
	8	88	78	94	85	85	82	77	94	81	89	74	91	77	1,095
	10	85	87	79	71	78	67	62	73	69	69	65	66	38	909
	11	155	148	158	155	141	134	127	144	119	126	104	113	74	1,698
	12	156	156	160	174	146	160	158	141	143	154	137	142	125	1,952
	13	88	87	104	89	93	71	77	84	72	84	87	83	78	1,097
	14	74	60	61	51	49	66	66	44	64	58	50	49	54	746
	15	87	81	82	61	55	64	71	71	90	73	98	65	74	972
	16	98	99	107	72	104	85	86	101	87	92	81	86	82	1,180
	17	13	21	17	17	21	19	19	29	29	30	21	18	17	271
	TOTAL	937	922	971	894	864	837	858	865	847	851	802	798	707	11,153
4	18	67	60	66	70	61	48	49	46	52	39	30	27	30	645
	21	77	65	69	60	60	48	44	55	33	50	50	50	49	710
	22	79	92	70	67	64	44	60	44	39	34	37	37	28	695
	23	100	93	101	82	77	70	79	85	83	70	70	65	57	1,032
	26	74	79	60	74	69	65	75	79	58	69	65	67	65	899
	27	93	114	97	86	79	90	99	110	110	110	107	104	91	1,290
	28	82	74	86	70	86	65	69	64	79	82	72	68	52	949
	29	50	52	61	46	44	40	56	43	33	40	46	40	23	574
	TOTAL	622	629	610	555	540	470	531	526	487	494	477	458	395	6,794
5	20	494	425	544	371	284	371	370	384	398	188	146	252	348	4,575
	19	34	28	22	20	18	29	30	27	41	25	23	29	40	366
	24	189	161	141	150	145	127	150	139	145	106	123	146	113	1,835
	25	69	65	73	64	54	76	69	76	76	77	67	90	65	921
	35	82	85	78	70	72	77	73	63	78	73	75	70	82	978
	36	167	190	157	132	169	155	131	159	155	169	153	183	121	2,041
	37	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	11
	38	14	15	13	16	16	17	20	24	25	19	22	24	20	245
	39	13	11	12	13	16	11	11	16	14	24	16	15	18	190
	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41	103	101	89	89	90	95	84	69	86	74	73	79	91	1,123
	42	16	15	10	10	17	9	12	10	13	10	9	13	12	156
	TOTAL	1,183	1,097	1,140	936	881	968	950	968	1,032	766	708	902	910	12,441
6	30	50	45	56	50	52	55	54	56	63	44	64	56	50	695
	31	147	129	130	142	149	142	123	156	173	136	156	132	123	1,838
	32	34	33	37	44	37	40	40	47	42	42	49	49	41	535
	33	13	10	13	12	10	11	12	12	20	10	14	13	9	159
	34	195	199	175	177	164	157	168	144	155	175	170	170	163	2,212
	43	133	149	141	126	124	96	136	136	121	134	138	122	103	1,659
	44	192	179	166	185	140	170	164	179	164	155	164	139	156	2,153
	45	71	63	77	60	59	79	58	78	68	84	62	81	73	913
	TOTAL	835	807	795	796	735	750	755	808	806	780	817	762	718	10,164
7	46	88	85	91	80	73	89	69	71	72	62	76	76	75	1,007
	47	92	96	88	80	102	89	99	87	101	79	92	81	76	1,162
	48	136	127	138	94	99	104	132	102	120	95	121	107	88	1,463
	49	72	86	80	72	68	68	85	90	56	59	60	74	60	930
	50	86	80	67	85	72	65	84	63	78	82	72	73	53	960
	51	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	52	11	9	9	12	7	7	10	14	7	13	11	7	7	124
	53	58	59	58	58	57	47	67	58	63	58	54	56	54	747
	54	82	85	94	79	84	79	82	68	56	73	62	69	56	969
	55	66	58	64	56	60	67	52	63	68	62	67	71	58	812
	57	7	5	6	5	6	5	5	4	5	6	4	4	6	68
	58	121	138	112	121	101	100	105	96	105	79	95	71	73	1,317
	59	87	81	74	73	64	69	61	68	62	70	69	77	55	910
	TOTAL	907	909	881	815	793	790	851	784	793	738	783	766	661	10,471

TABLE IV (CONT'D)

1970

HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
8	56	167	169	173	182	152	172	173	167	144	138	159	158	134	2,088
	60	157	161	141	128	108	114	108	108	105	102	110	124	100	1,566
	61	72	61	71	67	69	51	60	48	61	60	56	49	58	783
	62	225	227	237	184	218	201	155	182	160	148	160	175	120	2,392
	63	217	208	225	217	193	208	193	195	181	149	170	154	132	2,442
	64	195	214	183	176	181	169	160	178	202	167	178	188	157	2,348
	65	109	112	89	86	75	75	89	98	80	78	104	98	74	1,167
	TOTAL	1,142	1,152	1,119	1,040	996	990	938	976	933	842	937	946	775	12,786
9	66	53	49	43	35	46	32	34	33	43	24	25	23	21	461
	67	175	197	203	192	129	112	151	129	103	129	116	109	98	1,843
	68	208	217	190	185	176	168	185	206	156	152	176	98	145	2,262
	69	175	135	178	128	122	137	121	129	104	77	46	34	17	1,403
	70	170	170	156	131	131	126	116	107	92	56	37	20	24	1,336
	71	150	142	112	98	89	92	86	67	61	39	22	23	20	1,001
	72	87	82	74	50	48	39	43	39	42	24	25	22	18	593
	TOTAL	1,018	992	956	819	741	706	736	710	601	501	447	329	343	8,899
10	73	139	140	120	125	115	107	116	117	112	70	58	58	43	1,320
	74	18	17	17	15	12	18	19	17	20	14	13	10	21	211
	75	190	184	201	197	168	182	170	159	170	126	124	116	83	2,070
	76	205	182	152	162	138	139	134	134	113	70	69	67	72	1,637
	77	260	249	229	229	204	199	212	226	218	224	187	202	157	2,796
	TOTAL	812	772	719	728	637	645	651	653	633	504	451	453	376	8,034
11	78	46	43	42	34	29	32	28	25	22	19	18	18	13	369
	79	4	12	12	11	12	16	10	5	17	10	23	20	13	165
	80	582	546	577	493	456	472	399	394	342	310	262	236	178	5,247
	TOTAL	632	601	631	538	497	520	437	424	381	339	303	274	204	5,781
12	83	173	166	178	178	149	142	142	227	117	110	93	24	48	1,747
	84	209	183	163	151	145	158	140	128	110	96	73	60	45	1,661
	85	46	41	37	38	28	26	28	29	26	19	10	12	22	362
	86	185	189	180	196	176	169	182	167	169	182	178	135	145	2,253
	TOTAL	613	579	558	563	498	495	492	551	422	407	354	231	260	6,023
13	81	29	21	23	23	17	15	18	17	14	6	7	4	10	204
	82	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	2	1	2	19
	87	193	139	174	152	158	174	162	131	156	131	131	137	114	1,952
	88	93	98	100	95	106	94	103	89	95	107	92	103	97	1,272
	89	32	32	30	24	23	28	23	18	24	15	12	14	38	313
	TOTAL	349	292	328	295	307	312	308	255	290	260	244	259	261	3,760
14	90	19	13	16	18	17	17	20	21	22	15	10	11	11	210
	91	48	45	46	44	44	53	44	43	46	37	31	42	47	570
	92	239	218	207	176	168	172	178	168	176	137	124	124	89	2,176
	93	122	122	114	96	108	96	109	91	90	87	65	66	78	1,244
	94	140	132	130	112	100	72	95	88	73	59	62	57	59	1,179
	95	199	174	156	118	122	124	108	104	107	42	52	50	84	1,440
	TOTAL	767	704	669	564	559	534	554	515	514	377	344	350	368	6,819
15	96	363	307	310	296	272	258	261	262	289	240	212	236	222	3,528
	97	144	158	144	146	153	132	153	158	124	115	98	119	74	1,718
	98	132	136	138	115	115	113	101	122	99	92	85	71	71	1,390
	TOTAL	639	601	592	557	540	503	515	542	512	447	395	426	367	6,636
16	99	197	185	172	146	166	166	200	172	146	153	140	161	119	2,123
	100	32	46	33	31	31	31	26	22	24	16	22	20	25	359
	101	90	86	100	86	77	95	79	76	70	78	74	75	68	1,054
	102	224	214	212	205	219	160	186	164	183	165	158	149	144	2,383
	TOTAL	543	531	517	468	493	452	491	434	423	412	394	405	356	5,919
17	103	432	280	364	318	339	314	301	356	318	318	297	288	313	4,238
	104	0	6	0	6	6	6	0	11	0	0	17	40	17	109
	105	378	342	360	328	253	292	271	239	257	221	203	232	189	3,565
	106	220	186	198	192	149	200	158	160	131	111	121	109	85	2,020
	TOTAL	1,030	814	922	844	747	812	730	766	706	650	638	669	604	9,932
18	107	213	199	196	154	121	182	122	98	138	96	86	68	75	1,748
	108	78	82	54	51	41	41	45	52	32	24	17	12	63	592
	109	363	355	348	336	306	302	294	306	267	229	264	237	213	3,820
	110	69	57	60	78	36	66	57	63	84	84	105	102	108	969
	TOTAL	723	693	658	619	504	591	518	519	521	433	472	419	459	7,129
19	111	356	342	373	346	247	263	236	278	230	185	188	199	183	3,426
	112	150	138	157	161	129	148	150	145	150	113	127	123	96	1,787
	113	147	160	171	151	138	138	153	147	153	145	126	121	111	1,861
	TOTAL	653	640	701	658	514	549	539	570	533	443	441	443	390	7,074
	GRAND TOTAL	14,160	13,527	13,557	12,440	11,616	11,644	11,549	11,578	11,131	9,842	9,673	9,529	8,691	148,937

TABLE V

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY TRACTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1975

BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

975 HIGH CHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1	1	283	339	298	290	309	264	309	242	328	257	264	294	247	3,724
	2	68	84	84	66	76	62	61	78	82	64	74	73	52	924
	TOTAL	351	423	382	356	385	326	370	320	410	321	338	367	299	4,648
2	3	178	182	198	191	200	182	180	184	171	127	164	144	120	2,221
	4	141	129	130	118	124	105	66	80	52	38	43	32	32	1,090
	5	57	60	75	62	57	61	57	63	57	49	46	46	37	727
	9	175	161	161	175	159	186	170	200	161	189	209	188	165	2,299
	TOTAL	551	532	564	546	540	534	473	527	441	403	462	410	354	6,337
3	6	20	23	20	22	20	24	23	17	22	16	18	14	18	257
	7	74	83	90	97	73	67	92	68	72	61	67	70	70	984
	8	87	77	94	85	85	82	76	94	81	88	74	92	76	1,091
	10	93	95	86	77	85	73	66	79	75	75	70	72	42	988
	11	154	147	157	154	140	134	127	144	118	125	103	113	75	1,691
	12	154	154	158	171	144	158	156	138	140	152	135	140	122	1,922
	13	87	86	103	88	92	71	76	84	71	84	86	83	76	1,087
	14	73	59	60	51	49	65	65	43	63	57	50	48	54	737
	15	84	79	80	60	54	63	69	69	88	71	96	63	71	947
	16	96	97	105	70	102	83	84	99	85	90	78	84	81	1,154
	17	15	24	20	20	24	22	22	33	33	34	25	22	21	315
	TOTAL	937	924	973	895	868	842	856	868	848	853	802	801	706	11,173
4	18	73	66	73	77	67	53	54	50	56	42	32	30	32	705
	21	81	68	73	63	64	50	47	58	35	53	53	53	52	750
	22	83	96	73	70	67	46	62	46	41	36	38	38	29	725
	23	123	114	124	100	95	86	97	104	101	86	85	80	68	1,263
	26	76	82	62	76	72	67	77	82	61	72	67	70	68	932
	27	102	125	106	95	86	99	109	120	120	120	118	115	101	1,416
	28	83	75	87	71	87	66	70	64	80	82	73	69	53	960
	29	61	64	75	57	53	49	68	52	40	49	58	49	28	703
	TOTAL	682	690	673	609	591	516	584	576	534	540	524	504	431	7,454
5	19	34	28	22	20	18	29	30	28	41	25	23	29	40	367
	20	521	449	574	391	299	391	391	405	420	198	154	266	368	4,827
	24	313	267	234	249	240	210	249	231	240	176	204	240	185	3,038
	25	81	76	85	75	63	89	81	89	89	89	78	105	76	1,076
	35	102	105	97	87	88	96	91	76	97	91	93	87	101	1,211
	36	188	214	177	149	191	175	147	179	175	191	172	204	135	2,297
	37	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
	38	14	15	13	16	16	16	20	23	24	19	21	23	19	239
	39	13	10	12	13	16	10	11	16	14	23	16	15	16	185
	40														0
	41	132	129	113	113	115	122	108	87	110	95	93	101	116	1,434
	42	16	15	9	10	16	9	11	10	12	10	9	13	12	152
	TOTAL	1,416	1,309	1,337	1,123	1,062	1,148	1,139	1,145	1,223	918	864	1,084	1,069	14,837
6	30	52	47	58	52	54	57	56	58	66	46	67	59	53	725
	31	165	144	146	159	167	159	138	175	194	152	175	148	138	2,060
	32	52	49	56	67	56	61	61	71	63	63	74	74	62	809
	33	14	10	13	12	11	12	13	13	21	10	15	14	11	169
	34	246	251	221	223	207	198	212	182	196	221	215	215	206	2,793
	43	159	178	169	151	149	115	163	163	145	161	164	144	122	1,983
	44	202	189	175	196	148	180	173	189	173	164	173	148	165	2,275
	45	81	71	87	68	67	89	66	88	78	95	70	91	83	1,034
	TOTAL	971	939	925	928	859	871	882	939	936	912	953	893	840	11,848
7	46	97	93	100	88	80	98	77	79	80	69	84	84	81	1,110
	47	97	102	93	85	108	95	104	92	107	84	96	85	80	1,228
	48	134	125	135	92	98	102	130	101	118	93	119	105	86	1,438
	49	75	90	85	75	71	71	89	94	58	61	63	78	63	973
	50	84	78	66	83	70	64	82	62	76	80	70	71	50	936
	51	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	52	11	8	9	12	6	6	10	14	7	13	11	7	7	121
	53	56	58	56	56	55	46	66	56	61	56	54	55	53	728
	54	80	83	92	77	82	77	80	66	55	70	60	67	56	945
	55	64	56	62	55	59	66	51	62	66	60	66	69	55	791
	57	7	5	6	5	6	5	5	4	5	5	4	4	6	67
	58	124	141	114	124	104	102	108	98	108	81	97	71	75	1,347
	59	85	79	72	71	62	67	59	66	60	68	67	76	54	886
	TOTAL	915	918	890	823	801	800	861	794	801	740	791	772	666	10,572

TABLE V (CONT'D)

1975

HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
8	56	163	165	169	177	149	167	169	163	140	134	155	153	131	2,035
	60	153	157	137	125	105	111	105	105	102	99	107	121	99	1,526
	61	70	60	69	65	67	50	59	47	60	58	55	48	55	763
	62	219	221	231	179	212	196	152	177	156	145	156	170	117	2,331
	63	216	206	223	216	191	206	191	194	179	148	170	153	134	2,424
	64	234	256	220	211	217	203	191	214	242	200	214	225	189	2,816
	65	126	130	103	100	86	86	103	113	93	92	120	113	86	1,351
	TOTAL	1,181	1,195	1,152	1,073	1,027	1,019	970	1,013	972	876	977	983	808	13,246
9	66	52	48	42	35	44	31	33	32	42	23	24	22	21	449
	67	266	299	307	291	196	170	229	196	157	196	176	165	147	2,795
	68	254	265	232	226	215	204	226	251	190	185	215	119	175	2,757
	69	171	131	174	124	119	134	118	126	101	75	45	33	16	1,367
	70	165	165	152	128	128	122	113	104	90	55	36	20	24	1,302
	71	146	139	109	96	87	90	84	65	60	38	21	22	19	976
	72	85	80	72	49	47	38	42	38	40	24	24	21	18	578
	TOTAL	1,139	1,127	1,088	949	836	789	845	812	680	596	541	402	420	10,224
10	73	135	136	117	122	112	104	113	114	109	68	57	57	42	1,286
	74	17	16	16	15	12	17	18	16	20	13	13	10	23	206
	75	239	232	252	247	211	229	213	200	213	159	156	146	105	2,602
	76	199	177	148	158	134	136	131	131	110	69	67	65	70	1,595
	77	285	273	251	251	224	218	233	248	239	245	205	221	171	3,064
	TOTAL	875	834	784	793	693	704	708	709	691	554	498	499	411	8,753
11	78	66	60	59	48	41	46	40	36	30	27	26	25	17	521
	79	4	12	12	11	12	16	10	5	17	10	22	18	12	161
	80	706	662	700	598	553	573	484	477	414	375	318	286	216	6,362
	TOTAL	776	734	771	657	606	635	534	518	461	412	366	329	245	7,044
12	83	169	163	174	174	145	139	139	222	115	108	91	24	48	1,711
	84	222	194	172	160	153	167	148	136	116	102	77	65	48	1,760
	85	45	40	36	37	27	25	28	29	25	18	10	12	21	353
	86	336	344	328	357	320	307	328	303	308	333	325	247	263	4,099
	TOTAL	772	741	710	728	645	638	643	690	564	561	503	348	380	7,923
13	81	29	21	23	23	17	15	18	17	14	6	7	4	9	203
	82	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	18
	87	222	159	200	175	182	200	186	150	180	150	150	158	133	2,245
	88	92	97	99	94	104	93	102	88	94	106	91	102	96	1,258
	89	60	57	57	45	43	52	43	34	45	28	22	26	71	583
	TOTAL	404	336	380	338	349	361	351	290	334	291	272	291	310	4,307
14	90	18	13	15	18	17	17	19	21	22	14	10	10	11	205
	91	47	44	45	44	44	52	44	42	45	36	30	41	47	561
	92	243	221	210	179	170	174	181	170	179	139	125	125	90	2,206
	93	139	139	131	109	124	109	125	104	102	100	74	75	91	1,422
	94	153	144	141	121	109	78	104	96	80	64	68	63	65	1,286
	95	194	170	152	115	119	121	105	101	104	41	51	49	82	1,404
	TOTAL	794	731	694	586	583	551	578	534	532	394	358	363	386	7,084
15	96	383	323	327	312	286	271	275	275	305	253	223	249	234	3,716
	97	148	163	148	150	157	136	157	163	127	118	102	122	76	1,767
	98	182	188	190	159	159	155	140	169	136	127	118	98	98	1,919
	TOTAL	713	674	665	621	602	562	572	607	568	498	443	469	408	7,402
16	99	225	210	196	167	189	189	227	196	167	174	160	184	135	2,419
	100	3	5	3	3	3	3	1	3	3	2	3	2	3	37
	101	91	88	102	88	78	97	80	77	72	79	75	76	70	1,073
	102	243	233	230	222	238	173	202	179	199	179	172	161	156	2,587
	TOTAL	562	536	531	480	508	462	510	455	441	434	410	423	364	6,116
17	103	616	399	519	453	483	447	429	507	453	453	423	410	446	6,038
	104	0	6	0	6	6	6	0	11	0	0	17	38	16	106
	105	498	451	475	433	334	386	357	315	339	292	268	306	248	4,702
	106	242	204	218	211	164	220	173	175	144	122	133	120	94	2,220
	TOTAL	1,356	1,060	1,212	1,103	987	1,059	959	1,008	936	867	841	874	804	13,066
18	107	285	266	262	206	161	243	164	131	185	129	115	90	100	2,337
	108	76	80	53	50	40	40	44	50	31	23	17	12	61	577
	109	364	356	348	337	306	302	295	306	268	230	264	237	214	3,827
	110	97	81	85	111	51	93	81	89	119	119	147	143	151	1,367
	TOTAL	822	783	748	704	558	678	584	576	603	501	543	482	526	8,108
19	111	432	415	415	452	299	320	286	336	278	225	229	242	221	4,150
	112	159	146	167	171	137	158	159	154	159	120	135	131	102	1,898
	113	159	173	185	163	149	149	165	159	165	157	137	132	122	2,015
	TOTAL	750	734	767	786	585	627	610	649	602	502	501	505	445	8,063
	GRAND TOTAL	15,967	15,220	15,246	14,098	13,085	13,122	13,029	13,030	12,577	11,173	10,987	10,799	9,872	168,205

TABLE VI

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12
BY TRACTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1980
BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

1980 HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1	1	487	583	513	500	532	455	532	417	564	442	455	506	422	6,408
	2	80	98	98	77	91	72	71	91	96	74	86	86	59	1,079
	TOTAL	567	681	611	577	623	527	603	508	660	516	541	592	481	7,487
2	3	221	227	246	238	249	227	224	229	213	157	204	180	148	2,763
	4	154	141	142	129	136	114	73	87	57	42	46	35	35	1,191
	5	79	85	105	87	79	86	81	88	81	68	64	64	52	1,019
	9	186	172	172	186	169	199	182	213	172	201	223	201	177	2,453
	TOTAL	640	625	665	640	633	626	560	617	523	468	537	480	412	7,426
3	6	21	24	20	22	21	24	24	18	22	17	18	14	17	262
	7	75	84	91	99	74	68	94	69	73	62	69	72	72	1,002
	8	89	79	96	87	87	83	78	96	82	90	76	92	77	1,112
	10	104	106	96	86	95	82	74	88	84	84	78	80	45	1,102
	11	157	150	160	157	143	136	129	147	121	128	105	116	76	1,725
	12	153	153	157	170	144	157	155	137	140	151	134	140	123	1,914
	13	87	85	103	88	92	70	76	83	70	83	86	82	77	1,082
	14	73	59	60	51	49	65	65	43	63	57	50	48	54	737
	15	84	78	79	59	54	62	69	69	88	71	95	63	72	943
	16	95	97	105	70	101	83	84	99	85	90	78	83	79	1,149
	17	7	11	9	9	11	10	10	16	16	16	13	10	9	147
	TOTAL	945	926	976	898	871	840	858	865	844	849	802	800	701	11,175
4	18	82	73	81	86	75	59	60	56	63	47	37	34	37	790
	21	87	74	78	68	69	54	50	62	38	57	57	57	58	809
	22	86	101	76	73	70	48	65	48	43	36	40	40	30	756
	23	159	148	161	130	123	112	127	135	131	112	112	103	90	1,643
	26	81	86	66	80	76	70	82	87	64	76	70	74	70	902
	27	107	131	112	100	91	104	115	126	126	126	124	120	106	1,488
	28	85	77	90	73	90	68	72	66	82	84	75	71	53	986
	29	73	76	89	68	64	59	81	62	48	59	68	58	32	837
	TOTAL	760	766	753	678	658	574	652	642	595	597	583	557	476	8,291
5	19	35	29	23	20	18	30	31	28	42	26	24	30	42	378
	20	581	501	640	436	334	436	436	452	468	221	172	296	409	5,382
	24	368	314	275	293	282	246	293	271	282	207	239	281	217	3,568
	25	97	90	102	90	76	107	97	107	107	107	93	125	89	1,287
	35	136	141	129	116	118	128	121	102	129	121	125	117	135	1,618
	36	207	235	194	164	210	192	162	197	192	210	189	225	148	2,525
	37	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
	38	14	15	13	15	15	16	20	23	24	18	20	22	23	238
	39	13	10	12	13	15	10	11	15	14	23	15	15	18	184
	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41	183	179	157	157	159	169	149	121	153	131	129	138	160	1,985
	42	16	15	9	10	16	9	11	10	12	10	9	13	11	151
	TOTAL	1,652	1,530	1,555	1,314	1,243	1,344	1,331	1,327	1,424	1,075	1,016	1,263	1,253	17,327
6	30	54	49	60	54	56	59	58	60	68	48	69	61	53	749
	31	180	157	160	173	182	173	151	191	211	166	191	162	151	2,248
	32	60	57	65	78	65	70	70	82	73	73	85	85	73	936
	33	14	10	13	12	11	12	13	13	21	10	15	14	12	170
	34	311	318	279	283	261	251	268	230	247	279	272	272	261	3,532
	43	189	213	201	180	177	137	194	194	173	192	196	173	146	2,365
	44	211	197	183	204	154	188	180	197	180	171	180	155	174	2,374
	45	80	71	86	68	67	88	66	87	77	95	70	91	83	1,029
	TOTAL	1,099	1,072	1,047	1,052	973	978	1,000	1,054	1,050	1,034	1,078	1,013	953	13,403
7	46	106	102	110	96	88	107	84	86	88	75	92	92	91	1,217
	47	103	108	99	90	114	100	110	97	113	88	101	91	84	1,298
	48	133	125	135	92	97	102	129	100	117	93	118	105	86	1,432
	49	75	90	84	75	71	71	88	94	58	61	63	78	61	969
	50	84	77	65	83	70	63	82	62	75	79	70	71	51	932
	51	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	52	12	8	9	12	6	6	10	14	6	13	12	6	6	120
	53	56	57	56	56	55	46	65	56	60	56	54	54	54	725
	54	80	83	91	77	82	77	79	66	55	70	60	67	54	941
	55	64	56	63	54	58	65	50	61	66	60	65	69	57	788
	57	7	5	6	5	6	5	5	4	5	5	4	4	6	67
	58	129	146	119	129	108	106	112	102	112	84	101	73	76	1,397
	59	85	78	71	71	62	67	59	66	60	68	67	75	53	882
	TOTAL	934	935	908	840	817	816	873	808	815	752	807	785	679	10,769

TABLE VI (CONT'D)

1980

HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
8	56	162	164	168	176	148	166	168	163	140	134	154	153	130	2,026
	60	152	157	137	125	105	111	105	105	102	99	106	120	96	1,520
	61	70	59	69	65	67	49	58	46	59	58	55	48	56	759
	62	218	220	230	179	211	195	151	176	156	144	156	169	116	2,321
	63	215	205	222	215	191	205	190	193	179	148	169	152	130	2,414
	64	264	289	248	238	245	229	216	241	273	225	241	254	213	3,176
	65	142	147	116	113	98	98	116	129	106	104	136	129	98	1,532
	TOTAL	1,223	1,241	1,190	1,111	1,065	1,053	1,004	1,053	1,015	912	1,017	1,025	839	13,748
9	66	52	47	42	34	44	31	33	32	42	23	24	22	21	447
	67	298	336	345	326	220	191	257	220	176	220	198	185	166	3,138
	68	264	275	241	235	224	212	235	261	198	192	224	123	183	2,867
	69	170	131	173	124	118	133	117	125	101	75	45	33	16	1,361
	70	165	165	152	127	127	122	113	104	89	54	36	19	23	1,296
	71	146	138	109	95	87	89	84	65	59	38	22	22	18	972
	72	85	80	72	49	47	37	42	38	40	24	24	20	17	575
	TOTAL	1,180	1,172	1,134	990	867	815	881	845	705	626	573	424	444	10,656
10	73	134	136	116	122	111	104	113	114	109	68	56	56	41	1,280
	74	17	16	17	15	12	17	18	17	19	13	13	10	21	205
	75	254	245	268	262	224	243	226	213	226	168	166	155	110	2,760
	76	199	176	148	157	133	135	130	130	110	68	67	65	70	1,588
	77	313	299	276	276	245	239	256	272	262	269	225	242	188	3,362
	TOTAL	917	872	825	832	725	738	743	746	726	586	527	528	430	9,195
11	78	72	67	65	53	45	51	44	40	33	28	28	28	20	574
	79	4	11	11	11	11	16	10	5	17	10	22	19	13	160
	80	846	792	838	716	663	686	579	572	495	450	381	343	259	7,620
	TOTAL	922	870	914	780	719	753	633	617	545	488	431	390	292	8,354
12	83	232	222	239	239	199	189	189	304	157	147	124	33	65	2,339
	84	249	217	193	180	172	187	166	152	130	114	87	73	53	1,973
	85	45	40	36	37	27	25	27	28	25	18	10	12	21	351
	86	526	539	513	558	500	481	519	474	481	519	506	385	410	6,411
	TOTAL	1,052	1,018	981	1,014	898	882	901	958	793	798	727	503	549	11,074
13	81	30	22	23	23	17	15	18	18	14	6	7	4	9	206
	82	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	2	1	2	18
	87	253	181	227	199	207	227	212	171	204	171	171	179	152	2,554
	88	93	98	101	96	106	94	103	89	96	108	92	103	98	1,277
	89	82	78	78	62	59	72	58	48	62	38	30	35	98	800
	TOTAL	459	381	430	381	392	409	393	326	377	324	302	322	359	4,855
14	90	18	12	15	18	17	17	19	20	22	14	10	10	12	204
	91	48	45	46	44	44	53	44	42	46	37	31	40	46	566
	92	256	233	221	189	179	184	192	179	189	147	133	133	96	2,331
	93	176	176	166	139	157	139	158	132	130	126	94	95	113	1,801
	94	171	162	158	135	122	88	117	108	89	72	76	69	72	1,439
	95	193	169	151	115	119	120	105	101	103	41	50	49	82	1,398
	TOTAL	862	797	757	640	638	601	635	582	579	437	394	396	421	7,739
15	96	430	363	367	350	321	305	309	309	342	284	250	280	263	4,173
	97	160	176	160	162	170	147	170	176	138	128	109	132	82	1,910
	98	269	278	280	235	235	229	207	249	202	187	173	144	144	2,832
	TOTAL	859	817	807	747	726	681	686	734	682	599	532	556	489	8,915
16	99	267	250	233	198	224	224	270	233	198	207	190	218	162	2,874
	100	36	52	37	35	35	34	29	24	27	18	24	22	28	401
	101	97	93	108	93	83	102	85	82	75	84	80	82	74	1,138
	102	279	269	266	257	274	199	232	205	229	205	196	184	178	2,973
	TOTAL	679	664	644	583	616	559	616	544	529	514	490	506	442	7,386
17	103	822	532	693	604	644	596	572	677	604	604	564	548	596	8,056
	104	0	4	0	4	4	4	0	7	0	0	12	27	12	74
	105	624	565	595	542	418	483	448	395	424	365	336	383	312	5,890
	106	272	230	244	237	185	247	195	197	162	137	150	135	105	2,496
	TOTAL	1,718	1,331	1,532	1,387	1,251	1,330	1,215	1,276	1,190	1,106	1,062	1,093	1,025	16,516
18	107	377	353	346	272	213	322	217	173	244	170	152	121	133	3,093
	108	75	80	53	49	40	40	44	50	30	23	17	12	62	575
	109	374	366	358	347	315	311	303	315	276	236	272	244	221	3,938
	110	131	109	114	149	68	125	109	120	160	160	199	194	205	1,843
	TOTAL	957	908	871	817	636	798	673	658	710	589	640	571	621	9,449
19	111	526	506	552	512	364	390	349	410	339	273	278	294	268	5,061
	112	183	167	191	196	157	180	183	176	183	137	154	150	117	2,174
	113	18	19	21	18	17	17	19	18	19	18	15	14	13	226
	TOTAL	727	692	764	726	538	587	551	604	541	428	447	458	398	7,461
	GRAND TOTAL	18,152	17,298	17,364	16,007	14,889	14,911	14,808	14,764	14,303	12,698	12,506	12,262	11,264	191,226

TABLE VII

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY TRACTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1985

BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

1985

HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1	1	611	732	644	628	668	571	668	523	708	555	571	636	531	8,046
	2	94	115	115	90	106	85	84	106	113	87	102	100	70	1,267
	TOTAL	705	847	759	718	774	656	752	629	821	642	673	736	601	9,313
2	3	258	264	287	277	290	264	261	268	248	184	239	210	175	3,225
	4	167	152	154	139	147	124	79	94	62	45	50	39	39	1,291
	5	61	65	81	67	61	66	62	68	62	53	49	49	41	785
	9	198	183	183	198	180	210	193	227	183	214	237	214	188	2,608
	TOTAL	684	664	705	681	678	664	595	657	555	496	575	512	443	7,909
3	6	22	25	21	23	22	25	25	18	23	17	19	15	18	273
	7	79	88	95	104	78	71	99	72	77	65	72	74	75	1,049
	8	93	82	100	90	90	87	80	100	86	94	79	96	80	1,157
	10	118	120	109	98	108	93	84	100	95	95	89	92	53	1,254
	11	166	159	170	166	152	144	137	155	128	135	112	124	81	1,829
	12	159	159	163	178	149	163	162	143	145	158	139	145	128	1,991
	13	90	89	107	90	96	73	79	87	73	87	89	86	80	1,126
	14	76	61	63	53	51	67	67	45	66	60	52	50	55	766
	15	87	81	82	62	56	65	72	72	90	74	99	66	75	981
	16	99	100	109	73	105	86	87	103	89	93	82	87	83	1,196
	17	19	30	25	25	30	28	27	42	42	43	32	28	25	396
	TOTAL	1,008	994	1,044	962	937	902	919	937	914	921	864	863	753	12,018
4	18	93	83	92	97	85	67	68	63	71	54	41	37	41	892
	21	97	82	87	76	77	60	56	69	42	64	63	64	63	900
	22	93	108	82	78	75	51	70	51	46	40	43	43	33	813
	23	216	200	218	176	167	151	171	182	178	151	151	140	122	2,223
	26	87	94	72	87	82	77	88	94	69	82	77	80	77	1,066
	27	114	139	119	106	96	111	122	134	134	134	132	128	112	1,581
	28	89	80	94	76	94	72	75	69	86	88	78	74	57	1,032
	29	85	89	103	79	74	68	95	73	56	68	79	68	39	976
	TOTAL	874	875	867	775	750	657	745	735	682	681	664	634	544	9,483
5	19	37	31	27	22	19	32	32	30	45	28	25	30	44	399
	20	644	555	710	483	370	483	483	501	519	244	191	328	452	5,963
	24	402	344	301	320	309	269	320	297	309	227	262	309	238	3,907
	25	118	112	124	110	93	131	118	131	131	130	113	153	110	1,574
	35	161	167	153	138	140	151	144	121	153	144	147	137	158	1,914
	36	226	256	212	179	229	210	176	215	210	229	207	245	163	2,757
	37	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
	38	14	15	13	16	16	17	20	24	25	20	22	24	21	247
	39	13	11	12	13	16	12	12	16	14	24	16	15	18	192
	40														
	41	217	212	186	186	189	200	177	144	181	156	153	165	191	2,357
	42	16	15	10	11	17	9	11	11	13	11	9	13	11	157
	TOTAL	1,850	1,719	1,746	1,479	1,398	1,515	1,493	1,491	1,601	1,214	1,146	1,420	1,407	19,479
6	30	56	51	62	56	59	62	60	62	71	50	72	63	56	780
	31	197	172	174	189	199	189	165	209	231	182	209	177	164	2,457
	32	68	64	73	88	73	79	79	93	82	82	96	96	82	1,055
	33	14	11	14	13	11	12	14	14	22	11	16	14	11	177
	34	406	415	364	369	341	327	350	300	323	364	355	355	342	4,611
	43	228	257	242	217	214	165	234	234	208	231	237	207	176	2,850
	44	225	210	195	218	164	200	192	210	192	182	192	164	186	2,530
	45	84	74	90	71	70	92	69	91	80	99	73	93	85	1,071
	TOTAL	1,278	1,254	1,214	1,221	1,131	1,126	1,163	1,213	1,209	1,201	1,250	1,169	1,102	15,531
7	46	112	108	116	102	93	113	89	90	93	80	98	98	95	1,287
	47	107	112	103	93	119	104	115	101	118	92	105	95	88	1,352
	48	139	130	140	95	101	106	134	104	122	96	123	108	88	1,490
	49	78	94	88	78	74	74	92	98	60	64	66	81	65	1,008
	50	87	81	68	86	73	66	85	64	79	82	73	74	52	970
	51	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	52	12	7	10	12	7	7	11	14	7	12	12	7	7	125
	53	58	60	58	58	57	48	68	58	63	58	56	57	55	754
	54	83	86	95	80	85	80	82	69	57	72	63	70	57	979
	55	66	58	65	57	61	68	52	64	69	62	68	71	58	819
	57	7	6	7	5	6	5	5	4	5	6	4	4	6	70
	58	139	159	129	139	117	115	121	110	121	91	109	80	83	1,513
	59	88	82	74	73	64	70	62	69	62	71	70	78	55	918
	TOTAL	977	983	953	878	857	857	916	845	856	786	847	823	709	11,287

TABLE VII (CONT'D)

1985

HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
8	56	169	171	175	183	154	173	175	169	145	139	160	159	136	2,108
	60	158	163	142	130	109	115	109	109	106	103	111	125	101	1,581
	61	73	62	72	67	70	51	61	48	62	60	57	50	58	791
	62	227	229	239	186	220	203	157	184	162	150	162	176	120	2,415
	63	223	213	231	223	198	213	198	201	186	153	177	159	136	2,511
	64	274	301	258	248	254	238	224	251	284	235	251	264	222	3,304
	65	157	162	128	125	108	108	128	142	116	115	150	143	106	1,688
	TOTAL	1,281	1,301	1,245	1,162	1,113	1,101	1,052	1,104	1,061	955	1,068	1,076	879	14,398
9	66	54	49	44	36	46	32	34	33	44	24	25	23	21	465
	67	332	374	384	363	245	213	287	245	196	245	220	206	185	3,495
	68	274	286	250	245	233	221	245	271	206	200	233	128	190	2,982
	69	177	136	180	129	123	139	122	130	105	78	47	34	17	1,417
	70	171	171	158	132	132	127	117	108	93	57	38	20	25	1,349
	71	152	144	113	99	90	93	87	68	62	39	22	23	19	1,011
	72	88	83	75	51	49	39	44	40	40	25	25	22	18	599
	TOTAL	1,248	1,243	1,204	1,055	918	864	936	895	746	668	610	456	475	11,318
10	73	140	141	120	127	116	108	117	119	113	70	59	59	43	1,332
	74	18	17	17	16	12	18	19	17	20	14	13	10	22	213
	75	269	260	284	278	237	257	240	225	240	178	176	164	118	2,926
	76	207	183	154	164	139	141	136	136	114	71	69	67	72	1,653
	77	346	331	305	305	271	264	283	301	290	297	249	268	208	3,718
	TOTAL	980	932	880	890	775	788	795	798	777	630	566	568	463	9,842
11	78	78	72	70	58	48	55	47	43	36	32	31	30	20	620
	79	4	12	12	11	12	16	10	5	17	10	23	20	14	166
	80	989	926	980	837	775	802	677	668	579	526	445	401	302	8,907
	TOTAL	1,071	1,010	1,062	906	835	873	734	716	632	568	499	451	336	9,693
12	83	178	171	184	184	153	146	146	234	121	113	95	25	51	1,801
	84	290	253	225	209	200	219	193	177	152	133	102	85	63	2,301
	85	47	41	37	38	28	26	29	30	26	19	11	12	22	366
	86	674	690	658	715	642	616	666	608	616	666	649	493	526	8,219
	TOTAL	1,189	1,155	1,104	1,146	1,023	1,007	1,034	1,049	915	931	857	615	662	12,687
13	81	32	22	24	25	18	16	19	19	15	7	7	5	10	219
	82	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	2	1	2	19
	87	283	203	254	223	231	254	237	191	229	191	191	200	170	2,857
	88	98	104	107	101	112	100	109	94	101	113	97	109	104	1,349
	89	98	93	92	74	70	85	70	56	73	46	36	42	116	951
	TOTAL	513	424	478	424	434	456	437	360	419	358	333	357	402	5,395
14	90	19	13	16	18	18	18	20	21	22	15	10	10	12	212
	91	50	47	48	47	47	56	47	45	48	39	32	43	49	598
	92	280	255	242	206	196	202	209	196	206	162	145	145	105	2,549
	93	266	266	250	209	236	209	239	198	196	191	142	144	172	2,718
	94	203	191	187	160	145	104	138	128	106	85	90	82	85	1,704
	95	201	176	157	119	124	125	109	105	108	42	52	50	86	1,454
	TOTAL	1,019	948	900	759	766	714	762	693	686	534	471	474	509	9,235
15	96	507	428	433	413	379	359	364	364	404	335	295	330	310	4,921
	97	182	199	182	184	193	167	193	199	156	145	123	149	92	2,164
	98	387	399	403	338	338	330	297	358	289	269	248	208	208	4,072
	TOTAL	1,076	1,026	1,018	935	910	856	854	921	849	749	666	687	610	11,157
16	99	326	305	284	242	274	274	330	284	242	253	232	267	195	3,508
	100	42	58	42	39	39	39	33	27	30	20	27	25	33	454
	101	108	104	121	104	93	114	95	92	84	94	89	90	83	1,271
	102	336	322	318	308	329	240	279	248	277	248	236	222	215	3,578
	TOTAL	812	789	765	693	735	667	737	651	633	615	584	604	526	8,811
17	103	984	637	830	724	772	714	685	811	724	724	676	656	714	9,651
	104	0	6	0	6	6	6	0	12	0	0	17	40	17	110
	105	735	666	701	638	492	569	527	465	499	430	395	451	368	6,936
	106	311	262	280	271	211	282	223	225	185	157	172	154	120	2,853
	TOTAL	2,030	1,571	1,811	1,639	1,481	1,571	1,435	1,513	1,408	1,311	1,260	1,301	1,219	19,550
18	107	418	390	383	302	236	356	240	192	270	188	168	134	147	3,424
	108	78	83	55	52	42	42	45	52	32	24	17	12	64	598
	109	402	393	385	372	338	334	326	338	296	254	293	263	237	4,231
	110	148	123	129	169	77	142	123	135	181	181	225	219	232	2,084
	TOTAL	1,046	989	952	895	693	874	734	717	779	647	703	628	680	10,337
19	111	642	617	672	623	444	475	426	500	413	332	339	358	327	6,168
	112	190	174	199	204	163	188	190	183	190	143	160	156	122	2,262
	113	209	227	243	214	196	196	217	209	217	206	180	171	158	2,643
	TOTAL	1,041	1,018	1,114	1,041	803	859	833	892	820	681	679	685	607	11,073
GRAND TOTAL		20,682	19,742	19,821	17,541	17,011	17,007	16,926	16,816	16,363	14,588	14,315	14,059	12,927	217,798

TABLE VIII

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12
BY TRACTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1970
BASED ON CITY AND COUNTY TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

1970 HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1	1	393	469	413	403	429	367	429	336	455	356	367	408	341	5,166
	2	68	84	84	65	77	62	61	77	82	64	74	73	51	922
	TOTAL	461	553	497	468	506	429	490	413	537	420	441	481	392	6,088
2	3	139	143	155	150	157	143	141	144	134	99	129	113	94	1,741
	4	172	157	159	144	152	128	81	97	64	47	52	41	40	1,334
	5	58	62	77	63	58	63	59	64	59	50	47	47	39	746
	9	149	138	138	149	136	159	145	171	137	161	179	161	141	1,964
	TOTAL	518	500	529	506	503	493	426	476	394	357	407	362	314	5,785
3	6	24	28	23	26	24	29	28	21	26	19	22	17	21	308
	7	83	93	101	110	82	76	104	77	81	69	77	79	79	1,111
	8	91	81	98	89	89	85	80	97	84	92	77	94	80	1,137
	10	84	85	78	70	77	66	60	72	68	68	64	65	38	895
	11	154	147	158	154	141	134	127	144	119	125	103	114	75	1,695
	12	158	158	162	176	148	162	160	142	144	156	139	144	128	1,977
	13	92	91	110	94	98	76	81	89	75	89	91	88	82	1,156
	14	79	64	66	55	53	71	71	47	69	63	55	52	58	803
	15	91	85	86	64	58	67	75	75	95	77	103	68	78	1,022
	16	104	106	115	77	111	91	92	108	93	98	86	92	87	1,260
	17.	16	25	21	21	25	23	23	35	34	35	26	22	21	327
	TOTAL	976	963	1,018	936	906	880	901	907	888	891	843	835	747	11,691
4	18	65	58	64	68	59	47	48	44	50	38	29	27	29	626
	21	82	69	74	64	65	52	47	56	37	54	53	54	53	762
	22	82	96	72	69	66	45	62	46	41	36	38	38	31	722
	23	97	90	98	79	75	68	77	83	81	68	69	64	56	1,005
	26	80	86	66	80	75	70	81	86	64	75	70	73	70	976
	27	100	122	104	93	85	97	107	118	118	118	115	113	100	1,390
	28	84	76	89	72	88	67	71	65	81	83	74	70	53	973
	29	45	47	55	42	39	36	50	38	30	36	42	36	22	518
	TOTAL	635	644	622	567	552	482	543	538	502	508	490	475	414	6,972
5	20	39	34	43	29	23	29	30	31	32	15	12	20	28	365
	19	31	26	20	19	17	27	28	25	38	23	21	26	37	338
	24	154	131	115	122	118	103	122	113	118	86	100	118	91	1,491
	25	68	64	71	64	54	75	68	75	75	75	65	88	63	905
	35	71	74	68	61	62	67	63	53	68	63	65	61	70	846
	36	91	103	85	72	92	84	71	87	84	92	83	99	66	1,109
	37	18	11	11	6	5	9	5	7	7	6	7	8	6	106
	38	11	12	11	13	13	13	16	19	19	15	17	19	16	194
	39	17	13	15	17	20	13	14	20	18	29	20	19	22	237
	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41	84	82	73	73	74	78	69	56	71	61	60	64	75	920
	42	27	25	16	17	28	16	19	17	21	17	15	21	20	259
	TOTAL	611	575	528	493	506	514	505	503	551	482	465	543	494	6,770
6	30	51	46	56	51	53	56	54	56	64	45	64	57	51	704
	31	139	121	123	134	141	134	117	147	163	128	147	125	116	1,735
	32	16	15	17	20	17	18	18	21	19	19	22	22	19	243
	33	14	12	14	13	11	12	14	14	22	11	16	14	11	178
	34	160	164	144	146	135	129	138	119	128	144	140	140	135	1,822
	43	115	130	123	110	108	85	118	118	105	117	120	105	89	1,443
	44	183	171	159	177	134	163	157	171	157	148	157	134	150	2,061
	45	65	57	70	55	54	72	53	71	62	77	57	73	67	833
	TOTAL	743	716	706	706	653	669	669	717	720	689	723	670	638	9,019
7	46	93	89	95	84	77	93	73	76	77	66	81	81	79	1,064
	47	92	96	88	80	102	89	99	87	101	79	90	81	75	1,159
	48	147	139	150	102	108	113	143	112	131	104	132	116	96	1,593
	49	53	65	60	53	51	51	63	67	42	44	45	56	44	694
	50	87	81	68	87	73	66	86	64	79	83	73	74	53	974
	51	32	23	27	26	25	33	30	28	30	25	26	18	18	341
	52	14	11	12	15	9	8	13	18	8	16	14	8	8	154
	53	122	125	122	122	120	99	139	122	133	122	117	118	117	1,578
	54	84	87	96	81	86	81	83	69	58	73	63	70	57	988
	55	80	70	78	68	73	82	63	77	83	75	82	86	70	987
	57	54	44	51	43	47	40	39	34	39	43	34	35	46	549
	58	105	119	97	105	88	87	92	84	92	69	82	61	63	1,144
	59	59	55	50	49	43	47	41	46	42	47	47	52	38	616
	TOTAL	1,022	1,004	994	915	902	889	964	884	915	846	886	856	764	11,841

TABLE VIII (CONT'D)

1970 HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
8	56	153	155	158	166	139	156	158	153	132	127	145	143	123	1,908
	60	156	160	141	128	108	114	108	108	105	102	109	123	100	1,562
	61	113	115	119	93	110	101	78	92	81	75	81	88	60	1,206
	62	169	170	177	138	163	151	117	136	120	111	120	131	90	1,793
	63	259	248	268	259	230	248	230	233	216	178	204	184	158	2,915
	64	154	169	145	139	143	134	126	141	160	132	141	149	126	1,859
	65	95	97	78	76	66	66	78	86	71	70	91	86	65	1,025
	TOTAL	1,099	1,114	1,086	999	959	970	895	949	885	795	891	904	722	12,268
9	66	69	63	57	47	60	42	45	43	57	31	33	30	27	604
	67	95	106	109	103	69	61	82	70	56	70	63	59	53	996
	68	165	173	151	147	140	133	147	164	124	120	140	78	115	1,797
	69	127	98	129	92	88	100	87	93	75	56	34	24	13	1,016
	70	201	201	185	155	155	149	138	126	109	66	44	24	28	1,581
	71	153	146	115	101	92	95	88	69	63	40	23	24	20	1,029
	72	115	109	98	67	64	51	57	52	54	32	33	28	25	785
	TOTAL	925	896	844	712	668	631	644	617	538	415	370	267	281	7,808
10	73	202	203	175	183	168	156	170	172	164	102	85	85	62	1,927
	74	45	43	44	40	32	46	48	44	52	35	33	27	57	546
	75	138	134	146	143	122	132	123	116	123	92	90	84	60	1,503
	76	236	210	176	187	159	161	155	155	130	81	80	78	83	1,891
	77	374	345	336	277	232	262	226	205	172	152	149	143	101	2,974
	TOTAL	995	935	877	830	713	757	722	692	641	462	437	417	363	8,841
11	78	200	184	179	147	124	139	120	109	92	81	79	76	55	1,585
	79	5	14	14	13	14	20	12	8	21	12	28	24	16	201
	80	638	598	633	541	501	518	437	432	374	340	288	259	196	5,755
	TOTAL	843	796	826	701	639	677	569	549	487	433	395	359	267	7,541
12	83	158	151	162	162	135	129	129	207	107	100	84	22	45	1,591
	84	199	174	155	144	138	150	133	122	104	92	70	59	43	1,583
	85	109	96	87	88	65	61	66	69	60	44	25	28	51	849
	86	185	190	181	197	176	169	183	167	169	183	178	136	145	2,259
	TOTAL	651	611	585	591	514	509	511	565	440	419	357	245	284	6,282
13	81	80	58	63	64	47	41	50	48	38	17	19	12	25	562
	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	87	182	131	163	144	150	163	153	124	148	124	127	129	109	1,847
	88	98	103	106	100	111	99	108	95	100	112	96	108	102	1,338
	89	187	178	176	142	135	162	133	107	140	87	69	80	222	1,818
	TOTAL	547	470	508	450	443	465	444	374	426	340	311	329	458	5,565
14	90	30	20	25	29	28	28	32	32	34	23	16	17	19	333
	91	39	36	37	36	36	43	36	35	37	30	25	33	38	461
	92	246	223	212	182	173	177	184	173	182	141	128	128	92	2,241
	93	138	138	129	108	122	108	124	103	101	98	74	75	89	1,407
	94	138	131	129	110	100	71	95	88	73	59	62	56	59	1,171
	95	324	284	253	193	200	202	176	169	174	69	85	82	139	2,350
	TOTAL	915	832	785	658	659	629	647	600	601	420	390	391	436	7,963
15	96	378	321	324	309	284	269	273	273	302	251	221	247	232	3,684
	97	167	183	167	169	177	153	177	183	143	133	113	137	86	1,988
	98	104	108	108	91	91	89	80	97	78	72	67	56	56	1,097
	TOTAL	649	612	599	569	552	511	530	553	523	456	401	440	374	6,769
16	99	201	188	175	150	169	169	204	176	150	156	143	165	121	2,167
	100	34	48	35	33	33	32	28	23	25	17	23	21	26	378
	101	85	82	95	82	73	89	75	72	66	74	70	71	65	999
	102	176	168	167	161	172	125	146	129	144	129	124	117	113	1,871
	TOTAL	496	486	472	426	447	415	453	400	385	376	360	374	325	5,415
17	103	402	260	339	296	315	292	280	331	296	296	276	268	291	3,942
	104	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	8	4	21
	105	370	335	353	321	248	287	266	234	252	217	199	227	185	3,494
	106	222	188	200	194	151	202	159	161	133	112	122	110	87	2,041
	TOTAL	994	784	892	812	715	782	705	728	681	625	600	613	567	9,498
18	107	212	199	195	153	120	181	122	98	138	96	85	68	75	1,742
	108	104	109	73	68	56	56	60	69	42	32	23	16	85	793
	109	379	371	363	352	320	316	308	320	280	240	276	248	224	3,997
	110	69	57	60	79	37	66	57	63	85	85	105	102	108	973
	TOTAL	764	736	691	652	533	619	547	550	545	453	489	434	492	7,505
19	111	332	319	347	322	230	246	220	258	214	172	175	185	169	3,189
	112	151	139	159	162	130	150	151	146	151	114	128	124	97	1,802
	113	177	192	206	181	165	165	183	177	183	174	152	145	135	2,235
	TOTAL	660	650	712	665	525	561	554	581	548	460	455	454	401	7,226
	GRAND TOTAL	14,504	13,877	13,771	12,656	11,895	11,882	11,719	11,596	11,207	9,847	9,711	9,449	8,733	150,847

TABLE IX

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY TRACTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1980

BASED ON CITY AND COUNTY TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

1980 HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1	1	723	866	761	742	790	676	790	618	837	657	676	752	628	9,516
	2	99	122	122	95	113	90	88	113	119	92	107	106	74	1,340
	TOTAL	822	988	883	837	903	766	878	731	956	749	783	858	702	10,856
2	3	186	190	206	200	209	190	188	193	179	132	172	151	125	2,321
	4	316	289	291	264	279	235	149	179	117	86	95	73	73	2,446
	5	58	62	77	63	58	63	59	64	59	50	47	47	39	746
	9	178	165	164	178	162	190	173	204	164	192	213	192	169	2,344
	TOTAL	738	706	738	705	708	678	569	640	519	460	527	463	406	7,857
3	6	24	28	23	26	24	29	28	21	26	19	22	17	21	308
	7	83	93	101	110	82	76	104	77	81	69	77	79	79	1,111
	8	91	81	98	89	89	85	79	98	84	92	77	94	80	1,137
	10	95	97	88	78	87	74	67	81	76	77	71	74	42	1,007
	11	154	147	158	154	141	134	127	144	119	125	103	114	75	1,695
	12	158	159	162	176	148	162	160	142	144	156	139	144	127	1,977
	13	92	91	110	94	98	75	81	89	75	90	91	88	82	1,156
	14	79	64	66	55	53	71	71	47	69	63	55	52	58	803
	15	91	85	86	64	58	67	75	75	95	77	103	68	78	1,022
	16	104	106	115	77	111	91	92	108	93	98	86	92	87	1,260
	17	21	34	28	28	34	30	30	46	46	48	34	29	28	436
	TOTAL	992	985	1,035	951	925	894	914	928	908	914	858	851	757	11,912
4	18	83	74	82	87	76	59	60	56	64	48	37	33	37	796
	21	102	87	92	80	81	64	59	73	45	68	67	68	67	953
	22	91	107	80	77	74	50	69	50	46	39	43	43	33	802
	23	105	99	106	88	82	75	84	90	88	75	75	69	60	1,096
	26	133	143	109	133	125	117	135	143	107	125	117	122	117	1,626
	27	126	155	132	118	107	123	135	149	149	149	146	142	125	1,756
	28	92	84	97	79	97	74	78	72	89	91	81	77	60	1,071
	29	45	47	55	42	39	36	50	38	30	36	42	36	22	518
	TOTAL	777	796	753	704	681	598	670	671	618	631	608	590	521	8,618
5	20	38	34	43	29	23	30	30	31	32	15	12	20	28	365
	19	35	29	23	20	19	30	30	28	42	26	24	29	41	376
	24	173	148	129	138	132	116	138	127	132	98	112	132	102	1,677
	25	74	70	78	69	59	82	74	82	82	82	71	96	69	988
	35	78	80	74	66	67	73	69	59	74	69	71	66	77	923
	36	91	103	85	72	92	84	71	88	84	92	83	99	65	1,109
	37	18	11	11	6	5	9	5	7	7	6	7	8	6	106
	38	11	12	10	13	13	13	16	19	20	15	17	19	16	194
	39	17	13	15	17	20	13	14	20	17	30	20	19	22	237
	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41	93	90	79	79	80	85	75	62	77	67	66	70	81	1,004
	42	27	25	16	17	28	16	19	17	21	21	17	15	20	259
	TOTAL	655	615	563	526	538	551	541	540	588	521	500	573	527	7,238
6	30	51	46	56	51	53	56	54	56	64	45	64	57	51	704
	31	165	144	146	159	167	159	138	175	194	153	175	148	138	2,061
	32	22	21	22	27	22	24	24	28	25	25	29	29	25	323
	33	14	11	14	13	12	12	14	14	22	11	16	14	11	178
	34	214	218	192	194	180	172	185	158	170	192	187	187	180	2,429
	43	123	139	131	117	115	90	126	126	112	125	128	112	95	1,539
	44	183	171	159	177	134	163	157	171	157	148	157	134	150	2,061
	45	65	57	70	55	54	72	53	71	62	77	57	73	67	833
	TOTAL	837	807	790	793	737	748	751	799	806	776	813	754	717	10,128
7	46	101	97	104	92	84	102	80	82	84	72	88	88	86	1,160
	47	99	103	95	86	110	96	106	94	109	85	97	87	81	1,248
	48	148	138	150	102	108	113	143	112	131	104	132	116	96	1,593
	49	62	75	70	62	59	59	74	79	49	51	53	65	52	810
	50	96	88	74	95	80	72	93	70	86	90	80	81	57	1,062
	51	32	23	27	26	26	33	30	29	30	25	26	17	17	341
	52	9	7	8	10	6	6	9	12	6	11	9	5	5	103
	53	122	124	122	122	120	99	141	122	132	122	117	118	117	1,578
	54	84	87	96	81	86	81	83	69	58	73	63	70	57	988
	55	80	70	78	68	73	82	63	77	83	75	82	86	70	987
	57	36	29	34	29	31	27	26	22	26	29	23	23	31	366
	58	79	90	73	79	66	65	69	63	69	51	62	45	47	858
	59	34	31	29	28	25	27	23	26	24	27	27	30	21	352
	TOTAL	982	962	960	880	874	862	940	857	887	815	859	831	737	11,446

TABLE IX (CONT'D)

1980

HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
8	56	183	185	190	199	168	188	190	183	158	152	174	172	147	2,289
	60	146	149	131	119	101	106	101	101	98	95	102	115	93	1,457
	61	141	120	140	130	135	100	118	93	120	117	110	97	113	1,534
	62	239	241	251	196	231	213	165	194	170	158	170	185	127	2,540
	63	275	262	284	275	244	262	244	247	228	188	216	194	167	3,086
	64	176	193	166	159	164	153	144	161	183	151	161	170	143	2,124
	65	119	123	97	95	82	82	97	108	88	87	114	108	82	1,282
	TOTAL	1,279	1,273	1,259	1,173	1,125	1,104	1,059	1,087	1,045	948	1,047	1,041	872	14,312
9	66	70	64	57	46	60	42	45	43	57	31	33	29	27	604
	67	134	150	155	147	99	86	116	99	79	99	89	83	75	1,411
	68	242	252	221	215	205	194	215	239	181	176	205	113	168	2,626
	69	127	98	129	92	88	100	87	93	75	56	34	24	13	1,016
	70	201	201	185	155	155	149	138	126	109	66	44	24	28	1,581
	71	153	146	115	101	92	95	88	69	63	40	23	24	20	1,029
	72	115	109	98	67	64	51	57	52	54	32	33	28	25	785
	TOTAL	1,042	1,020	960	823	763	717	746	721	618	500	461	325	356	9,052
10	73	20	20	18	18	17	16	17	17	16	10	8	9	7	193
	74	45	43	44	40	32	46	48	44	52	35	33	27	57	546
	75	245	237	257	253	215	234	218	205	218	162	160	149	106	2,659
	76	236	210	176	187	159	161	155	155	130	81	79	79	83	1,891
	77	276	265	244	244	217	211	226	241	232	238	199	214	167	2,974
	TOTAL	822	775	739	742	640	668	664	662	648	526	479	478	420	8,263
11	78	678	625	609	501	420	474	409	372	313	275	270	259	183	5,388
	79	4	15	15	13	15	20	12	7	21	12	27	25	17	203
	80	894	838	886	757	701	725	612	604	524	475	403	364	274	8,057
	TOTAL	1,576	1,478	1,510	1,271	1,136	1,219	1,033	983	858	762	700	648	474	13,648
12	83	158	151	162	162	135	129	129	207	107	100	84	22	45	1,591
	84	228	199	177	165	157	172	152	139	119	105	80	67	49	1,809
	85	109	96	87	88	65	61	66	69	60	44	25	28	51	849
	86	268	274	261	283	255	245	264	241	245	264	258	196	209	3,263
	TOTAL	763	720	687	698	612	607	611	656	531	513	447	313	354	7,512
13	81	80	58	63	64	47	41	50	48	38	17	19	12	25	562
	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	87	229	164	206	180	187	205	191	155	185	155	155	161	136	2,309
	88	117	124	127	120	133	119	130	113	120	134	117	130	122	1,606
	89	291	277	274	221	209	252	206	167	218	136	107	124	345	2,827
	TOTAL	717	623	670	585	576	617	577	483	561	442	398	427	628	7,304
14	90	30	20	25	29	28	28	31	33	34	23	16	17	19	333
	91	39	36	37	36	36	43	36	35	37	30	25	33	38	461
	92	261	237	225	192	183	187	195	183	192	149	136	136	97	2,373
	93	159	159	149	125	141	125	143	118	117	114	85	86	102	1,623
	94	153	144	142	121	109	79	104	97	80	64	68	63	64	1,288
	95	32	28	25	19	20	21	18	17	18	7	8	8	14	235
	TOTAL	674	624	603	522	517	483	527	483	478	387	338	343	334	6,313
15	96	438	370	374	357	327	310	315	315	348	289	255	285	268	4,251
	97	215	235	215	217	227	197	227	235	184	171	146	176	111	2,556
	98	156	161	163	137	137	133	120	145	117	109	100	84	84	1,646
	TOTAL	809	766	752	711	691	640	662	695	649	569	501	545	463	8,453
16	99	225	211	196	167	189	189	228	196	167	174	160	184	136	2,422
	100	43	61	44	41	41	40	35	28	32	21	28	26	33	473
	101	106	102	119	102	91	112	94	90	83	92	87	89	82	1,249
	102	216	207	205	198	212	154	180	159	177	159	153	144	139	2,303
	TOTAL	590	581	564	508	533	495	537	473	459	446	428	443	390	6,447
17	103	495	321	417	365	390	360	345	408	365	365	340	331	360	4,862
	104	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	8	4	21
	105	582	527	555	505	390	450	417	368	395	340	313	357	292	5,491
	106	252	213	227	220	171	229	180	183	150	127	139	125	97	2,313
	TOTAL	1,329	1,062	1,199	1,091	952	1,040	942	961	910	832	795	821	753	12,687
18	107	282	265	260	204	160	242	163	130	184	128	114	91	100	2,323
	108	104	109	73	68	56	56	60	69	42	32	23	16	85	793
	109	405	397	388	375	341	337	328	341	298	257	294	264	239	4,264
	110	99	82	86	113	51	95	82	90	121	121	150	146	154	1,390
	TOTAL	890	853	807	760	608	730	633	630	645	538	581	517	578	8,770
19	111	415	399	434	403	287	307	275	323	267	215	219	231	211	3,986
	112	162	149	170	174	139	160	162	156	162	122	137	133	105	1,931
	113	331	360	385	339	310	310	345	331	345	327	285	272	251	4,191
	TOTAL	908	908	989	916	736	777	782	810	774	664	641	636	567	10,108
	GRAND TOTAL	17,202	16,542	16,461	15,196	14,255	14,194	14,036	13,810	13,458	11,993	11,764	11,457	10,556	180,924

TABLE X

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY TRACTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1985

BASED ON CITY AND COUNTY TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

1985

HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
1	1	827	990	870	848	903	772	903	707	957	750	772	858	718	10,875
	2	112	137	137	106	127	101	100	127	134	104	121	119	83	1,508
	TOTAL	939	1,127	1,007	954	1,030	873	1,003	834	1,091	854	893	977	801	12,383
2	3	223	228	248	240	251	228	226	231	214	159	206	181	150	2,785
	4	430	394	397	360	380	320	203	244	160	117	130	100	100	3,335
	5	58	62	77	63	58	63	59	64	59	50	47	47	39	746
	9	177	164	164	178	161	189	173	203	164	192	213	192	168	2,338
	TOTAL	888	848	886	841	850	800	661	742	597	518	596	520	457	9,204
3	6	24	28	23	26	24	28	28	22	26	19	22	17	21	308
	7	83	93	101	110	82	75	104	77	81	70	77	79	79	1,111
	8	91	81	98	89	89	85	79	98	84	92	77	94	80	1,137
	10	94	97	88	78	87	75	67	81	77	77	71	73	42	1,007
	11	154	147	158	154	141	134	127	144	119	125	103	114	75	1,695
	12	158	158	163	176	148	163	160	142	144	156	138	144	127	1,977
	13	92	91	110	94	98	75	81	89	75	89	92	88	82	1,156
	14	79	64	66	55	53	71	71	47	69	63	55	52	58	803
	15	91	85	86	64	58	67	75	75	95	77	103	68	78	1,022
	16	105	106	115	77	111	91	92	108	93	98	86	92	86	1,260
	17	23	36	30	30	36	33	33	50	50	52	37	32	30	472
	TOTAL	994	986	1,038	953	927	897	917	933	913	918	861	853	758	11,948
4	18	89	79	88	93	81	64	65	61	68	51	39	36	39	853
	21	103	87	92	80	81	64	59	73	45	68	67	68	66	953
	22	91	106	80	77	74	50	69	51	46	39	43	43	33	802
	23	106	99	107	86	82	75	84	90	88	75	75	69	60	1,096
	26	160	172	131	160	150	140	162	172	127	150	140	146	141	1,951
	27	148	180	154	137	125	143	158	174	174	174	170	166	145	2,048
	28	92	85	97	79	97	74	78	72	89	91	81	77	59	1,071
	29	45	47	52	42	39	36	51	38	31	36	43	36	22	518
	TOTAL	834	855	801	754	729	646	726	731	668	684	658	641	565	9,292
5	20	39	34	43	30	23	29	29	31	32	15	12	20	28	365
	19	35	29	23	20	18	30	30	28	43	24	24	30	42	376
	24	182	156	136	145	140	122	145	135	140	103	119	140	107	1,770
	25	74	70	78	69	58	82	74	82	82	82	72	96	69	988
	35	78	80	74	66	67	73	69	58	74	69	71	67	77	923
	36	92	103	85	72	92	84	71	87	84	92	83	99	65	1,109
	37	18	11	11	6	5	9	5	7	7	6	7	8	6	106
	38	11	12	10	13	13	13	16	19	20	15	17	19	16	194
	39	17	13	15	17	20	13	14	20	17	30	20	19	22	237
	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	41	93	91	79	79	81	85	75	61	77	66	65	71	81	1,004
	42	27	25	16	17	28	15	19	17	21	17	15	22	20	259
	TOTAL	666	624	570	534	545	555	547	545	597	519	505	591	533	7,331
6	30	51	46	56	51	53	56	54	56	64	45	65	57	50	704
	31	174	152	154	167	176	167	145	184	204	161	184	156	145	2,169
	32	22	21	22	27	22	24	24	28	25	25	29	29	25	323
	33	14	11	14	13	12	12	14	14	21	11	16	14	12	178
	34	250	255	224	227	210	201	215	184	198	224	218	218	210	2,834
	43	123	139	131	117	116	89	126	126	112	125	128	112	95	1,539
	44	183	171	159	177	134	163	157	171	157	148	157	134	150	2,061
	45	65	57	70	55	54	72	53	71	62	77	57	73	67	833
	TOTAL	882	852	830	834	777	784	788	834	843	816	854	793	754	10,641
7	46	101	97	104	92	84	102	80	82	84	72	88	88	86	1,160
	47	99	104	95	86	110	96	106	94	109	85	97	87	80	1,248
	48	148	139	150	102	108	113	143	112	131	104	132	116	95	1,593
	49	62	75	70	62	59	59	74	79	49	51	53	65	52	810
	50	96	88	74	95	80	72	93	70	86	90	80	81	57	1,062
	51	32	23	27	26	26	33	30	28	30	25	26	17	18	341
	52	10	7	8	10	5	5	9	12	6	11	9	5	6	103
	53	122	125	122	122	120	99	142	122	133	122	116	117	116	1,578
	54	84	87	96	81	86	81	83	69	57	73	63	70	58	988
	55	80	70	78	68	73	82	63	77	83	75	82	86	70	987
	57	36	29	34	29	31	27	26	22	26	29	23	23	31	366
	58	79	86	73	79	66	65	69	63	69	52	63	46	48	858
	59	34	31	29	28	25	27	24	26	24	27	27	30	20	352
	TOTAL	983	961	960	880	873	861	942	856	887	816	859	831	737	11,446

TABLE X (CONT'D)

1985

HIGH SCHOOL AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
8	56	183	185	190	199	167	188	190	183	158	151	175	173	147	2,289
	60	146	150	131	119	101	106	101	101	98	95	102	115	92	1,457
	61	161	137	160	149	154	114	135	107	137	133	126	111	130	1,754
	62	281	284	296	230	272	251	194	227	201	185	200	218	150	2,989
	63	275	262	284	275	244	262	244	247	228	188	216	194	167	3,086
	64	176	193	166	159	164	153	144	162	183	151	161	170	142	2,124
	65	143	148	117	114	98	98	117	129	106	105	137	129	97	1,538
	TOTAL	1,365	1,359	1,344	1,245	1,200	1,172	1,125	1,156	1,111	1,008	1,117	1,110	925	15,237
9	66	70	64	57	47	60	42	45	43	57	31	33	29	26	604
	67	181	204	210	199	134	117	157	134	107	134	120	113	100	1,910
	68	343	358	313	306	291	276	306	340	257	250	291	161	239	3,731
	69	127	98	129	93	58	100	87	93	75	56	34	24	12	1,016
	70	201	201	185	155	155	149	138	126	109	66	44	24	28	1,581
	71	154	144	115	101	92	95	88	69	63	40	23	24	21	1,029
	72	115	109	98	67	64	51	57	52	54	32	33	28	25	785
	TOTAL	1,191	1,178	1,107	968	884	830	878	857	722	609	578	403	451	10,656
10	73	202	204	175	183	167	156	170	172	104	102	85	85	62	1,927
	74	45	43	44	40	32	46	48	44	52	35	33	26	58	546
	75	298	288	314	308	262	285	265	249	265	197	194	182	129	3,236
	76	236	208	176	187	159	161	155	155	130	82	80	78	84	1,891
	77	277	265	244	244	217	211	226	241	232	238	199	214	166	2,974
	TOTAL	1,058	1,008	953	962	837	859	864	861	843	654	591	585	499	10,574
11	78	716	659	642	528	443	500	432	392	329	290	284	273	192	5,680
	79	4	15	15	13	15	20	12	7	20	12	28	25	17	203
	80	990	928	981	838	776	803	678	669	580	526	446	401	304	8,920
	TOTAL	1,710	1,602	1,638	1,379	1,234	1,323	1,122	1,068	929	828	758	699	513	14,803
12	83	158	151	162	162	135	129	129	207	107	100	84	22	45	1,591
	84	242	211	188	175	167	183	161	148	127	112	85	71	52	1,922
	85	109	93	88	88	65	62	66	69	60	44	25	28	52	849
	86	506	442	394	365	349	382	337	309	265	233	177	149	108	4,016
	TOTAL	1,015	897	832	790	716	756	693	733	559	489	371	270	257	8,378
13	81	80	58	63	64	47	41	50	48	38	17	19	12	25	562
	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	87	252	180	226	198	206	226	211	170	203	170	170	178	150	2,540
	88	117	124	127	120	133	119	130	112	121	135	116	130	122	1,606
	89	291	277	274	221	210	252	207	167	218	136	108	125	346	2,832
	TOTAL	740	639	690	603	596	638	598	497	580	458	413	445	643	7,540
14	90	30	20	25	29	28	28	31	33	34	23	16	17	19	333
	91	39	36	37	36	36	43	36	35	37	30	25	33	38	461
	92	262	237	225	192	183	188	195	183	192	149	135	135	97	2,373
	93	170	170	159	133	151	133	152	126	125	121	90	92	109	1,731
	94	167	157	155	132	119	87	114	105	87	70	75	67	70	1,405
	95	324	284	254	193	200	202	176	169	174	68	85	82	139	2,350
	TOTAL	992	904	855	715	717	681	704	651	649	461	426	426	472	8,653
15	96	496	419	424	405	371	352	356	356	395	328	289	323	304	4,818
	97	239	261	239	241	253	219	253	261	204	190	162	196	122	2,840
	98	156	161	163	137	137	133	120	145	117	109	100	84	84	1,646
	TOTAL	891	841	826	783	761	704	729	762	716	627	551	603	510	9,304
16	99	237	222	206	176	199	199	240	206	176	184	167	194	143	2,549
	100	51	73	53	49	49	48	41	34	38	26	34	31	40	567
	101	117	113	131	113	100	124	103	99	91	102	95	97	89	1,374
	102	230	220	218	211	225	164	192	169	188	169	162	152	147	2,447
	TOTAL	635	628	608	549	573	535	576	508	493	481	458	474	419	6,937
17	103	536	347	452	394	420	389	373	442	394	394	368	358	389	5,256
	104	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	8	4	21
	105	688	623	655	597	461	532	493	435	467	402	370	422	344	6,489
	106	267	225	240	233	181	242	191	193	159	135	147	132	103	2,448
	TOTAL	1,491	1,196	1,347	1,225	1,063	1,164	1,057	1,072	1,020	931	888	920	840	14,214
18	107	312	291	286	225	176	266	179	143	202	141	125	99	110	2,555
	108	104	110	73	68	56	55	60	69	42	32	23	16	85	793
	109	443	434	424	410	373	368	359	373	327	280	322	289	261	4,663
	110	119	99	104	135	62	114	98	108	145	145	180	175	185	1,669
	TOTAL	978	934	887	838	667	803	696	693	716	598	650	579	641	9,680
19	111	456	438	478	443	316	338	303	355	294	237	241	254	232	4,385
	112	184	168	192	197	158	182	184	177	184	138	155	151	118	2,188
	113	441	481	514	453	414	414	458	441	458	436	380	363	335	5,588
	TOTAL	1,081	1,087	1,184	1,093	888	934	945	973	936	811	776	768	685	12,161
GRAND TOTAL		19,333	18,526	18,363	16,900	15,867	15,815	15,571	15,306	14,870	13,080	12,803	12,488	11,460	200,382

TABLE XI

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY JUDICIAL DISTRICTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1970

BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (NEIGHBOR ISLANDS)

1970 HIGH SCH. AREA	JUDICIAL DISTRICT	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
	HAWAII DISTRICT														
1	South Hilo	674	639	702	709	674	666	683	683	718	639	666	692	613	8,758
	TOTAL	674	639	702	709	674	666	683	683	718	639	666	692	613	8,758
2	North Hilo	46	44	49	47	46	53	50	38	45	42	32	43	43	578
	TOTAL	46	44	49	47	46	53	50	38	45	42	32	43	43	578
3	Hamakua	160	155	144	142	138	149	157	144	133	124	136	122	117	1,821
	TOTAL	160	155	144	142	138	149	157	144	133	124	136	122	117	1,821
4	North Kohala	58	65	53	66	68	70	57	58	51	48	61	69	55	779
	South Kohala	0	4	3	3	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	17
	TOTAL	58	69	56	69	69	74	57	59	52	48	61	69	55	796
5	North Kona	102	108	93	113	86	101	103	68	45	2	2	0	0	823
	South Kona	127	155	120	140	129	124	131	146	129	169	180	156	113	1,819
	TOTAL	229	263	213	253	215	225	234	214	174	171	182	156	113	2,642
6	Kau	75	63	63	71	70	60	63	60	41	48	50	53	47	764
	TOTAL	75	63	63	71	70	60	63	60	41	48	50	53	47	764
7	Puna	76	88	84	87	99	93	92	87	104	88	36	35	30	999
	TOTAL	76	88	84	87	99	93	92	87	104	88	36	35	30	999
	GRAND TOTAL	1,318	1,321	1,311	1,378	1,311	1,320	1,336	1,285	1,267	1,160	1,163	1,170	1,018	16,358
	KAUAI DISTRICT														
1	Waimea	139	132	143	160	144	128	107	155	150	132	125	148	119	1,782
	Koloa	19	18	16	16	17	15	15	17	16	3	1	0	0	153
	TOTAL	158	150	159	176	161	143	122	172	166	135	126	148	119	1,935
2	Lihue	138	153	130	148	144	138	134	161	153	155	238	205	194	2,091
	TOTAL	138	153	130	148	144	138	134	161	153	155	238	205	194	2,091
3	Hanalei	32	26	19	30	20	25	34	21	26	13	4	0	0	250
	Kawaihau	126	120	133	134	136	126	139	125	112	115	118	110	125	1,619
	TOTAL	158	146	152	164	156	151	173	146	138	128	122	110	125	1,869
	GRAND TOTAL	454	449	441	488	461	432	429	479	457	418	486	463	438	5,895
	MAUI DISTRICT														
1	Lahaina	137	158	137	139	135	158	183	139	129	146	201	196	193	2,051
	TOTAL	137	158	137	139	135	158	183	139	129	146	201	196	193	2,051
2	Wailuku	320	324	302	307	345	337	302	315	294	371	367	406	328	4,318
	TOTAL	320	324	302	307	345	337	302	315	294	371	367	406	328	4,318
3	Makawao	220	231	234	242	234	270	234	237	287	159	145	154	140	2,787
	TOTAL	220	231	234	242	234	270	234	237	287	159	145	154	140	2,787
4	Hana	21	23	27	31	39	30	29	38	33	27	31	20	12	361
	TOTAL	21	23	27	31	39	30	29	38	33	27	31	20	12	361
5	Lanai	71	66	78	75	73	85	60	61	64	63	66	65	71	898
	TOTAL	71	66	78	75	73	85	60	61	64	63	66	65	71	898
6	Molokai	151	165	122	153	132	143	122	125	138	103	92	108	75	1,629
	TOTAL	151	165	122	153	132	143	122	125	138	103	92	108	75	1,629
	GRAND TOTAL	920	967	900	947	958	1 023	930	915	945	869	902	949	819	12,044
	GRAND TOTAL (NEIGHBOR ISLANDS)	2,692	2,737	2,652	2,813	2,730	2,775	2,695	2,679	2,669	2,447	2,551	2,582	2,275	34,297

TABLE XII

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12
BY JUDICIAL DISTRICTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1975
BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (NEIGHBOR ISLANDS)

1975 HIGH SCH. AREA	JUDICIAL DISTRICT	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
	HAWAII DISTRICT														
1	South Hilo	707	670	734	743	707	697	716	716	752	670	697	725	642	9,176
	TOTAL	707	670	734	743	707	697	716	716	752	670	697	725	642	9,176
2	North Hilo	45	43	48	46	45	52	49	37	44	41	31	42	42	565
	TOTAL	45	43	48	46	45	52	49	37	44	41	31	42	42	565
3	Hamakua	167	161	150	148	144	156	163	150	139	129	142	127	123	1,899
	TOTAL	167	161	150	148	144	156	163	150	139	129	142	127	123	1,899
4	North Kohala	58	66	53	67	68	70	57	58	52	49	60	70	55	783
	South Kohala	0	5	3	3	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	20
	TOTAL	58	71	56	70	70	75	57	59	53	49	60	70	55	803
5	North Kona	122	129	111	134	102	120	124	81	54	2	2	0	0	981
	South Kona	138	167	130	150	140	134	141	157	140	183	195	169	122	1,966
	TOTAL	260	296	241	284	242	254	265	238	194	185	197	169	122	2,947
6	Kau	77	64	65	73	72	60	64	61	42	49	52	54	48	781
	TOTAL	77	64	65	73	72	60	64	61	42	49	52	54	48	781
7	Puna	82	95	91	94	108	102	99	94	112	95	39	38	32	1,081
	TOTAL	82	95	91	94	108	102	99	94	112	95	39	38	32	1,081
	GRAND TOTAL	1,396	1,400	1,385	1,458	1,388	1,396	1,413	1,355	1,336	1,218	1,218	1,225	1,064	17,252
	KAUAI DISTRICT														
1	Waimea	141	134	145	163	147	131	109	158	152	134	127	150	122	1,813
	Koloa	104	98	88	95	94	84	81	92	90	19	7	0	0	852
	TOTAL	245	232	233	258	241	215	190	250	242	153	134	150	122	2,665
2	Lihue	129	143	122	139	135	129	126	152	143	145	224	192	182	1,961
	TOTAL	129	143	122	139	135	129	126	152	143	145	224	192	182	1,961
3	Hanalei	34	27	21	32	22	26	37	23	27	14	5	0	0	268
	Kawaihau	140	132	147	148	150	140	154	138	123	127	130	122	138	1,789
	TOTAL	174	159	168	180	172	166	191	161	150	141	135	122	138	2,057
	GRAND TOTAL	548	534	523	577	548	510	507	563	535	439	493	464	442	6,683
	MAUI DISTRICT														
1	Lahaina	165	189	165	167	162	189	219	167	155	175	242	234	231	2,460
	TOTAL	165	189	165	167	162	189	219	167	155	175	242	234	231	2,460
2	Wailuku	340	344	321	326	367	358	321	335	312	395	390	430	349	4,588
	TOTAL	340	344	321	326	367	358	321	335	312	395	390	430	349	4,588
3	Makawao	220	231	233	242	233	270	233	236	286	158	145	153	139	2,779
	TOTAL	220	231	233	242	233	270	233	236	286	158	145	153	139	2,779
4	Hana	22	24	27	32	40	31	30	39	34	27	32	20	13	371
	TOTAL	22	24	27	32	40	31	30	39	34	27	32	20	13	371
5	Lanai	74	69	82	78	76	89	63	64	67	66	70	68	74	940
	TOTAL	74	69	82	78	76	89	63	64	67	66	70	68	74	940
6	Molokai	164	178	132	166	143	155	132	136	150	111	99	116	80	1,762
	TOTAL	164	178	132	166	143	155	132	136	150	111	99	116	80	1,762
	GRAND TOTAL	985	1,035	960	1,011	1,021	1,092	998	977	1,004	932	978	1,021	886	12,900
	GRAND TOTAL (NEIGHBOR ISLANDS)	2,929	2,969	2,868	3,046	2,957	2,998	2,918	2,895	2,875	2,589	2,689	2,710	2,392	36,835

TABLE XIII

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY JUDICIAL DISTRICTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1980

BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (NEIGHBOR ISLANDS)

1980 HIGH SCH. AREA	JUDICIAL DISTRICT	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
	HAWAII DISTRICT														
1	South Hilo	741	703	770	780	741	731	751	751	789	703	730	760	674	9,624
	TOTAL	741	703	770	780	741	731	751	751	789	703	730	760	674	9,624
2	North Hilo	44	42	47	46	44	51	48	37	43	41	30	41	41	555
	TOTAL	44	42	47	46	44	51	48	37	43	41	30	41	41	555
3	Hamakua	175	169	158	156	152	164	170	158	146	136	150	133	127	1,994
	TOTAL	175	169	158	156	152	164	170	158	146	136	150	133	127	1,994
4	North Kohala	59	67	54	68	69	72	58	59	53	49	61	71	57	797
	South Kohala	0	6	4	4	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	24
	TOTAL	59	73	58	72	71	78	58	60	54	49	61	71	57	821
5	North Kona	142	150	129	157	119	141	144	95	63	2	2	0	0	1,144
	South Kona	149	181	141	164	151	145	153	170	151	198	211	183	132	2,129
	TOTAL	291	331	270	321	270	286	297	265	214	200	213	183	132	3,273
6	Kau	78	66	66	74	74	62	66	62	43	50	54	55	51	801
	TOTAL	78	66	66	74	74	62	66	62	43	50	54	55	51	801
7	Puna	91	106	100	104	120	112	110	104	125	106	43	42	36	1,199
	TOTAL	91	106	100	104	120	112	110	104	125	106	43	42	36	1,199
	GRAND TOTAL	1,479	1,490	1,469	1,553	1,472	1,484	1,500	1,437	1,414	1,285	1,281	1,285	1,118	18,267
	KAUAI DISTRICT														
1	Waimea	144	137	148	167	150	133	111	161	156	137	130	155	125	1,854
	Koloa	117	110	99	106	105	95	91	103	102	22	8	0	0	958
	TOTAL	261	247	247	273	255	228	202	264	258	159	138	155	125	2,812
2	Lihue	139	154	131	150	145	139	135	162	154	156	240	206	196	2,107
	TOTAL	139	154	131	150	145	139	135	162	154	156	240	206	196	2,107
3	Hanalei	37	30	22	35	23	28	40	25	30	15	4	0	0	289
	Kawaihau	191	182	201	204	206	191	211	189	169	174	179	167	189	2,453
	TOTAL	228	212	223	239	229	219	251	214	199	189	183	167	189	2,742
	GRAND TOTAL	628	613	601	662	629	586	588	640	611	504	561	528	510	7,661
	MAUI DISTRICT														
1	Lahaina	197	226	197	200	194	226	262	200	185	209	288	279	276	2,939
	TOTAL	197	226	197	200	194	226	262	200	185	209	288	279	276	2,939
2	Wailuku	361	366	341	346	390	380	341	356	332	420	415	459	371	4,878
	TOTAL	361	366	341	346	390	380	341	356	332	420	415	459	371	4,878
3	Makawao	225	236	239	248	239	276	239	242	293	163	148	157	143	2,848
	TOTAL	225	236	239	248	239	276	239	242	293	163	148	157	143	2,848
4	Hana	22	25	28	33	41	32	32	40	35	28	33	22	13	384
	TOTAL	22	25	28	33	41	32	32	40	35	28	33	22	13	384
5	Lanai	78	72	86	83	80	94	66	67	70	69	74	72	78	989
	TOTAL	78	72	86	83	80	94	66	67	70	69	74	72	78	989
6	Molokai	183	199	148	185	159	173	148	152	167	124	110	130	90	1,968
	TOTAL	183	199	148	185	159	173	148	152	167	124	110	130	90	1,968
	GRAND TOTAL	1,066	1,124	1,039	1,095	1,103	1,181	1,088	1,057	1,082	1,013	1,068	1,119	971	14,006
	GRAND TOTAL (NEIGHBOR ISLANDS)	3,173	3,227	3,109	3,310	3,204	3,251	3,176	3,134	3,107	2,802	2,910	2,932	2,599	39,934

TABLE XIV

PROJECTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY JUDICIAL DISTRICTS AND BY HIGH SCHOOL AREAS IN 1985

BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (NEIGHBOR ISLANDS)

1985

HIGH SCH. AREA	JUDICIAL DISTRICT	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
	HAWAII DISTRICT														
1	South Hilo	775	735	805	815	775	765	785	785	826	735	765	795	703	10,064
	TOTAL	775	735	805	815	775	765	785	785	826	735	765	795	703	10,064
2	North Hilo	43	41	46	45	43	49	47	36	42	40	30	41	40	543
	TOTAL	43	41	46	45	43	49	47	36	42	40	30	41	40	543
3	Hamakua	184	177	165	163	159	170	179	165	152	142	156	140	134	2,086
	TOTAL	184	177	165	163	159	170	179	165	152	142	156	140	134	2,086
4	North Kohala	60	68	55	69	70	73	59	60	53	50	63	72	58	810
	South Kohala	0	6	4	4	2	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	28
	TOTAL	60	74	59	73	72	79	59	63	56	50	63	72	58	838
5	North Kona	162	171	148	179	136	161	165	109	72	3	3	0	0	1,309
	South Kona	161	195	152	177	163	156	165	184	163	214	228	198	142	2,298
	TOTAL	323	366	300	356	299	317	330	293	235	217	231	198	142	3,607
6	Kau	80	67	68	76	75	64	67	64	44	52	54	57	52	820
	TOTAL	80	67	68	76	75	64	67	64	44	52	54	57	52	820
7	Puna	100	116	110	114	131	122	121	114	137	116	47	46	39	1,313
	TOTAL	100	116	110	114	131	122	121	114	137	116	47	46	39	1,313
	GRAND TOTAL	1,565	1,576	1,553	1,642	1,554	1,566	1,588	1,520	1,492	1,352	1,346	1,349	1,168	19,271
	KAUAI DISTRICT														
1	Waimea	147	140	151	170	153	136	113	164	159	140	132	157	126	1,888
	Koloa	129	122	109	118	116	105	101	114	112	23	8	1	1	1,059
	TOTAL	276	262	260	288	269	241	214	278	271	163	140	158	127	2,947
2	Lihue	148	164	140	160	155	148	144	173	164	167	257	221	209	2,250
	TOTAL	148	164	140	160	155	148	144	173	164	167	257	221	209	2,250
3	Hanalei	40	32	24	37	25	30	42	26	32	16	6	0	0	310
	Kawaihau	170	161	178	181	183	170	187	167	150	154	159	148	167	2,175
	TOTAL	210	193	202	218	208	200	229	193	182	170	165	148	167	2,485
	GRAND TOTAL	634	619	602	666	632	589	587	644	617	500	562	527	503	7,682
	MAUI DISTRICT														
1	Lahaina	206	237	206	209	203	237	274	209	194	219	302	293	291	3,080
	TOTAL	206	237	206	209	203	237	274	209	194	219	302	293	291	3,080
2	Wailuku	383	389	363	368	415	404	363	378	352	446	440	487	394	5,182
	TOTAL	383	389	363	368	415	404	363	378	352	446	440	487	394	5,182
3	Makawao	232	243	246	255	246	284	246	249	302	167	152	162	147	2,931
	TOTAL	232	243	246	255	246	284	246	249	302	167	152	162	147	2,931
4	Hana	23	26	29	34	43	33	32	41	36	29	34	21	13	394
	TOTAL	23	26	29	34	43	33	32	41	36	29	34	21	13	394
5	Lanai	82	76	90	87	84	99	70	71	74	73	77	75	81	1,039
	TOTAL	82	76	90	87	84	99	70	71	74	73	77	75	81	1,039
6	Molokai	192	209	155	194	167	182	155	159	176	130	116	136	95	2,066
	TOTAL	192	209	155	194	167	182	155	159	176	130	116	136	95	2,066
	GRAND TOTAL	1,118	1,180	1,089	1,147	1,158	1,239	1,140	1,107	1,134	1,064	1,121	1,174	1,021	14,692
	GRAND TOTAL (NEIGHBOR ISLANDS)	3,317	3,375	3,244	3,455	3,344	3,394	3,315	3,271	3,243	2,916	3,029	3,050	2,692	41,645

TABLE XV

PROJECTED NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY TRACTS IN 1965

BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAME	AGE 5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		TOTAL NO. OF AGE 5-17
		GR. K		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	
1	Maunalua	138	7.6	164	9.1	145	8.0	142	7.8	151	8.3	129	7.1	151	8.3	118	6.5	160	8.8	125	6.9	129	7.1	143	7.9	120	6.6	1,815
2	Kuliouou	57	7.4	70	9.1	71	9.1	55	7.1	65	8.4	52	6.7	51	6.6	65	8.4	69	8.9	53	6.9	62	8.0	61	7.9	43	5.5	774
3	Wailupe	131	8.0	134	8.2	146	8.9	141	8.6	148	9.0	134	8.2	133	8.1	136	8.3	126	7.7	94	5.7	121	7.4	106	6.5	90	5.4	1,640
4	Kapahahi	128	12.9	117	11.8	118	11.9	107	10.8	113	11.4	96	9.6	61	6.1	73	7.3	48	4.8	35	3.5	39	3.9	30	3.0	30	3.0	995
5	Waialae-Kahala	56	7.8	59	8.3	73	10.3	61	8.5	56	7.8	60	8.4	56	7.9	61	8.6	56	7.9	48	6.7	45	6.3	45	6.3	37	5.2	713
6	Diamond Head	19	7.9	22	9.0	18	7.6	20	8.5	19	7.9	22	9.2	22	9.0	16	6.7	20	8.5	15	6.3	17	7.0	13	5.6	16	6.8	239
7	22nd Avenue	76	7.5	85	8.4	92	9.1	100	9.9	75	7.4	69	6.8	95	9.4	70	6.9	74	7.3	63	6.2	69	6.9	71	7.1	71	7.1	1,010
8	Ocean View	89	8.0	79	7.1	96	8.6	87	7.8	87	7.8	84	7.5	78	7.0	96	8.6	82	7.4	90	8.1	76	6.8	92	8.3	78	7.0	1,114
9	Wilhelmina Rise	144	7.6	133	7.0	133	7.0	144	7.6	131	6.9	154	8.1	140	7.4	165	8.7	132	7.0	155	8.2	173	9.1	155	8.2	137	7.2	1,896
10	Upper Palolo	80	9.4	82	9.6	74	8.7	66	7.8	73	8.6	63	7.4	58	6.7	68	8.0	65	7.6	65	7.6	60	7.1	62	7.3	36	4.2	852
11	Central Palolo	157	9.1	150	8.7	161	9.3	157	9.1	143	8.3	137	7.9	130	7.5	147	8.5	121	7.0	128	7.4	105	6.1	116	6.7	76	4.4	1,728
12	Lower Palolo	161	8.0	161	8.0	165	8.2	179	8.9	150	7.5	165	8.2	162	8.1	144	7.2	146	7.3	158	7.9	140	7.0	146	7.3	128	6.4	2,005
13	Kaimuki	90	8.0	89	7.9	107	9.5	91	8.1	95	8.5	73	6.5	79	7.0	86	7.7	73	6.5	86	7.7	89	7.9	85	7.6	80	7.1	1,123
14	Kapaolono	76	9.9	61	8.0	63	8.2	53	6.9	50	6.6	66	8.8	66	8.8	45	5.9	66	8.6	60	7.8	52	6.8	50	6.5	55	7.2	763
15	Upper Kapahulu	88	8.9	83	8.3	84	8.4	63	6.3	57	5.7	66	6.6	73	7.3	73	7.3	93	9.3	75	7.5	101	10.1	67	6.7	76	7.6	999
16	Lower Kapahulu	101	8.3	102	8.4	110	9.1	74	6.1	108	8.8	87	7.2	89	7.3	104	8.6	90	7.4	95	7.8	82	6.8	86	7.3	85	6.9	1,213
17	Kapiolani Park	12	4.9	18	7.7	15	6.4	15	6.4	18	7.7	16	6.9	16	6.9	25	10.6	25	10.6	26	10.9	19	7.9	16	6.7	14	6.4	235
18	Ulunio	61	10.4	55	9.3	61	10.3	64	10.9	56	9.5	44	7.5	45	7.6	42	7.1	47	8.0	35	6.0	27	4.6	25	4.2	26	4.6	588
19	Kalia Kalia (CV)	35	9.3	29	7.7	22	6.0	20	5.4	18	4.8	30	8.0	30	8.1	28	7.5	41	11.2	26	6.9	24	6.3	29	7.8	42	11.0	374
20	Waikiki	487	10.8	419	9.3	537	11.9	365	8.1	280	6.2	365	8.1	365	8.1	379	8.4	392	8.7	185	4.1	144	3.2	248	5.5	343	7.6	4,509
21	Ala-Wai-Olohele	71	10.8	60	9.1	64	9.7	55	8.4	56	8.5	44	6.7	40	6.2	51	7.7	31	4.7	47	7.1	46	7.0	48	7.1	47	7.0	660
22	Kamoko	70	11.4	82	13.3	62	10.0	59	9.6	57	9.2	39	6.3	53	8.6	39	6.3	35	5.7	30	4.9	32	5.3	32	5.3	25	4.1	615
23	Moiliili	79	9.7	73	9.0	80	9.8	64	7.9	61	7.5	55	6.8	63	7.7	67	8.2	65	8.0	55	6.8	55	6.8	51	6.3	46	5.5	814
24	McCully	127	10.3	108	8.8	95	7.7	101	8.2	97	7.9	85	6.9	101	8.2	94	7.6	97	7.9	71	5.8	82	6.7	97	7.9	76	6.1	1,231
25	Pawaa	57	7.5	54	7.1	60	7.9	53	7.0	45	5.9	63	8.3	57	7.5	63	8.3	63	8.3	63	8.3	55	7.2	74	9.7	52	7.0	759
26	Bingham Tract	68	8.2	73	8.8	55	6.7	68	8.2	64	7.7	59	7.2	68	8.3	73	8.8	54	6.5	64	7.7	59	7.2	62	7.5	58	7.2	825
27	Punahou	84	7.2	102	8.8	87	7.5	78	6.7	71	6.1	81	7.0	89	7.7	99	8.5	99	8.5	99	8.5	96	8.3	94	8.1	81	7.1	1,160
28	St. Louis Heights	81	8.6	74	7.8	87	9.1	70	7.4	87	9.1	66	6.9	69	7.3	64	6.7	79	8.3	81	8.5	72	7.6	69	7.2	53	5.5	952
29	East Manoa	39	8.7	41	9.1	48	10.6	37	8.1	35	7.6	32	7.0	44	9.7	34	7.4	26	5.7	32	7.0	37	8.1	32	7.0	17	4.0	454
30	Manoa	49	7.2	44	6.5	54	8.0	49	7.2	51	7.5	53	7.9	52	7.7	54	8.0	62	9.1	43	6.4	62	9.2	55	8.1	48	7.2	676
31	Manoa-Woodlawn	133	8.0	117	7.0	118	7.1	128	7.7	135	8.1	128	7.7	112	6.7	142	8.5	157	9.4	123	7.4	142	8.5	120	7.2	112	6.7	1,667
32	Round Top-Tantalus	15	6.4	14	6.1	16	6.9	19	8.3	16	6.9	17	7.5	17	7.5	20	8.8	18	7.8	18	7.8	21	9.1	21	9.1	19	7.8	231
33	Makiki Heights	12	8.0	9	6.1	12	7.9	11	7.3	9	6.4	10	7.0	11	7.7	11	7.7	18	12.5	9	6.1	13	8.9	12	8.0	10	6.4	147
34	Central Makiki	146	8.8	149	9.0	131	7.9	132	8.0	122	7.4	117	7.1	126	7.6	108	6.5	116	7.0	131	7.9	127	7.7	127	7.7	122	7.4	1,654
35	Lower Makiki	65	8.4	67	8.7	62	8.0	56	7.2	57	7.3	61	7.9	58	7.5	49	6.3	61	8.0	58	7.5	60	7.7	56	7.2	64	8.3	774
36	Sheridan Tract	12	8.2	14	9.3	11	7.7	10	6.5	12	8.3	11	7.6	10	6.4	12	7.8	11	7.6	12	8.3	11	7.5	13	8.9	10	5.9	149
37	Ala Moana	2	17.0	1	10.7	1	10.7	.6	5.4	.5	4.5	1	8.9	.5	4.5	.7	6.2	.8	7.1	.6	5.4	.7	6.2	.9	8.0	.6	5.4	11
38	Kahaako	14	5.7	16	6.2	14	5.4	17	6.5	17	6.5	18	6.9	20	8.2	23	9.6	29	10.2	20	7.9	21	8.8	23	9.6	22	8.5	254
39	Civic Center	14	7.0	11	5.6	13	6.5	14	7.0	17	8.4	11	5.6	12	6.0	17	8.4	15	7.4	25	12.5	16	8.4	15	7.9	17	9.3	197
40	Cent. Bus Dist.		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
41	Kinau	78	9.2	77	9.0	67	7.9	67	7.9	68	8.0	72	8.5	63	7.5	52	6.1	66	7.7	56	6.6	55	6.5	61	7.0	70	8.1	852
42	Queen Emma	17	10.3	16	9.8	10	6.2	11	6.7	17	10.8	9	5.7	12	7.2	11	6.7	13	8.2	11	6.7	9	5.7	13	8.3	13	7.7	162
43	Puowaina	97	8.0	109	9.0	103	8.5	92	7.6	91	7.5	70	5.8	99	8.2	99	8.2	89	7.3	98	8.1	101	8.3	89	7.3	76	6.2	1,213
44	Pauoa	180	8.9	167	8.3	155	7.7	173	8.6	131	6.5	159	7.9	153	7.6	167	8.3	153	7.6	145	7.2	154	7.6	132	6.5	148	7.3	2,017
45	Pacific Heights--Dowsett	61	7.8	54	6.9	66	8.4	51	6.6	51	6.5	67	8.6	50	6.4	66	8.5	59	7.5	72	9.2	53	6.8	69	8.8	61	8.0	780
46	Puuniu-Nuuanu	78	8.7	75	8.4	81	9.0	71	7.9	65	7.2	79	8.8	62	6.9	64	7.1	65	7.2	56	6.2	68	7.6	67	7.6	65	7.4	896
47	Alewa-Kavananakoa	105	7.9	111	8.3	101	7.6	92	6.9	117	8.8	103	7.7	113	8.5	100	7.5	116	8.7	91	6.8	104	7.8	94	7.0	88	6.5	1,335
48	Kamehameha Heights	138	9.3	129	8.7	139	9.4	95	6.4	101	6.8	105	7.1	133	9.0	104	7.0	121	8.2	96	6.5	123	8.3	108	7.3	88	6.0	1,480
49	Lanakila	63	7.7	76	9.3	71	8.7	63	7.7	59	7.3	59	7.3	74	9.1	79	9.7	49	6.0	51	6.3	53	6.5	65	8.0	53	6.4	815
50	Kuakini	76	9.0	70	8.3	59	7.0	75	8.9	64	7.5	58	6.8	75	8.8	56	6.6	69	8.1	72	8.5	64	7.5	64	7.6	46	5.4	848
51	Foster Garden Tract	.3	9.5	.2	6.8	.2	8.0	.2	7.7	.2	7.5	.3	9.7	.3	8.8	.3	8.2	.3	8.8	.2	7.3	.2	7.7	.1	4.9	.2	5.1	3

TABLE XV (CONT'D)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAME	AGE 5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		TOTAL NO. OF AGE 5-17
	GR.	K		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	
52	Chinatown	12	9.2	9	6.5	10	7.6	13	9.9	7	5.3	7	5.3	11	8.4	15	11.5	7	5.4	13	10.7	11	9.2	7	5.3	7	5.3	129
53	Aala	20	7.7	20	7.9	20	7.7	20	7.7	19	7.6	16	6.3	23	9.0	20	7.7	21	8.4	20	7.7	19	7.4	18	7.5	19	7.4	255
54	Mayor Wright Housing	80	8.5	83	8.8	91	9.7	77	8.2	82	8.7	77	8.2	79	8.4	66	7.0	55	5.8	69	7.4	60	6.4	67	7.1	55	5.8	941
55	Palama	54	8.1	47	7.1	53	7.9	46	6.9	49	7.4	55	8.3	43	6.4	52	7.8	56	8.4	50	7.6	55	8.3	58	8.7	47	7.1	665
56	Kapalama	138	8.0	140	8.1	144	8.3	151	8.7	126	7.3	142	8.2	144	8.3	139	8.0	119	6.9	114	6.6	131	7.6	130	7.5	111	6.4	1,729
57	Iwilei-Sand Island (CV)	6	9.8	5	8.0	6	9.3	5	7.8	6	8.6	5	7.3	5	7.1	4	6.1	5	7.1	5	7.9	3	6.2	4	6.4	5	8.4	64
58	Waiakamilo (CV)	110	9.2	125	10.5	101	8.5	110	9.2	92	7.7	91	7.6	95	8.0	87	7.3	95	8.0	71	6.0	86	7.2	63	5.3	66	5.5	1,192
59	Mokauea	90	9.6	84	8.9	76	8.1	75	8.0	66	7.0	72	7.6	63	6.7	71	7.5	64	6.8	73	7.7	72	7.6	80	8.5	57	6.0	943
60	Kalihi Kai	145	10.0	149	10.3	130	9.0	119	8.2	100	6.9	105	7.3	100	6.9	100	6.9	97	6.7	94	6.5	101	7.0	114	7.9	93	6.4	1,447
61	Kalihi Waena	66	9.2	56	7.8	66	9.1	62	8.5	64	8.8	47	6.5	56	7.7	44	6.1	56	7.8	55	7.6	52	7.2	45	6.3	53	7.4	722
62	Kamehameha IV	189	9.4	191	9.5	199	9.9	155	7.7	183	9.1	169	8.4	131	6.5	153	7.6	135	6.7	125	6.2	135	6.7	146	7.3	100	5.0	2,011
63	Lower Kalihi Valley	221	8.9	211	8.5	228	9.2	221	8.9	196	7.9	211	8.5	196	7.9	199	8.0	184	7.4	152	6.1	174	7.0	156	6.3	134	5.4	2,483
64	Kalihi Uka	152	8.3	167	9.1	143	7.8	138	7.5	141	7.7	132	7.2	125	6.8	140	7.6	158	8.6	130	7.1	140	7.6	147	8.0	123	6.7	1,836
65	Upper Kalihi Valley	92	9.3	95	9.6	75	7.6	73	7.4	63	6.4	63	6.4	75	7.6	83	8.4	68	6.9	67	6.8	88	8.9	83	8.4	62	6.3	987
66	Kahauiki	55	11.6	51	10.6	45	9.4	37	7.7	47	9.9	33	6.9	35	7.4	35	7.2	45	9.4	25	5.2	26	5.4	23	4.9	21	4.4	478
67	Moanalua	64	9.5	72	10.7	74	11.0	70	10.4	47	7.0	41	6.1	56	8.2	47	7.0	38	5.6	48	7.0	43	6.3	40	5.9	36	5.3	676
68	Aliamanu	138	9.2	144	9.6	126	8.4	123	8.2	117	7.8	111	7.4	123	8.2	137	9.1	104	6.9	101	6.7	117	7.8	65	4.3	96	6.4	1,502
69	Radford	182	12.5	140	9.6	185	12.7	132	9.1	127	8.7	143	9.8	125	8.6	134	9.2	108	7.4	80	5.5	48	3.3	35	2.4	17	1.2	1,456
70	Makalapa	176	12.7	176	12.7	162	11.7	136	9.8	136	9.8	130	9.4	121	8.7	111	8.0	96	6.9	58	4.2	39	2.8	21	1.5	24	1.8	1,386
71	Naval Housing	156	15.0	148	14.2	116	11.2	102	9.8	92	8.9	96	9.2	89	8.6	70	6.7	63	6.1	40	3.9	23	2.2	24	2.3	20	1.9	1,039
72	Airport	91	14.7	85	13.9	77	12.5	52	8.5	50	8.1	40	6.5	45	7.3	41	6.6	42	6.9	25	4.1	26	4.2	22	3.6	19	3.1	615
73	Hickam	144	10.5	145	10.6	125	9.1	130	9.5	119	8.7	111	8.1	120	8.8	122	8.9	116	8.5	73	5.3	60	4.4	60	4.4	44	3.2	1,369
74	Pearl Harbor (CV)	18	8.3	17	7.9	18	8.1	16	7.3	13	5.8	18	8.4	19	8.8	18	8.1	22	9.5	14	6.5	13	6.1	10	4.7	23	10.5	219
75	Halawa	126	9.2	122	8.9	133	9.7	130	9.5	111	8.1	120	8.8	112	8.2	105	7.7	112	8.2	83	6.1	81	6.0	76	5.6	55	4.0	1,366
76	Halawa-Housing	212	12.5	189	11.1	158	9.3	168	9.9	143	8.4	144	8.5	139	8.2	139	8.2	117	6.9	73	4.3	72	4.2	70	4.1	75	4.4	1,699
77	Aiea	241	9.3	230	8.9	212	8.2	212	8.2	189	7.3	184	7.1	197	7.6	210	8.1	201	7.8	207	8.0	173	6.7	186	7.2	145	5.6	2,587
78	Waimalu	17	12.6	16	11.6	15	11.3	13	9.3	10	7.8	12	8.8	10	7.6	9	6.9	8	5.8	7	5.1	7	5.0	7	4.8	5	3.4	136
79	Waimano Home	4	2.2	12	7.2	12	7.2	11	6.6	12	7.2	17	9.9	10	6.0	6	3.3	18	10.4	10	6.0	23	13.7	22	12.1	14	8.2	171
80	Waimano-Pearl City	476	11.1	447	10.4	472	11.0	404	9.4	374	8.7	387	9.0	326	7.6	322	7.5	279	6.5	253	5.9	215	5.0	193	4.5	147	3.4	4,295
81	Pearl City Pen. Ford Island (CV)	30	14.4	22	10.4	23	11.2	24	11.4	17	8.3	15	7.3	19	8.9	18	8.5	14	6.7	6	3.1	7	3.3	4	2.1	9	4.4	208
82	Waipio Peninsula	2	8.3	2	10.4	1	8.3	.8	4.2	3	14.6	1	6.2	2	10.4	.4	2.1	.8	4.2	1	6.3	2	10.4	1	6.3	2	8.3	19
83	Puuloa	179	9.9	172	9.5	184	10.2	184	10.2	154	8.5	146	8.1	146	8.1	235	13.0	121	6.7	114	6.3	96	5.3	25	1.4	51	2.8	1,807
84	Honouliuli-Ewa Beach	206	12.6	180	11.0	160	9.8	149	9.1	142	8.7	155	9.5	137	8.4	126	7.7	108	6.6	95	5.8	72	4.4	62	3.7	44	2.7	1,636
85	Barber's Point	48	12.8	42	11.3	38	10.2	39	10.4	29	7.7	27	7.2	29	7.8	30	8.1	27	7.1	20	5.2	11	2.9	12	3.3	23	6.0	375
86	Honouliuli-Ewa	126	8.2	129	8.4	123	8.0	134	8.7	120	7.8	115	7.5	124	8.1	114	7.4	115	7.5	124	8.1	122	7.9	93	6.0	98	6.4	1,537
87	Waipahu-Makai	176	9.9	126	7.1	158	8.9	139	7.8	144	8.1	158	8.9	148	8.3	119	6.7	142	8.0	119	6.7	119	6.7	126	7.0	106	5.9	1,780
88	Waipahu-Mauka	95	7.3	101	7.7	103	7.9	98	7.5	108	8.3	96	7.4	106	8.1	91	7.0	98	7.5	110	8.4	94	7.2	106	8.1	99	7.6	1,304
89	Waipio	11	10.3	11	9.8	11	9.7	9	7.8	8	7.4	10	8.9	8	7.3	6	5.9	8	7.7	5	4.8	4	3.8	5	4.4	14	12.2	110
90	Wheeler-East Range	19	8.9	13	6.1	16	7.5	19	8.6	18	8.3	18	8.3	20	9.4	22	10.0	23	10.6	15	7.0	11	4.7	12	5.0	12	5.6	218
91	Kaukonahua	49	8.4	46	7.9	47	8.1	46	7.8	46	7.8	54	9.3	46	7.8	44	7.5	47	8.1	38	6.5	32	5.4	42	7.2	48	8.2	585
92	Wahiawa Mauka	241	11.0	219	10.0	208	9.5	178	8.1	169	7.7	173	7.9	180	8.2	169	7.7	178	8.1	138	6.3	125	5.7	125	5.7	90	4.1	2,193
93	Wahiawa Waena	114	9.8	114	9.8	107	9.2	90	7.7	101	8.7	90	7.7	103	8.8	85	7.3	84	7.2	82	7.0	61	5.2	62	5.3	72	6.3	1,165
94	Wahiawa Makai	135	11.9	127	11.2	124	11.0	106	9.4	96	8.5	69	6.1	92	8.1	85	7.5	70	6.2	57	5.0	60	5.3	54	4.8	56	5.0	1,131
95	Schofield Barracks	206	13.8	181	12.1	161	10.8	123	8.2	127	8.5	128	8.6	112	7.5	108	7.2	111	7.4	43	2.9	54	3.6	52	3.5	88	5.9	1,494
96	Nanakuli-Lualualei	360	10.3	304	8.7	308	8.8	294	8.4	269	7.7	255	7.3	259	7.4	259	7.4	287	8.2	238	6.8	210	6.0	235	6.7	221	6.3	3,499
97	Waianae	146	8.4	160	9.2	146	8.4	147	8.5	154	8.9	134	7.7	154	8.9	160	9.2	125	7.2	116	6.7	99	5.7	120	6.9	74	4.3	1,735
98	Makaha-Makua	110	9.5	114	9.8	115	9.9	96	8.3	96	8.3	94	8.1	85	7.3	102	8.8	82	7.1	77	6.6	71	6.1	59	5.1	59	5.1	1,160
99	Waialua	183	9.3	171	8.7	159	8.1	136	6.9	153	7.8	153	7.8	185	9.4	159	8.1	136	6.9	142	7.2	130	6.6	149	7.6	111	5.6	1,967
100	Haleiwa-Kawailoa	32	9.0	46	12.8	33	9.3	31	8.7	31	8.7	30	8.5	26	7.3	21	6.0	24	6.7	16	4.5	22	6.0	20	5.5	25	7.0	357
101	Waimea-Kahuku	90	8.5	87	8.2	101	9.5	87	8.2	77	7.3	95	9.0	79	7.5	76	7.2	70	6.6	78	7.4	74	7.0	75	7.1	70	6.5	1,059
102	Laie-Kahana	213	9.4	204	9.0	202	8.9	195	8.6	208	9.2	152	6.7	177	7.8	156	6.9	174	7.7	156	6.9	151	6.6	141	6.2	137	6.0	2,266
103	Kualoa-Kahaluu	282	10.2	183	6.6	238	8.6	207	7.5	221	8.0	205	7.4	196	7.1	232	8.4	207	7.5	207	7.5	194	7.0	188	6.8	206	7.4	2,766
104	Kaneohe St. Hospital	0	0	60	5.3	0	0	60	5.3	60	5.3	60	5.3	0	0	119	10.5	0	0	0	0	177	15.7	416	36.8	178	15.8	1,130

TABLE XV (CONT'D)

TRACT	PLACE	AGE	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		TOTAL
		GR.	K		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		NO. OF
NO.	NAME		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	AGE 5-17
105	Heeia-Kaneohe		283	10.6	256	9.6	269	10.1	245	9.2	189	7.1	219	8.2	203	7.5	179	6.7	192	7.2	165	6.2	152	5.7	173	6.5	142	5.3	2,667
106	Puohala-Halekoa		206	10.9	174	9.2	185	9.8	179	9.5	140	7.4	187	9.9	147	7.8	149	7.9	123	6.5	104	5.5	113	6.0	103	5.4	79	4.2	1,889
107	Kaneohe Bay Drive		161	12.2	150	11.4	148	11.2	116	8.8	91	6.9	137	10.4	92	7.0	74	5.6	104	7.9	73	5.5	65	4.9	51	3.9	57	4.3	1,319
108	Mokapu		80	13.1	85	13.9	56	9.2	53	8.6	43	7.0	43	7.0	47	7.6	53	8.7	33	5.3	25	4.0	18	2.9	12	2.0	66	10.7	614
109	Kailua		369	9.5	361	9.3	353	9.1	342	8.8	311	8.0	307	7.9	299	7.7	311	8.0	272	7.0	233	6.0	268	6.9	242	6.2	219	5.6	3,887
110	Maunawili-Kawainui		52	7.1	43	5.9	45	6.2	59	8.1	27	3.7	49	6.8	43	5.9	47	6.5	63	8.7	63	8.7	79	10.8	76	10.5	81	11.1	727
111	Pohakapu-Kaelepulu		307	10.4	295	10.0	322	10.9	298	10.1	213	7.2	227	7.7	204	6.9	239	8.1	198	6.7	159	5.4	162	5.5	172	5.8	156	5.3	2,952
112	Kalama-Lanikai		149	8.4	136	7.7	156	8.8	159	9.0	127	7.2	147	8.3	149	8.4	143	8.1	149	8.4	110	6.3	126	7.1	122	6.9	95	5.4	1,768
113	Waimanalo		141	7.9	153	8.6	164	9.2	144	8.1	132	7.4	132	7.4	146	8.2	141	7.9	146	8.2	139	7.8	121	6.8	116	6.5	106	6.0	1,781

TABLE XVI

PROJECTED NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY TRACTS IN 1970

BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAME	AGE 5 GR. K		6 1		7 2		8 3		9 4		10 5		11 6		12 7		13 8		14 9		15 10		16 11		17 12		TOTAL NO. OF AGE 5-17
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	
1	Maunalua	198	7.6	237	9.1	208	8.0	203	7.8	216	8.3	185	7.1	216	8.3	169	6.5	229	8.8	180	6.9	185	7.1	206	7.9	173	6.6	2,605
2	Kuliouou	62	7.4	76	9.1	76	9.1	59	7.1	70	8.4	56	6.7	55	6.6	70	8.4	74	8.9	57	6.9	67	8.0	66	7.9	45	5.5	833
3	Wailupe	150	8.0	154	8.2	167	8.9	161	8.6	169	9.0	154	8.2	152	8.1	156	8.3	144	7.7	107	5.7	139	7.4	121	6.5	100	5.4	1,874
4	Kapakahi	132	12.9	121	11.8	122	11.9	110	10.8	117	11.4	98	9.6	62	6.1	75	7.3	49	4.8	36	3.5	40	3.9	31	3.0	30	3.0	1,023
5	Waialae-Kahala	53	7.8	57	8.3	70	10.3	58	8.5	53	7.8	57	8.4	54	7.9	59	8.6	54	7.9	46	6.7	43	6.3	43	6.3	37	5.2	684
6	Diamond Head	19	7.9	22	9.0	18	7.6	21	8.5	19	7.9	22	9.2	22	9.0	16	6.7	21	8.5	15	6.3	17	7.0	14	5.6	17	6.8	243
7	22nd Avenue	74	7.5	83	8.4	91	9.1	98	9.9	73	7.4	67	6.8	93	9.4	68	6.9	72	7.3	61	6.2	68	6.9	71	7.1	71	7.1	990
8	Ocean View	88	8.0	78	7.1	94	8.6	85	7.8	85	7.8	82	7.5	77	7.0	94	8.6	81	7.4	89	8.1	74	6.8	91	8.3	77	7.0	1,095
9	Wilhelmina Rise	160	7.6	147	7.0	147	7.0	160	7.6	145	6.9	170	8.1	156	7.4	183	8.7	147	7.0	172	8.2	192	9.1	172	8.2	152	7.2	2,103
10	Upper Palolo	85	9.4	87	9.6	79	8.7	71	7.8	78	8.6	67	7.4	62	6.7	73	8.0	69	7.6	69	7.6	65	7.1	66	7.3	38	4.2	909
11	Central Palolo	155	9.1	148	8.7	158	9.3	155	9.1	141	8.3	134	7.9	127	7.5	144	8.5	119	7.0	126	7.4	104	6.1	113	6.7	74	4.4	1,698
12	Lower Palolo	156	8.0	156	8.0	160	8.2	174	8.9	146	7.5	160	8.2	158	8.1	141	7.2	143	7.3	154	7.9	137	7.0	142	7.3	125	6.4	1,952
13	Kaimuki	88	8.0	87	7.9	104	9.5	89	8.1	93	8.5	71	6.5	77	7.0	84	7.7	72	6.5	84	7.7	87	7.9	83	7.6	78	7.1	1,097
14	Kapaolono	74	9.9	60	8.0	61	8.2	51	6.9	49	6.6	66	8.8	66	8.8	44	5.9	64	8.6	58	7.8	50	6.8	49	6.5	54	7.2	746
15	Upper Kapahulu	87	8.9	81	8.3	82	8.4	61	6.3	55	5.7	64	6.6	71	7.3	71	7.3	90	9.3	73	7.5	98	10.1	65	6.7	74	7.6	972
16	Lower Kapahulu	98	8.3	99	8.4	107	9.1	72	6.1	104	8.8	85	7.2	86	7.3	101	8.6	87	7.4	92	7.8	81	6.8	86	7.3	82	6.9	1,180
17	Kapiolani Park	13	4.9	21	7.7	17	6.4	17	6.4	21	7.7	19	6.9	19	6.9	29	10.6	29	10.6	30	10.9	21	7.9	18	6.7	17	6.4	271
18	Uluniu	67	10.4	60	9.3	66	10.3	70	10.9	61	9.5	48	7.5	49	7.6	46	7.1	52	8.0	39	6.0	30	4.6	27	4.2	30	4.6	645
19	Kalia Kalia (CV)	34	9.3	28	7.7	22	6.0	20	5.4	18	4.8	29	8.0	30	8.1	27	7.5	41	11.2	25	6.9	23	6.3	29	7.8	40	11.0	366
20	Waikiki	494	10.8	425	9.3	544	11.9	371	8.1	284	6.2	371	8.1	370	8.1	384	8.4	398	8.7	188	4.1	146	3.2	252	5.5	348	7.6	4,575
21	Ala Wai-Olohele	77	10.8	65	9.1	69	9.7	60	8.4	60	8.5	48	6.7	44	6.2	55	7.7	33	4.7	50	7.1	50	7.0	50	7.1	49	7.0	710
22	Kamoku	79	11.4	92	13.3	70	10.0	67	9.6	64	9.2	44	6.3	60	8.6	44	6.3	39	5.7	34	4.9	37	5.3	37	5.3	28	4.1	695
23	Moiliili	100	9.7	93	9.0	101	9.8	82	7.9	77	7.5	70	6.8	79	7.7	85	8.2	83	8.0	70	6.8	70	6.8	65	6.3	57	5.5	1,032
24	McCully	189	10.3	161	8.8	141	7.7	150	8.2	145	7.9	127	6.9	150	8.2	139	7.6	145	7.9	106	5.8	123	6.7	146	7.9	113	6.1	1,835
25	Pawaa	69	7.5	65	7.1	73	7.9	64	7.0	54	5.9	76	8.3	69	7.5	76	8.3	76	8.3	77	8.3	67	7.2	90	9.7	65	7.0	921
26	Bingham Tract	74	8.2	79	8.8	60	6.7	74	8.2	69	7.7	65	7.2	75	8.3	79	8.8	58	6.5	69	7.7	65	7.2	67	7.5	65	7.2	899
27	Punahou	93	7.2	114	8.8	97	7.5	86	6.7	79	6.1	90	7.0	99	7.7	110	8.5	110	8.5	110	8.5	107	8.3	104	8.1	91	7.1	1,290
28	St. Louis Heights	82	8.6	74	7.8	86	9.1	70	7.4	86	9.1	65	6.9	69	7.3	64	6.7	79	8.3	82	8.5	72	7.6	68	7.2	52	5.5	949
29	East Manoa	50	8.7	52	9.1	61	10.6	46	8.1	44	7.6	40	7.0	56	9.7	43	7.4	33	5.7	40	7.0	46	8.1	40	7.0	23	4.0	574
30	Manoa	50	7.2	45	6.5	56	8.0	50	7.2	52	7.5	55	7.9	54	7.7	56	8.0	63	9.1	44	6.4	64	9.2	56	8.1	50	7.2	695
31	Manoa-Woodlawn	147	8.0	129	7.0	130	7.1	142	7.7	149	8.1	142	7.7	123	6.7	156	8.5	173	9.4	136	7.4	156	8.5	132	7.2	123	6.7	1,838
32	Round Top-Tantalus	34	6.4	33	6.1	37	6.9	44	8.3	37	6.9	40	7.5	40	7.5	47	8.8	42	7.8	42	7.8	49	9.1	49	9.1	41	7.8	535
33	Makiki Heights	13	8.0	10	6.1	13	7.9	12	7.3	10	6.4	11	7.0	12	7.7	12	7.7	20	12.5	10	6.1	14	8.9	13	8.0	9	6.4	159
34	Central Makiki	195	8.8	199	9.0	175	7.9	177	8.0	164	7.4	157	7.1	168	7.6	144	6.5	155	7.0	175	7.9	170	7.7	170	7.7	163	7.4	2,212
35	Lower Makiki	82	8.4	85	8.7	78	8.0	70	7.2	72	7.3	77	7.9	73	7.5	63	6.3	78	8.0	73	7.5	75	7.7	70	7.2	82	8.3	978
36	Sheridan Tract	167	8.2	190	9.3	157	7.7	132	6.5	169	8.3	155	7.6	131	6.4	159	7.8	155	7.6	169	8.3	153	7.5	183	8.9	121	5.9	2,041
37	Ala Moana	2	17.0	1	10.7	1	10.7	1	5.4	0	4.5	1	8.9	0	4.5	1	6.2	1	7.1	1	5.4	1	6.2	1	8.0	0	5.4	11
38	Kakaako	14	5.7	15	6.2	13	5.4	16	6.5	16	6.5	17	6.9	20	8.2	24	9.6	25	10.2	19	7.9	22	8.8	24	9.6	20	8.5	245
39	Civic Center	13	7.0	11	5.6	12	6.5	13	7.0	16	8.4	11	5.6	11	6.0	16	8.4	14	7.4	24	12.5	16	8.4	15	7.9	18	9.3	190
40	Cent. Bus. Dist.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Kinau	103	9.2	101	9.0	89	7.9	89	7.9	90	8.0	95	8.5	84	7.5	69	6.1	86	7.7	74	6.6	73	6.5	79	7.0	91	8.1	1,123
42	Queen Emma	16	10.3	15	9.8	10	6.2	10	6.7	17	10.8	9	5.7	12	7.2	10	6.7	13	8.2	10	6.7	9	5.7	13	8.3	12	7.7	156
43	Puowaina	133	8.0	149	9.0	141	8.5	126	7.6	124	7.5	96	5.8	136	8.2	136	8.2	121	7.3	134	8.1	138	8.3	122	7.3	103	6.2	1,659
44	Pauoa	192	8.9	179	8.3	166	7.7	185	8.6	140	6.5	170	7.9	164	7.6	179	8.3	164	7.6	155	7.2	164	7.6	139	6.5	156	7.3	2,153
45	Pacific Hts. Dowsett	71	7.8	63	6.9	77	8.4	60	6.6	59	6.5	79	8.6	58	6.4	78	8.5	68	7.5	84	9.2	62	6.8	81	8.8	73	8.0	913
46	Puuniu-Nuuanu	88	8.7	85	8.4	91	9.0	80	7.9	73	7.2	89	8.8	69	6.9	71	7.1	72	7.2	62	6.2	76	7.6	76	7.6	75	7.4	1,007
47	Alewa-Kawananakoa	92	7.9	96	8.3	88	7.6	80	6.9	102	8.8	89	7.7	99	8.5	87	7.5	101	8.7	79	6.8	92	7.8	81	7.0	76	6.5	1,162
48	Kamehameha Heights	136	9.3	127	8.7	138	9.4	94	6.4	99	6.8	104	7.1	132	9.0	102	7.0	120	8.2	95	6.5	121	8.3	107	7.3	88	6.0	1,463
49	Lanakila	72	7.7	86	9.3	80	8.7	72	7.7	68	7.3	68	7.3	85	9.1	90	9.7	56	6.0	59	6.3	60	6.5	74	8.0	60	6.4	930
50	Kuakini	86	9.0	80	8.3	67	7.0	85	8.9	72	7.5	65	6.8	84	8.8	63	6.6	78	8.1	82	8.5	72	7.5	73	7.6	53	5.4	960
51	Foster Garden Tract	1	9.5	0	6.8	0	8.0	0	7.7	0	7.5	1	9.7	0	8.8	0	8.2	0	8.8	0	7.3	0	7.7	0	4.9	0	5.1	2
52	Chinatown	11	9.2	9	6.9	9	7.6	12	9.9	7	5.3	7	5.3	10	8.4	14	11.5	7	5.4	13	10.7	11	9.2	7	5.3	7	5.3	124
53	Aala	58	7.7	59	7.9	58	7.7	58	7.7	57	7.6	47	6.3	67	9.0	58	7.7	63	8.4	58	7.7	54	7.4	56	7.5	54	7.4	747
54	Mayor Wright Housing	82	8.5	85	8.8	94	9.7	79	8.2	84	8.7	79	8.2	82	8.4	68	7.0	56	5.8	73	7.4	62	6.4	69	7.1	56	5.8	969
55	Palama	66	8.1	58	7.1	64	7.9	56	6.9	60	7.4	67	8.3	52	6.4	63	7.8	68	8.4	62	7.6	67	8.3	71	8.7	58	7.1	812
56	Kapalama	167	8.0	169	8.1	173	8.3	182	8.7	152	7.3	172	8.2	173	8.3	167	8.0	144	6.9	138	6.6	159	7.6	158	7.5	134	6.4	2,088

TABLE XVI (CONT'D)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAME AGE / GR.	5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		TOTAL NO. OF AGE 5-17
		K		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	
57	Iwilei-Sand Island (CV)	7	9.8	5	8.0	6	9.3	5	7.8	6	8.6	5	7.3	5	7.1	4	6.1	5	7.1	6	7.9	4	6.2	4	6.4	6	8.4	68
58	Waiakamilo	121	9.2	138	10.5	112	8.5	121	9.2	101	7.7	100	7.6	105	8.0	96	7.3	105	8.0	79	6.0	95	7.2	71	5.3	73	5.5	1,317
59	Mokauea (CV)	87	9.6	81	8.9	74	8.1	73	8.0	64	7.0	69	7.6	61	6.7	68	7.5	62	6.8	70	7.7	69	7.6	77	8.5	55	6.0	910
60	Kalihi Kai	157	10.0	161	10.3	141	9.0	128	8.2	108	6.9	114	7.3	108	6.9	108	6.9	105	6.7	102	6.5	110	7.0	124	7.9	100	6.4	1,566
61	Kalihi Waena	72	9.2	61	7.8	71	9.1	67	8.5	69	8.8	51	6.5	60	7.7	48	6.1	61	7.8	60	7.6	56	7.2	49	6.3	58	7.4	783
62	Kamehameha IV	225	9.4	227	9.5	237	9.9	184	7.7	218	9.1	201	8.4	155	6.5	182	7.6	160	6.7	148	6.2	160	6.7	175	7.3	120	5.0	2,392
63	Lower Kalihi Valley	217	8.9	208	8.5	225	9.2	217	8.9	193	7.9	208	8.5	193	7.9	195	8.0	181	7.4	149	6.1	170	7.0	154	6.3	132	5.4	2,442
64	Kalihi Uka	195	8.3	214	9.1	183	7.8	176	7.5	181	7.7	169	7.2	160	6.8	178	7.6	202	8.6	167	7.1	178	7.6	188	8.0	157	6.7	2,348
65	Upper Kalihi Valley	109	9.3	112	9.6	89	7.6	86	7.4	75	6.4	75	6.4	89	7.6	98	8.4	80	6.9	78	6.8	104	8.9	98	8.4	74	6.3	1,167
66	Kahauiki	53	11.6	49	10.6	43	9.4	35	7.7	46	9.9	32	6.9	34	7.4	33	7.2	43	9.4	24	5.2	25	5.4	23	4.9	21	4.4	461
67	Moanalua	175	9.5	197	10.7	203	11.0	192	10.4	129	7.0	112	6.1	151	8.2	129	7.0	103	5.6	129	7.0	116	6.3	109	5.9	98	5.3	1,843
68	Aliamanu	208	9.2	217	9.6	190	8.4	185	8.2	176	7.8	168	7.4	185	8.2	206	9.1	156	6.9	152	6.7	176	7.8	98	4.3	145	6.4	2,262
69	Radford	175	12.5	135	9.6	178	12.7	128	9.1	122	8.7	137	9.8	121	8.6	129	9.2	104	7.4	77	5.5	46	3.3	34	2.4	17	1.2	1,403
70	Makalapa	170	12.7	170	12.7	156	11.7	131	9.8	131	9.8	126	9.4	116	8.7	107	8.0	92	6.9	56	4.2	37	2.8	20	1.5	24	1.8	1,336
71	Naval Housing	150	15.0	142	14.2	112	11.2	98	9.8	89	8.9	92	9.2	86	8.6	67	6.7	61	6.1	39	3.9	22	2.2	23	2.3	20	1.9	1,001
72	Airport	87	14.7	82	13.9	74	12.5	50	8.5	48	8.1	39	6.5	43	7.3	39	6.6	42	6.9	24	4.1	25	4.2	22	3.6	18	3.1	593
73	Hickam	139	10.5	140	10.6	120	9.1	125	9.5	115	8.7	107	8.1	116	8.8	117	8.9	112	8.5	70	5.3	58	4.4	58	4.4	43	3.2	1,320
74	Pearl Harbor (CV)	18	8.3	17	7.9	17	8.1	15	7.3	12	5.8	18	8.4	19	8.8	17	8.1	20	9.5	14	6.5	13	6.1	10	4.7	21	10.5	211
75	Halawa	190	9.2	184	8.9	201	9.7	197	9.5	168	8.1	182	8.8	170	8.2	159	7.7	170	8.2	126	6.1	124	6.0	116	5.6	83	4.0	2,070
76	Halawa-Housing	205	12.5	182	11.1	152	9.3	162	9.9	138	8.4	139	8.5	134	8.2	134	8.2	113	6.9	70	4.3	69	4.2	67	4.1	72	4.4	1,637
77	Aiea	260	9.3	249	8.9	229	8.2	229	8.2	204	7.3	199	7.1	212	7.6	226	8.1	218	7.8	224	8.0	187	6.7	202	7.2	157	5.6	2,796
78	Waimalu	46	12.6	43	11.6	42	11.3	34	9.3	29	7.8	32	8.8	28	7.6	25	6.9	22	5.8	19	5.1	18	5.0	18	4.8	13	3.4	369
79	Waimano Home	4	2.2	12	7.2	12	7.2	11	6.6	12	7.2	16	9.9	10	6.0	5	3.3	17	10.4	10	6.0	23	13.7	20	12.1	13	8.2	165
80	Waimano-Pearl City	582	11.1	546	10.4	577	11.0	493	9.4	456	8.7	472	9.0	399	7.6	394	7.5	342	6.5	310	5.9	262	5.0	236	4.5	178	3.4	5,247
81	Pearl City Pen. Ford Island (CV)	29	14.4	21	10.4	23	11.2	23	11.4	17	8.3	15	7.3	18	8.9	17	8.5	14	6.7	6	3.1	7	3.3	4	2.1	10	4.4	204
82	Waipio Peninsula	2	8.3	2	10.4	1	8.3	1	4.2	3	14.6	1	6.2	2	10.4	0	2.1	1	4.2	1	6.3	2	10.4	1	6.3	2	8.3	19
83	Puuloa	173	9.9	166	9.5	178	10.2	178	10.2	149	8.5	142	8.1	142	8.1	227	13.0	117	6.7	110	6.3	93	5.3	24	1.4	48	2.8	1,747
84	Honouliuli-Ewa Beach	209	12.6	183	11.0	163	9.8	151	9.1	145	8.7	158	9.5	140	8.4	128	7.7	110	6.6	96	5.8	73	4.4	60	3.7	45	2.7	1,661
85	Barber's Point	46	12.8	41	11.3	37	10.2	38	10.4	28	7.7	26	7.2	28	7.8	29	8.1	26	7.1	19	5.2	10	2.9	12	3.3	22	6.0	362
86	Honouliuli-Ewa	185	8.2	189	8.4	180	8.0	196	8.7	176	7.8	169	7.5	182	8.1	167	7.4	169	7.5	182	8.1	178	7.9	135	6.0	145	6.4	2,253
87	Waipahu-Makai	193	9.9	139	7.1	174	8.9	152	7.8	158	8.1	174	8.9	162	8.3	131	6.7	156	8.0	131	6.7	131	6.7	137	7.0	114	5.9	1,952
88	Waipahu-Mauka	93	7.3	98	7.7	100	7.9	95	7.5	106	8.3	94	7.4	103	8.1	89	7.0	95	7.5	107	8.4	92	7.2	103	8.1	97	7.6	1,272
89	Waipio	32	10.3	32	9.8	30	9.7	24	7.8	23	7.4	28	8.9	23	7.3	18	5.9	24	7.7	15	4.8	12	3.8	14	4.4	38	12.2	313
90	Wheeler East Range	19	8.9	13	6.1	16	7.5	18	8.6	17	8.3	17	8.3	20	9.4	21	10.0	22	10.6	15	7.0	10	4.7	11	5.0	11	5.6	210
91	Kaukonahua	48	8.4	45	7.9	46	8.1	44	7.8	44	7.8	53	9.3	44	7.8	43	7.5	46	8.1	37	6.5	31	5.4	42	7.2	47	8.2	570
92	Wahiawa Mauka	239	11.0	218	10.0	207	9.5	176	8.1	168	7.7	172	7.9	178	8.2	168	7.7	176	8.1	137	6.3	124	5.7	124	5.7	89	4.1	2,176
93	Wahiawa Waena	122	9.8	122	9.8	114	9.2	96	7.7	108	8.7	96	7.7	109	8.8	91	7.3	90	7.2	87	7.0	65	5.2	66	5.3	78	6.3	1,244
94	Wahiawa Makai	140	11.9	132	11.2	130	11.0	112	9.4	100	8.5	72	6.1	95	8.1	88	7.5	73	6.2	59	5.0	62	5.3	57	4.8	59	5.0	1,179
95	Schofield Barracks	199	13.8	174	12.1	156	10.8	118	8.2	122	8.5	124	8.6	108	7.5	104	7.2	107	7.4	42	2.9	52	3.6	50	3.5	84	5.9	1,440
96	Nanakuli-Lualualei	363	10.3	307	8.7	310	8.8	296	8.4	272	7.7	258	7.3	261	7.4	262	7.4	289	8.2	240	6.8	212	6.0	236	6.7	222	6.3	3,528
97	Waianae	144	8.4	158	9.2	144	8.4	146	8.5	153	8.9	132	7.7	153	8.9	158	9.2	124	7.2	115	6.7	98	5.7	119	6.9	74	4.3	1,718
98	Makaha-Makua	132	9.5	136	9.8	138	9.9	115	8.3	115	8.3	113	8.1	101	7.3	122	8.8	99	7.1	92	6.6	85	6.1	71	5.1	71	5.1	1,390
99	Waialua	197	9.3	185	8.7	172	8.1	146	6.9	166	7.8	166	7.8	200	9.4	172	8.1	146	6.9	153	7.2	140	6.6	161	7.6	119	5.6	2,123
100	Haleiwa-Kawailoa	32	9.0	46	12.8	33	9.3	31	8.7	31	8.7	31	8.5	26	7.3	22	6.0	24	6.7	16	4.5	22	6.0	20	5.5	25	7.0	359
101	Waimea-Kahuku	90	8.5	86	8.2	100	9.5	86	8.2	77	7.3	95	9.0	79	7.5	76	7.2	70	6.6	78	7.4	74	7.0	75	7.1	68	6.5	1,054
102	Laie-Kalama	224	9.4	214	9.0	212	8.9	205	8.6	219	9.2	160	6.7	186	7.8	164	6.9	183	7.7	165	6.9	158	6.6	149	6.2	144	6.0	2,383
103	Kualoa-Kahaluu	432	10.2	280	6.6	364	8.6	318	7.5	339	8.0	314	7.4	301	7.1	356	8.4	318	7.5	318	7.5	297	7.0	288	6.8	313	7.4	4,238
104	Kaneohe St. Hospital	0	0	6	5.3	0	0	6	5.3	6	5.3	6	5.3	0	0	11	10.5	0	0	0	0	17	15.7	40	36.8	17	15.8	109
105	Heeia-Kaneohe	378	10.6	342	9.6	360	10.1	328	9.2	253	7.1	292	8.2	271	7.6	239	6.7	257	7.2	221	6.2	203	5.7	232	6.5	189	5.3	3,565
106	Puohala-Halekoa	220	10.9	186	9.2	198	9.8	192	9.5	149	7.4	200	9.9	158	7.8	160	7.9	131	6.5	111	5.5	121	6.0	109	5.4	85	4.2	2,020
107	Kaneohe Bay Drive	213	12.2	199	11.4	196	11.2	154	8.8	121	6.9	182	10.4	122	7.0	98	5.6	138	7.9	96	5.5	86	4.9	68	3.9	75	4.3	1,748
108	Mokapu	78	13.1	82	13.9	54	9.2	51	8.6	41	7.0	41	7.0	45	7.6	52	8.7	32	5.3	24	4.0	17	2.9	12	2.0	63	10.7	592
109	Kailua	363	9.5	355	9.3	348	9.1	336	8.8	306	8.0	302	7.9	294	7.7	306	8.0	267	7.0	229	6.0	264	6.9	237	6.2	213	5.6	3,820
110	Maunawili-Kawainiu	69	7.1	57	5.9	60	6.2	78	8.1	36	3.7	66	6.8	57	5.9	63	6.5	84	8.7	84	8.7	105	10.8	102	10.5	108	11.1	969
111	Pohakapu-Kaelepulu	356	10.4	342	10.0	373	10.9	346	10.1	247	7.2	263	7.7	236	6.9	278	8.1	230	6.7	185	5.4	188	5.5	199	5.8	183	5.3	3,426
112	Kalama-Lanikai	150	8.4	138	7.7	157	8.8	161	9.0	129	7.2	148	8.3	150	8.4	145	8.1	150	8.4	113	6.3	127	7.1	123	6.9	96	5.4	1,787
113	Waimanalo	147	7.9	160	8.6	171	9.2	151	8.1	138	7.4	138	7.4	153	8.2	147	7.9	153	8.2	145	7.8	126	6.8	121	6.5	111	6.0	1,861

TABLE XVII

PROJECTED NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY TRACTS IN 1975

BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAME	AGE 5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		TOTAL NO. OF AGE 5-17
	GR.	K		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	
1	Maunalua	283	7.6	339	9.1	298	8.0	290	7.8	309	8.3	264	7,1	309	8.3	242	6.5	328	8.8	257	6.9	264	7.1	294	7.9	247	6.6	3,724
2	Kulioucu	68	7.4	84	9.1	84	9.1	66	7.1	76	8.4	62	6.7	61	6.6	78	8.4	82	8.9	64	6.9	74	8.0	73	7.9	52	5.5	924
3	Wailupe	178	8.0	182	8.2	198	8.9	191	8.6	200	9.0	182	8.2	180	8.1	184	8.3	171	7.7	127	5.7	164	7.4	144	6.5	120	5.4	2,221
4	Kapakahi	141	12.9	129	11.8	130	11.9	118	10.8	124	11.4	105	9.6	66	6.1	80	7.3	52	4.8	38	3.5	43	3.9	32	3.0	32	3.0	1,090
5	Waialae-Kahala	57	7.8	60	8.3	75	10.3	62	8.5	57	7.8	61	8.4	57	7.9	63	8.6	57	7.9	49	6.7	46	6.3	46	6.3	37	5.2	727
6	Diamond Head	20	7.9	23	9.0	20	7.6	22	8.5	20	7.9	24	9.2	23	9.0	17	6.7	22	8.5	16	6.3	18	7.0	14	5.6	18	6.8	257
7	22nd Avenue	74	7.5	83	8.4	90	9.1	97	9.9	73	7.4	67	6.8	92	9.4	68	6.9	72	7.3	61	6.2	67	6.9	70	7.1	70	7.1	984
8	Ocean View	87	8.0	77	7.1	94	8.6	85	7.8	85	7.8	82	7.5	76	7.0	94	8.6	81	7.4	88	8.1	74	6.8	92	8.3	76	7.0	1,091
9	Wilhelmina Rise	175	7.6	161	7.0	161	7.0	175	7.6	159	6.9	186	8.1	170	7.4	200	8.7	161	7.0	189	8.2	209	9.1	188	8.2	165	7.2	2,299
10	Upper Palolo	93	9.4	95	9.6	86	8.7	77	7.8	85	8.6	73	7.4	66	6.7	79	8.0	75	7.6	75	7.6	70	7.1	72	7.3	42	4.2	988
11	Central Palolo	154	9.1	147	8.7	157	9.3	154	9.1	140	8.3	134	7.9	127	7.5	144	8.5	118	7.0	125	7.4	103	6.1	113	6.7	75	4.4	1,691
12	Lower Palolo	154	8.0	154	8.0	158	8.2	171	8.9	144	7.5	158	8.2	156	8.1	138	7.2	140	7.3	152	7.9	135	7.0	140	7.3	122	6.4	1,922
13	Kaimuki	87	8.0	86	7.9	103	9.5	88	8.1	92	8.5	71	6.5	76	7.0	84	7.7	71	6.5	84	7.7	86	7.9	83	7.6	76	7.1	1,087
14	Kapaolono	73	9.9	59	8.0	60	8.2	51	6.9	49	6.6	65	8.8	65	8.8	43	5.9	63	8.6	57	7.8	50	6.8	48	6.5	54	7.2	737
15	Upper Kapahulu	84	8.9	79	8.3	80	8.4	60	6.3	54	5.7	63	6.6	69	7.3	69	7.3	88	9.3	71	7.5	96	10.1	63	6.7	71	7.6	947
16	Lower Kapahulu	96	8.3	97	8.4	105	9.1	70	6.1	102	8.8	83	7.2	84	7.3	99	8.6	85	7.4	90	7.8	78	6.8	84	7.3	81	6.9	1,154
17	Kapiolani Park	15	4.9	24	7.7	20	6.4	20	6.4	24	7.7	22	6.9	22	6.9	33	10.6	33	10.6	34	10.9	25	7.9	22	6.7	21	6.4	31
18	Uluniu	73	10.4	66	9.3	73	10.3	77	10.9	67	9.5	53	7.5	54	7.6	50	7.1	56	8.0	42	6.0	32	4.6	30	4.2	32	4.6	70
19	Kalia Kalia (CV)	34	9.3	28	7.7	22	6.0	20	5.4	18	4.8	29	8.0	30	8.1	28	7.5	41	11.2	25	6.9	23	6.3	29	7.8	40	11.0	367
20	Waikiki	521	10.8	449	9.3	574	11.9	391	8.1	299	6.2	391	8.1	391	8.1	405	8.4	420	8.7	198	4.1	154	3.2	266	5.5	368	7.6	4,827
21	Ala Wai-Olokele	81	10.8	68	9.1	73	9.7	63	8.4	64	8.5	50	6.7	47	6.2	58	7.7	35	4.7	53	7.1	53	7.0	53	7.1	52	7.0	750
22	Kamoku	83	11.4	96	13.3	73	10.0	70	9.6	67	9.2	46	6.3	62	8.6	46	6.3	41	5.7	36	4.9	38	5.3	38	5.3	29	4.1	72
23	Moiliili	123	9.7	114	9.0	124	9.8	100	7.9	95	7.5	86	6.8	97	7.7	104	8.2	101	8.0	86	6.8	85	6.8	80	6.3	68	5.5	1,26
24	McCully	313	10.3	267	8.8	234	7.7	249	8.2	240	7.9	210	6.9	249	8.2	231	7.6	240	7.9	176	5.8	204	6.7	240	7.9	185	6.1	3,03
25	Pawaa	81	7.5	76	7.1	85	7.9	75	7.0	63	5.9	89	8.3	81	7.5	89	8.3	89	8.3	89	8.3	78	7.2	105	9.7	76	7.0	1,07
26	Bingham Tract	76	8.2	82	8.8	62	6.7	76	8.2	72	7.7	67	7.2	77	8.3	82	8.8	61	6.5	72	7.7	67	7.2	70	7.5	68	7.2	93
27	Punahou	102	7.2	125	8.8	106	7.5	95	6.7	86	6.1	99	7.0	109	7.7	120	8.5	120	8.5	120	8.5	118	8.3	115	8.1	101	7.1	1,41
28	St. Louis Heights	83	8.6	75	7.8	87	9.1	71	7.4	87	9.1	66	6.9	70	7.3	64	6.7	80	8.3	82	8.5	73	7.6	69	7.2	53	5.5	96
29	East Manoa	61	8.7	64	9.1	75	10.6	57	8.1	53	7.6	49	7.0	68	9.7	52	7.4	40	5.7	49	7.0	58	8.1	49	7.0	28	4.0	70
30	Manoa	52	7.2	47	6.5	58	8.0	52	7.2	54	7.5	57	7.9	56	7.7	58	8.0	66	9.1	46	6.4	67	9.2	59	8.1	53	7.2	72
31	Manoa-Woodlawn	165	8.0	144	7.0	146	7.1	159	7.7	167	8.1	159	7.7	138	6.7	175	8.5	194	9.4	152	7.4	175	8.5	148	7.2	138	6.7	2,06
32	Round-Top Tantalus	52	6.4	49	6.1	56	6.9	67	8.3	56	6.9	61	7.5	61	7.5	71	8.8	63	7.8	63	7.8	74	9.1	74	9.1	62	7.8	80
33	Makiki Heights	14	8.0	10	6.1	13	7.9	12	7.3	11	6.4	12	7.0	13	7.7	13	7.7	21	12.5	10	6.1	15	8.9	14	8.0	11	6.4	16
34	Central Makiki	246	8.8	251	9.0	221	7.9	223	8.0	207	7.4	198	7.1	212	7.6	182	6.5	196	7.0	221	7.9	215	7.7	215	7.7	206	7.4	2,79
35	Lower Makiki	102	8.4	105	8.7	97	8.0	87	7.2	88	7.3	96	7.9	91	7.5	76	6.3	97	8.0	91	7.5	93	7.7	87	7.2	101	8.3	1,21
36	Sheridan Tract	188	8.2	214	9.3	177	7.7	149	6.5	191	8.3	175	7.6	147	6.4	179	7.8	175	7.6	191	8.3	172	7.5	204	8.9	135	5.9	2,29
37	Ala Moana	2	17.0	1	10.7	1	10.7	0	5.4	0	4.5	1	8.9	0	4.5	1	6.2	1	7.1	1	5.4	1	6.2	1	8.0	1	5.4	1
38	Kakaako	14	5.7	15	6.2	13	5.4	16	6.5	16	6.5	16	6.9	20	8.2	23	9.6	24	10.2	19	7.9	21	8.8	23	9.6	19	8.5	23
39	Civic Center	13	7.0	10	5.6	12	6.5	13	7.0	16	8.4	10	5.6	11	6.0	16	8.4	14	7.4	23	12.5	16	8.4	15	7.9	16	9.3	18
40	Central Bus. Dist.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	Kinau	132	9.2	129	9.0	113	7.9	113	7.9	115	8.0	122	8.5	108	7.5	87	6.1	110	7.7	95	6.6	93	6.5	101	7.0	116	8.1	1,43
42	Queen Emma	16	10.3	15	9.8	9	6.2	10	6.7	16	10.8	9	5.7	11	7.2	10	6.7	12	8.2	10	6.7	9	5.7	13	8.3	12	7.7	15
43	Puowaina	159	8.0	178	9.0	169	8.5	151	7.6	149	7.5	115	5.8	163	8.2	163	8.2	145	7.3	161	8.1	164	8.3	144	7.3	122	6.2	1,98
44	Pauoa	202	8.9	189	8.3	175	7.7	196	8.6	148	6.5	180	7.9	173	7.6	189	8.3	173	7.6	164	7.2	173	7.6	148	6.5	165	7.3	2,27
45	Pacific Hts.-Dowsett	81	7.8	71	6.9	87	8.4	68	6.6	67	6.5	89	8.6	66	6.4	88	8.5	78	7.5	95	9.2	70	6.8	91	8.8	83	8.0	1,03
46	Puunui-Nuuanu	97	8.7	93	8.4	100	9.0	88	7.9	80	7.2	98	8.8	77	6.9	79	7.1	80	7.2	69	6.2	84	7.6	84	7.6	81	7.4	1,11
47	Alewa-Kawananakoa	97	7.9	102	8.3	93	7.6	85	6.9	108	8.8	95	7.7	104	8.5	92	7.5	107	8.7	84	6.8	96	7.8	85	7.0	80	6.5	1,22
48	Kamehameha Hts.	134	9.3	125	8.7	135	9.4	92	6.4	98	6.8	102	7.1	130	9.0	101	7.0	118	8.2	93	6.5	119	8.3	105	7.3	86	6.0	1,43
49	Lanakila	75	7.7	90	9.3	85	8.7	75	7.7	71	7.3	71	7.3	89	9.1	94	9.7	58	6.0	61	6.3	63	6.5	78	8.0	63	6.4	97
50	Kuakini	84	9.0	78	8.3	66	7.0	83	8.9	70	7.5	64	6.8	82	8.8	62	6.6	76	8.1	80	8.5	70	7.5	71	7.6	50	5.4	93
51	Foster Garden Tract	1	9.5	0	6.8	0	8.0	0	7.7	0	7.5	1	9.7	0	8.8	0	8.2	0	8.8	0	7.3	0	7.7	0	4.9	0	5.1	
52	Chinatown	11	9.2	8	6.9	9	7.6	12	9.9	6	5.3	6	5.3	10	8.4	14	11.5	7	5.4	13	10.7	11	9.2	7	5.3	7	5.3	12
53	Aala	56	7.7	58	7.9	56	7.7	56	7.7	55	7.6	46	6.3	66	9.0	56	7.7	61	8.4	56	7.7	54	7.4	55	7.5	53	7.4	72
54	Mayor Wright Housing	80	8.5	83	8.8	92	9.7	77	8.2	82	8.7	77	8.2	80	8.4	66	7.0	55	5.8	70	7.4	60	6.4	67	7.1	56	5.8	9
55	Palama	64	8.1	56	7.1	62	7.9	55	6.9	59	7.4	66	8.3	51	6.4	62	7.8	66	8.4	60	7.6	66	8.3	69	8.7	55	7.1	79
56	Kapalama	163	8.0	165	8.1	169	8.3	177	8.7	149	7.3	167	8.2	169	8.3	163	8.0	140	6.9	134	6.6	155	7.6	153	7.5	131	6.4	2,03
57	Iwilei-Sand Island (CV)	7	9.8	5	8.0	6	9.3	5	7.8	6	8.6	5	7.3	5	7.1	4	6.1	5	7.1	5	7.9	4	6.2	4	6.4	6	8.4	6
58	Waiakamilo	124	9.2	141	10.5	114	8.5	124	9.2	104	7.7	102	7.6	108	8.0	98	7.3	108	8.0	81	6.0	97	7.2	71	5.3	75	5.5	1,3
59	Mokauea (CV)	85	9.6	79	8.9	72	8.1	71	8.0	62	7.0	67	7.6	59	6.7	66	7.5	60	6.8	68	7.7	67	7.6	76	8.5	54	6.0	88
60	Kalihi Kai	153	10.0	157	10.3	137	9.0	125	8.2	105	6.9	111	7.3	105	6.9	105	6.9	102	6.7	99	6.5	107	7.0	121	7.9	99	6.4	1,5

TABLE XVII (CONT'D)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAME	AGE 5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		TOTAL NO. OF AGE 5-17
		GR. K		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	
61	Kalihi Waena	70	9.2	60	7.8	69	9.1	65	8.5	67	8.8	50	6.5	59	7.7	47	6.1	60	7.8	58	7.6	55	7.2	48	6.3	55	7.4	763
62	Kamehameha IV	219	9.4	221	9.5	231	9.9	179	7.7	212	9.1	196	8.4	152	6.5	177	7.6	156	6.7	145	6.2	156	6.7	170	7.3	117	5.0	2,331
63	Lower Kalihi Valley	216	8.9	206	8.5	223	9.2	216	8.9	191	7.9	206	8.5	191	7.9	194	8.0	179	7.4	148	6.1	170	7.0	153	6.3	131	5.4	2,424
64	Kalihi Uka	234	8.3	256	9.1	220	7.8	211	7.5	217	7.7	203	7.2	191	6.8	214	7.6	242	8.6	200	7.1	214	7.6	225	8.0	189	6.7	2,816
65	Upper Kalihi Valley	126	9.3	130	9.6	103	7.6	100	7.4	86	6.4	86	6.4	103	7.6	113	8.4	93	6.9	92	6.8	120	8.9	113	8.4	86	6.3	1,351
66	Kahauiki	52	11.6	48	10.6	42	9.4	35	7.7	44	9.9	31	6.9	33	7.4	32	7.2	42	9.4	23	5.2	24	5.4	22	4.9	21	4.4	449
67	Moanalua	266	9.5	299	10.7	307	11.0	291	10.4	196	7.0	170	6.1	229	8.2	196	7.0	157	5.6	196	7.0	176	6.3	165	5.9	147	5.3	2,795
68	Aliamanu	254	9.2	265	9.6	232	8.4	226	8.2	215	7.8	204	7.4	226	8.2	251	9.1	190	6.9	185	6.7	215	7.8	119	4.3	175	6.4	2,757
69	Radford	171	12.5	131	9.6	174	12.7	124	9.1	119	8.7	134	9.8	118	8.6	126	9.2	101	7.4	75	5.5	45	3.3	33	2.4	16	1.2	1,367
70	Makalapa	165	12.7	165	12.7	152	11.7	128	9.8	128	9.8	122	9.4	113	8.7	104	8.0	90	6.9	55	4.2	36	2.8	20	1.5	24	1.8	1,302
71	Naval Housing	146	15.0	139	14.2	109	11.2	96	9.8	87	8.9	90	9.2	84	8.6	65	6.7	60	6.1	38	3.9	21	2.2	22	2.3	19	1.9	976
72	Airport	85	14.7	80	13.9	72	12.5	49	8.5	47	8.1	38	6.5	42	7.3	38	6.6	40	6.9	24	4.1	24	4.2	21	3.6	18	3.1	578
73	Hickam	135	10.5	136	10.6	117	9.1	122	9.5	112	8.7	104	8.1	113	8.8	114	8.9	109	8.5	68	5.3	57	4.4	57	4.4	42	3.2	1,286
74	Pearl Harbor (CV)	17	8.3	16	7.9	16	8.1	15	7.3	12	5.8	17	8.4	18	8.8	16	8.1	20	9.5	13	6.5	13	6.1	10	4.7	23	10.5	206
75	Halawa	239	9.2	232	8.9	252	9.7	247	9.5	211	8.1	229	8.8	213	8.2	200	7.7	213	8.2	159	6.1	156	6.0	146	5.6	105	4.0	2,602
76	Halawa Housing	199	12.5	177	11.1	148	9.3	158	9.9	134	8.4	136	8.5	131	8.2	131	8.2	110	6.9	69	4.3	67	4.2	65	4.1	70	4.4	1,595
77	Aiea	285	9.3	273	8.9	251	8.2	251	8.2	224	7.3	218	7.1	233	7.5	248	8.1	239	7.8	245	8.0	205	6.7	221	7.2	171	5.6	3,064
78	Waimalu	66	12.6	60	11.6	59	11.3	48	9.3	41	7.8	46	8.8	40	7.6	36	6.9	30	5.8	27	5.1	26	5.0	25	4.8	17	3.4	521
79	Waimano Home	4	2.2	12	7.2	12	7.2	11	6.6	12	7.2	16	9.9	10	6.0	5	3.3	17	10.4	10	6.0	22	13.7	18	12.1	12	8.2	161
80	Waimano-Pearl City	706	11.1	662	10.4	700	11.0	598	9.4	553	8.7	573	9.0	484	7.6	477	7.5	414	6.5	375	5.9	318	5.0	286	4.5	216	3.4	6,362
81	Pearl City Pen.-Ford Isl. (CV)	29	14.4	21	10.4	23	11.2	23	11.4	17	8.3	15	7.3	18	8.9	17	8.5	14	6.7	6	3.1	7	3.3	4	2.1	9	4.4	203
82	Waipio Peninsula	1	8.3	2	10.4	1	8.3	1	4.2	3	14.6	1	6.2	2	10.4	1	2.1	1	4.2	1	6.3	2	10.4	1	6.3	1	8.3	18
83	Puuloa	169	9.9	163	9.5	174	10.2	174	10.2	145	8.5	139	8.1	139	8.1	222	13.0	115	6.7	108	6.3	91	5.3	24	1.4	48	2.8	1,711
84	Honouliuli-Ewa Beach	222	12.6	194	11.0	172	9.8	160	9.1	153	8.7	167	9.5	148	8.4	136	7.7	116	6.6	102	5.8	77	4.4	65	3.7	48	2.7	1,760
85	Barber's Point	45	12.8	40	11.3	36	10.2	37	10.4	27	7.7	25	7.2	28	7.8	29	8.1	25	7.1	18	5.2	10	2.9	12	3.3	21	6.0	353
86	Honouliuli-Ewa	336	8.2	344	8.4	328	8.0	357	8.7	320	7.8	307	7.5	328	8.1	303	7.4	308	7.5	333	8.1	325	7.9	247	6.0	263	6.4	4,099
87	Waipahu-Makai	222	9.9	159	7.1	200	8.9	175	7.8	182	8.1	200	8.9	186	8.3	150	6.7	180	8.0	150	6.7	150	6.7	158	7.0	133	5.9	2,245
88	Waipahu-Mauka	92	7.3	97	7.7	99	7.9	94	7.5	104	8.3	93	7.4	102	8.1	88	7.0	94	7.5	106	8.4	91	7.2	102	8.1	96	7.6	1,258
89	Waipio	60	10.3	57	9.8	57	9.7	45	7.8	43	7.4	52	8.9	43	7.3	34	5.9	45	7.7	28	4.8	22	3.8	26	4.4	71	12.2	583
90	Wheeler-East Range	18	8.9	13	6.1	15	7.5	18	8.6	17	8.3	17	8.3	19	9.4	21	10.0	22	10.6	14	7.0	10	4.7	10	5.0	11	5.6	205
91	Kaukonahua	47	8.4	44	7.9	45	8.1	44	7.8	44	7.8	52	9.3	44	7.8	42	7.5	45	8.1	36	6.5	30	5.4	41	7.2	47	8.2	561
92	Wahiawa Mauka	243	11.0	221	10.0	210	9.5	179	8.1	170	7.7	174	7.9	181	8.2	170	7.7	179	8.1	139	6.3	125	5.7	125	5.7	90	4.1	2,206
93	Wahiawa Waena	139	9.8	139	9.8	131	9.2	109	7.7	124	8.7	109	7.7	125	8.8	104	7.3	102	7.2	100	7.0	74	5.2	75	5.3	91	6.3	1,422
94	Wahiawa Makai	153	11.9	144	11.2	141	11.0	121	9.4	109	8.5	78	6.1	104	8.1	96	7.5	80	6.2	64	5.0	68	5.3	63	4.8	65	5.0	1,286
95	Schofield Barracks	194	13.8	170	12.1	152	10.8	115	8.2	119	8.5	121	8.6	105	7.5	101	7.2	104	7.4	41	2.9	51	3.6	49	3.5	82	5.9	1,404
96	Nanakuli-Lualualei	383	10.3	323	8.7	327	8.8	312	8.4	286	7.7	271	7.3	275	7.4	275	7.4	305	8.2	253	6.8	223	6.0	249	6.7	234	6.3	3,716
97	Waianae	148	8.4	163	9.2	148	8.4	150	8.5	157	8.9	136	7.7	157	8.9	163	9.2	127	7.2	118	6.7	102	5.7	122	6.9	76	4.3	1,767
98	Makaha-Makua	182	9.5	188	9.8	190	9.9	159	8.3	159	8.3	155	8.1	140	7.3	169	8.8	136	7.1	127	6.6	118	6.1	98	5.1	98	5.1	1,919
99	Waialua	225	9.3	210	8.7	196	8.1	167	6.9	189	7.8	189	7.8	227	9.4	196	8.1	167	6.9	174	7.2	160	6.6	184	7.6	135	5.6	2,419
100	Haleiwa-Kawailoa	3	9.0	5	12.8	3	9.3	3	8.7	3	8.7	3	8.5	1	7.3	3	6.0	3	6.7	2	4.5	3	6.0	2	5.5	3	7.0	37
101	Waiamea-Kahuku	91	8.5	88	8.2	102	9.5	88	8.2	78	7.3	97	9.0	80	7.5	77	7.2	72	6.6	79	7.4	75	7.0	76	7.1	70	6.5	1,073
102	LaieKahana	243	9.4	233	9.0	230	8.9	222	8.6	238	9.2	173	6.7	202	7.8	179	6.9	199	7.7	179	6.9	172	6.6	161	6.2	156	6.0	2,587
103	Kualoa-Kahaluu	616	10.2	399	6.6	519	8.6	453	7.5	483	8.0	447	7.4	429	7.1	507	8.4	453	7.5	453	7.5	423	7.0	410	6.8	446	7.4	6,038
104	Kaneohe St. Hospital	0	0	6	5.3	0	0	6	5.3	6	5.3	6	5.3	0	0	11	10.5	0	0	0	0	17	15.7	38	36.8	16	15.8	106
105	Heeia-Kaneohe	498	10.6	451	9.6	475	10.1	433	9.2	334	7.1	386	8.2	357	7.6	315	6.7	339	7.2	292	6.2	268	5.7	306	6.5	248	5.3	4,702
106	Puohala-Halekoa	242	10.9	204	9.2	218	9.8	211	9.5	164	7.4	220	9.9	173	7.8	175	7.9	144	6.5	122	5.5	133	6.0	120	5.4	94	4.2	2,220
107	Kaneohe Bay Drive	285	12.2	266	11.4	262	11.2	206	8.8	161	6.9	243	10.4	164	7.0	131	5.6	185	7.9	129	5.5	115	4.9	90	3.9	100	4.3	2,337
108	Mokapu	76	13.1	80	13.9	53	9.2	50	8.6	40	7.0	40	7.0	44	7.6	50	8.7	31	5.3	23	4.0	17	2.9	12	2.0	61	10.7	577
109	Kailua	364	9.5	356	9.3	348	9.1	337	8.8	306	8.0	302	7.9	295	7.7	306	8.0	268	7.0	230	6.0	264	6.9	237	6.2	214	5.6	3,827
110	Maunawili-Kawainui	97	7.1	81	5.9	85	6.2	111	8.1	51	3.7	93	6.8	81	5.9	89	6.5	119	8.7	119	8.7	147	10.8	143	10.5	151	11.1	1,367
111	Pohakapu-Kaelepulu	432	10.4	415	10.0	415	10.9	452	10.1	299	7.2	230	7.7	286	6.9	336	8.1	278	6.7	225	5.4	229	5.5	242	5.8	221	5.3	4,150
112	Kalama-Lanikai	159	8.4	146	7.7	167	8.8	171	9.0	137	7.2	158	8.3	159	8.4	154	8.1	159	8.4	120	6.3	135	7.1	131	6.9	102	5.4	1,898
113	Waimanalo	159	7.9	173	8.6	185	9.2	163	8.1	149	7.4	149	7.4	165	8.2	159	7.9	165	8.2	157	7.8	137	6.8	132	6.5	122	6.0	2,015

TABLE XVIII

PROJECTED NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY TRACTS IN 1980

BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAME	AGE 5 GR. K		6 1		7 2		8 3		9 4		10 5		11 6		12 7		13 8		14 9		15 10		16 11		17 12		TOTAL NO. OF AGE 5-17
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	
1	Maunalua	487	7.6	583	9.1	513	8.0	500	7.8	532	8.3	455	7.1	532	8.3	417	6.5	564	8.8	442	6.9	455	7.1	506	7.9	422	6.6	6,408
2	Kuliouou	80	7.4	98	9.1	98	9.1	77	7.1	91	8.4	72	6.7	71	6.6	91	8.4	96	8.9	74	6.9	86	8.0	86	7.9	59	5.5	1,079
3	Wailupe	221	8.0	227	8.2	246	8.9	238	8.6	249	9.0	227	8.2	224	8.1	229	8.3	213	7.7	157	5.7	204	7.4	180	6.5	148	5.4	2,763
4	Kapakahi	154	12.9	141	11.8	142	11.9	129	10.8	136	11.4	114	9.6	73	6.1	87	7.3	57	4.8	42	3.5	46	3.9	35	3.0	35	3.0	1,191
5	Waialae-Kahala	79	7.8	85	8.3	105	10.3	87	8.5	79	7.8	86	8.4	81	7.9	88	8.6	81	7.9	68	6.7	64	6.3	64	6.3	52	5.2	1,019
6	Diamond Head	21	7.9	24	9.0	20	7.6	22	8.5	21	7.9	24	9.2	24	9.0	18	6.7	22	8.5	17	6.3	18	7.0	14	5.6	17	6.8	262
7	22nd Avenue	75	7.5	84	8.4	91	9.1	99	9.9	74	7.4	68	6.8	94	9.4	69	6.9	73	7.3	62	6.2	69	6.9	72	7.1	72	7.1	1,002
8	Ocean View	89	8.0	79	7.1	96	8.6	87	7.8	87	7.8	83	7.5	78	7.0	96	8.6	82	7.4	90	8.1	76	6.8	92	8:3	77	7.0	1,112
9	Wilhelmina Rise	186	7.6	172	7.0	172	7.0	186	7.6	169	6.9	199	8.1	182	7.4	213	8.7	172	7.0	201	8.2	223	9.1	201	8.2	177	7.2	2,453
10	Upper Palolo	104	9.4	106	9.6	96	8.7	86	7.8	95	8.6	82	7.4	74	6.7	88	8.0	84	7.6	84	7.6	78	7.1	80	7.3	45	4.2	1,102
11	Central Palolo	157	9.1	150	8.7	160	9.3	157	9.1	143	8.3	136	7.9	129	7.5	147	8.5	121	7.0	128	7.4	105	6.1	116	6.7	76	4.4	1,725
12	Lower Palolo	153	8.0	153	8.0	157	8.2	170	8.9	144	7.5	157	8.2	155	8.1	137	7.2	140	7.3	151	7.9	134	7.0	140	7.3	123	6.4	1,914
13	Kaimuki	87	8.0	85	7.9	103	9.5	88	8.1	92	8.5	70	6.5	76	7.0	83	7.7	70	6.5	83	7.7	86	7.9	82	7.6	77	7.1	1,082
14	Kapaolono	73	9.9	59	8.0	60	8.2	51	6.9	49	6.6	65	8.8	65	8.8	43	5.9	63	8.6	57	7.8	50	6.8	48	6.5	54	7.2	737
15	Upper Kapahulu	84	8.9	78	8.3	79	8.4	59	6.3	54	5.7	62	6.6	69	7.3	69	7.3	88	9.3	71	7.5	95	10.1	63	6.7	72	7.6	943
16	Lower Kapahulu	95	8.3	97	8.4	105	9.1	70	6.1	101	8.8	83	7.2	84	7.3	99	8.6	85	7.4	90	7.8	78	6.8	83	7.3	79	6.9	1,149
17	Kapiolani Park	7	4.9	11	7.7	9	6.4	9	6.4	11	7.7	10	6.9	10	6.9	16	10.6	16	10.6	16	10.9	13	7.9	10	6.7	9	6.4	147
18	Uluniu	82	10.4	73	9.3	81	10.3	86	10.9	75	9.5	59	7.5	60	7.6	56	7.1	63	8.0	47	6.0	37	4.6	34	4.2	37	4.6	790
19	Kalia Kalia (CV)	35	9.3	29	7.7	23	6.0	20	5.4	18	4.8	30	8.0	31	8.1	28	7.5	42	11.2	26	6.9	24	6.3	30	7.8	42	11.0	378
20	Waikiki	581	10.8	501	9.3	640	11.9	436	8.1	334	6.2	436	3.1	436	8.1	452	8.4	468	8.7	221	4.1	172	3.2	296	5.5	409	7.6	5,382
21	Ala Wai-Olokele	87	10.8	74	9.1	78	9.7	68	8.4	69	8.5	54	6.7	50	6.2	62	7.7	38	4.7	57	7.1	57	7.0	57	7.1	58	7.0	809
22	Kamoku	86	11.4	101	13.3	76	10.0	73	9.6	70	9.2	48	6.3	65	8.6	48	6.3	43	5.7	36	4.9	40	5.3	40	5.3	30	4.1	756
23	Moiliili	159	9.7	148	9.0	161	9.8	130	7.9	123	7.5	112	6.8	127	7.7	135	8.2	131	8.0	112	6.8	112	6.8	103	6.3	90	5.5	1,643
24	McCully	368	10.3	314	8.8	275	7.7	293	8.2	282	7.9	246	6.9	293	8.2	271	7.6	282	7.9	207	5.8	239	6.7	281	7.9	217	6.1	3,568
25	Pawaa	97	7.5	90	7.1	102	7.9	90	7.0	76	5.9	107	8.3	97	7.5	107	8.3	107	8.3	107	8.3	93	7.2	125	9.7	89	7.0	1,287
26	Bingham Tract	81	8.2	86	8.8	66	6.7	80	8.2	76	7.7	70	7.2	82	8.3	87	8.8	64	6.5	76	7.7	70	7.2	74	7.5	70	7.2	982
27	Punahou	107	7.2	131	8.8	112	7.5	100	6.7	91	6.1	104	7.0	115	7.7	126	8.5	126	8.5	126	8.5	124	8.3	120	8.1	106	7.1	1,488
28	St. Louis Heights	85	8.6	77	7.8	90	9.1	73	7.4	90	9.1	68	6.9	72	7.3	66	6.7	82	8.3	84	8.5	75	7.6	71	7.2	53	5.5	986
29	East Manoa	73	8.7	76	9.1	89	10.6	68	8.1	64	7.6	59	7.0	81	9.7	62	7.4	48	5.7	59	7.0	68	8.1	58	7.0	32	4.0	837
30	Manoa	54	7.2	49	6.5	60	8.0	54	7.2	56	7.5	59	7.9	58	7.7	60	8.0	68	9.1	48	6.4	69	9.2	61	8.1	53	7.2	749
31	Manoa-Woodlawn	180	8.0	157	7.0	160	7.1	173	7.7	182	8.1	173	7.7	151	6.7	191	8.5	211	9.4	166	7.4	191	8.5	162	7.2	151	6.7	2,248
32	Round-Top-Tantalus	60	6.4	57	6.1	65	6.9	78	8.3	65	6.9	70	7.5	70	7.5	82	8.8	73	7.8	73	7.8	85	9.1	85	9.1	73	7.8	936
33	Makiki Hts.	14	8.0	10	6.1	13	7.9	12	7.3	11	6.4	12	7.0	13	7.7	13	7.7	21	12.5	10	6.1	15	8.9	14	8.0	12	6.4	170
34	Central Makiki	311	8.8	318	9.0	279	7.9	283	8.0	261	7.4	251	7.1	268	7.6	230	6.5	247	7.0	279	7.9	272	7.7	272	7.7	261	7.4	3,532
35	Lower Makiki	136	8.4	141	8.7	129	8.0	116	7.2	118	7.3	128	7.9	121	7.5	102	6.3	129	8.0	121	7.5	125	7.7	117	7.2	135	8.3	1,618
36	Sheridan Tract	207	8.2	235	9.3	194	7.7	164	6.5	210	8.3	192	7.6	162	6.4	197	7.8	192	7.6	210	8.3	189	7.5	225	8.9	148	5.9	2,525
37	Ala Moana	2	17.0	1	10.7	1	10.7	0	5.4	0	4.5	1	8.9	0	4.5	1	6.2	1	7.1	1	5.4	1	6.2	1	8.0	1	5.4	11
38	Kakaako	14	5.7	15	6.2	13	5.4	15	6.5	15	6.5	16	6.9	20	8.2	23	9.6	24	10.2	18	7.9	20	8.8	22	9.6	23	8.5	238
39	Civic Center	13	7.0	10	5.6	12	6.5	13	7.0	15	8.4	10	5.6	11	6.0	15	8.4	14	7.4	23	12.5	15	8.4	15	7.9	18	9.3	184
40	Cent. Bus. Dist.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Kinau	183	9.2	179	9.0	157	7.9	157	7.9	159	8.0	169	8.5	149	7.5	121	6.1	153	7.7	131	6.6	129	6.5	138	7.0	160	8.1	1,985
42	Queen Emma	16	10.3	15	9.8	9	6.2	10	6.7	16	10.8	9	5.7	11	7.2	10	6.7	12	8.2	10	6.7	9	5.7	13	8.3	11	7.7	151
43	Puowaina	189	8.0	213	9.0	201	8.5	180	7.6	177	7.5	137	5.9	194	8.2	194	8.2	173	7.3	192	8.1	196	8.3	173	7.3	146	6.2	2,365
44	Pauoa	211	8.9	197	8.3	183	7.7	204	8.6	154	6.5	188	7.9	180	7.6	197	8.3	180	7.6	171	7.2	180	7.6	155	6.5	174	7.3	2,374
45	Pacific Hts. Dowsett	80	7.8	71	6.9	86	8.4	68	6.6	67	6.5	88	8.6	66	6.4	87	8.5	77	7.5	95	9.2	70	6.8	91	8.8	83	8.0	1,029
46	Puunui-Nuuanu	106	8.7	102	8.4	110	9.0	96	7.9	88	7.2	107	8.8	84	6.9	86	7.1	88	7.2	75	6.2	92	7.6	92	7.6	91	7.4	1,217
47	Alewa-Kawananakoa	103	7.9	108	8.3	99	7.6	90	6.9	114	8.8	100	7.7	110	8.5	97	7.5	113	8.7	88	6.8	101	7.8	91	7.0	84	6.5	1,298
48	Kamehameha Heights	133	9.3	125	8.7	135	9.4	92	6.4	97	6.8	102	7.1	129	9.0	100	7.0	117	8.2	93	6.5	118	8.3	105	7.3	86	6.0	1,432
49	Lanakila	75	7.7	90	9.3	84	8.7	75	7.7	71	7.3	71	7.3	88	9.1	94	9.7	58	6.0	61	6.3	63	6.5	78	8.0	61	6.4	969
50	Kuakini	84	9.0	77	8.3	65	7.0	83	8.9	70	7.5	63	6.8	82	8.8	62	6.6	75	8.1	79	8.5	70	7.5	71	7.6	51	5.4	932
51	Foster Garden Tract	0	9.5	0	6.8	0	8.0	0	7.7	0	7.5	1	9.7	0	8.8	0	8.2	0	8.8	0	7.3	0	7.7	0	4.9	0	5.1	1
52	Chinatown	12	9.2	8	6.9	9	7.6	12	9.9	6	5.3	6	5.3	10	8.4	14	11.5	6	5.4	13	10.7	12	9.2	6	5.3	6	5.3	120
53	Aala	56	7.7	57	7.9	56	7.7	56	7.7	55	7.6	46	6.3	65	9.0	56	7.7	60	8.4	56	7.7	54	7.4	54	7.5	54	7.4	725
54	Mayor Wright Housing	80	8.5	83	8.8	91	9.7	77	8.2	82	8.7	77	8.2	79	8.4	66	7.0	55	5.8	70	7.4	60	6.4	67	7.1	54	5.8	941
55	Palama	64	8.1	56	7.1	63	7.9	54	6.9	58	7.4	65	8.3	50	6.4	61	7.8	66	8.4	60	7.6	65	8.3	69	8.7	57	7.1	788
56	Kapalama	162	8.0	164	8.1	168	8.3	176	8.7	148	7.3	166	8.2	168	8.3	163	8.0	140	6.9	134	6.6	154	7.6	153	7.5	130	6.4	2,026
57	Iwilei-Sand Island (CV)	7	9.8	5	8.0	6	9.3	5	7.8	6	8.6	5	7.3	5	7.1	4	6.1	5	7.1	5	7.9	4	6.2	4	6.4	6	8.4	67
58	Waiakamilo	129	9.2	146	10.5	119	8.5	129	9.2	108	7.7	106	7.6	112	8.0	102	7.3	112	8.0	84	6.0	101	7.2	73	5.3	76	5.5	1,397
59	Mokauea	85	9.6	78	8.9	71	8.1	71	8.0	62	7.0	67	7.6	59	6.7	66	7.5	60	6.8	68	7.7	67	7.6	75	8.5	53	6.0	882
60	Kalihi Kai	152	10.0	157	10.3	137	9.0	125	8.2	105	6.9	111	7.3	105	6.9	105	6.9	102	6.7	99	6.5	106	7.0	120	7.9	96	6.4	1,520
61	Kalihi Waena	70	9.2	59	7.8	69	9.1	65	8.5	67	8.8	49	6.5	58	7.7	46	6.1	59	7.8	58	7.6	55	7.2	48	6.3	56	7.4	759
62	Kamehameha IV	218	9.4	220	9.5	230	9.9	179	7.7	211	9.1	195	8.4	151	6.5	176	7.6	156	6.7	144	6.2	156	6.7	169	7.3	116	5.0	2,321
63	Lower Kalihi Valley	215	8.9	205	8.5	222	9.2	215	8.9	191	7.9	205	8.5	190	7.9	193	8.0	179	7.4	148	6.1	169	7.0	152	6.3	130	5.4	2,414

TABLE XVIII (CONT'D)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAME	AGE 5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		TOTAL NO. OF AGE 5-17
		GR. K		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	
64	Kalihi Uka	264	8.3	289	9.1	248	7.8	238	7.5	245	7.7	229	7.2	216	6.8	241	7.6	273	8.6	225	7.1	241	7.6	254	8.0	213	6.7	3,176
65	Upper Kalihi Valley	142	9.3	147	9.6	116	7.6	113	7.4	98	6.4	98	6.4	116	7.6	129	8.4	106	6.9	104	6.8	136	8.9	129	8.4	98	6.3	1,532
66	Kahauiki	52	11.6	47	10.6	42	9.4	34	7.7	44	9.9	31	6.9	33	7.4	32	7.2	42	9.4	23	5.2	24	5.4	22	4.9	21	4.4	447
67	Moanalua	298	9.5	336	10.7	345	11.0	326	10.4	220	7.0	191	6.1	257	8.2	220	7.0	176	5.6	220	7.0	198	6.3	185	5.9	166	5.3	3,138
68	Aliamanu	264	9.2	275	9.6	241	8.4	235	8.2	224	7.8	212	7.4	235	8.2	261	9.1	198	6.9	192	6.7	224	7.8	123	4.3	183	6.4	2,867
69	Radford	170	12.5	131	9.6	173	12.7	124	9.1	118	8.7	133	9.8	117	8.6	125	9.2	101	7.4	75	5.5	45	3.3	33	2.4	16	1.2	1,361
70	Makalapa	165	12.7	165	12.7	152	11.7	127	9.8	127	9.8	122	9.4	113	8.7	104	8.0	89	6.9	54	4.2	36	2.8	19	1.5	23	1.8	1,296
71	Naval Housing	146	15.0	138	14.2	109	11.2	95	9.8	87	8.9	89	9.2	84	8.6	65	6.7	59	6.1	38	3.9	22	2.2	22	2.3	18	1.9	972
72	Airport	85	14.7	80	13.9	72	12.5	49	8.5	47	8.1	37	6.5	42	7.3	38	6.6	40	6.9	24	4.1	24	4.2	20	3.6	17	3.1	575
73	Hickam	134	10.5	136	10.6	116	9.1	122	9.5	111	8.7	104	8.1	113	8.8	114	8.9	109	8.5	68	5.3	56	4.4	56	4.4	41	3.2	1,280
74	Pearl Harbor (CV)	17	8.3	16	7.9	17	8.1	15	7.3	12	5.8	17	8.4	18	8.8	17	8.1	19	9.5	13	6.5	13	6.1	10	4.7	21	10.5	205
75	Halawa	254	9.2	245	8.9	268	9.7	262	9.5	224	8.1	243	8.8	226	8.2	213	7.7	226	8.2	168	6.1	166	6.0	155	5.6	110	4.0	2,760
76	Halawa Housing	199	12.5	176	11.1	148	9.3	157	9.9	133	8.4	135	8.5	130	8.2	130	8.2	110	6.9	68	4.3	67	4.2	65	4.1	70	4.4	1,588
77	Aiea	313	9.3	299	8.9	276	8.2	276	8.2	245	7.3	239	7.1	256	7.6	272	8.1	262	7.8	269	8.0	225	6.7	242	7.2	188	5.6	3,362
78	Waimalu	72	12.6	67	11.6	65	11.3	53	9.3	45	7.8	51	8.8	44	7.6	40	6.9	33	5.8	28	5.1	28	5.0	28	4.8	20	3.4	574
79	Waimano Home	4	2.2	11	7.2	11	7.2	11	6.6	11	7.2	16	9.9	10	6.0	5	3.3	17	10.4	10	6.0	22	13.7	19	12.1	13	8.2	160
80	Waimano-Pearl City	846	11.1	792	10.4	838	11.0	716	9.4	663	8.7	686	9.0	579	7.6	572	7.5	495	6.5	450	5.9	381	5.0	343	4.5	259	3.4	7,620
81	Pearl City Pen.-Ford Isl. (CV)	30	14.4	22	10.4	23	11.2	23	11.4	17	8.3	15	7.3	18	8.9	18	8.5	14	6.7	6	3.1	7	3.3	4	2.1	9	4.4	206
82	Waipio Peninsula	1	8.3	2	10.4	1	8.3	1	4.2	3	14.6	1	6.2	2	10.4	0	2.1	1	4.2	1	6.3	2	10.4	1	6.3	2	8.3	18
83	Puuloa	232	9.9	222	9.5	239	10.2	239	10.2	199	8.5	189	8.1	189	8.1	304	13.0	157	6.7	147	6.3	124	5.3	33	1.4	65	2.8	2,339
84	Honouliuli-Ewa Beach	249	12.6	217	11.0	193	9.8	180	9.1	172	8.7	187	9.5	166	8.4	152	7.7	130	6.6	114	5.8	87	4.4	73	3.7	53	2.7	1,973
85	Barber's Point	45	12.8	40	11.3	36	10.2	37	10.4	27	7.7	25	7.2	27	7.8	28	8.1	25	7.1	18	5.2	10	2.9	12	3.3	21	6.0	351
86	Honouliuli-Ewa	526	8.2	539	8.4	513	8.0	558	8.7	500	7.8	481	7.5	519	8.1	474	7.4	481	7.5	519	8.1	506	7.9	385	6.0	410	6.4	6,411
87	Waipahu-Makai	253	9.9	181	7.1	227	8.9	199	7.8	207	8.1	227	8.9	212	8.3	171	6.7	204	8.0	171	6.7	171	6.7	179	7.0	152	5.9	2,554
88	Waipahu-Mauka	93	7.3	98	7.7	101	7.9	96	7.5	106	8.3	94	7.4	103	8.1	89	7.0	96	7.5	108	8.4	92	7.2	103	8.1	98	7.6	1,277
89	Waipio	82	10.3	78	9.8	78	9.7	62	7.8	59	7.4	72	8.9	58	7.3	48	5.9	62	7.7	38	4.8	30	3.8	35	4.4	98	12.2	800
90	Wheeler-East Range	18	8.9	12	6.1	15	7.5	18	8.6	17	8.3	17	8.3	19	9.4	20	10.0	22	10.6	14	7.0	10	4.7	10	5.0	12	5.6	204
91	Kaukonahua	48	8.4	45	7.9	46	8.1	44	7.8	44	7.8	53	9.3	44	7.8	42	7.5	46	8.1	37	6.5	31	5.4	40	7.2	46	8.2	566
92	Wahiawa Mauka	256	11.0	233	10.0	221	9.5	189	8.1	179	7.7	184	7.9	192	8.2	179	7.7	189	8.1	147	6.3	133	5.7	133	5.7	96	4.1	2,331
93	Wahiawa Waena	176	9.8	176	9.8	166	9.2	139	7.7	157	8.7	139	7.7	158	8.8	132	7.3	130	7.2	126	7.0	94	5.2	95	5.3	113	6.3	1,801
94	Wahiawa Makai	171	11.9	162	11.2	158	11.0	135	9.4	122	8.5	88	6.1	117	8.1	108	7.5	89	6.2	72	5.0	76	5.3	69	4.8	72	5.0	1,439
95	Schofield Barracks	193	13.8	169	12.1	151	10.8	115	8.2	119	8.5	120	8.6	105	7.5	101	7.2	103	7.4	41	2.9	50	3.6	49	3.5	82	5.9	1,398
96	Nanakuli-Lualualei	430	10.3	363	8.7	367	8.8	350	8.4	321	7.7	305	7.3	309	7.4	309	7.4	342	8.2	284	6.8	250	6.0	280	6.7	263	6.3	4,173
97	Waianae	160	8.4	176	9.2	160	8.4	162	8.5	170	8.9	147	7.7	170	8.9	176	9.2	138	7.2	128	6.7	109	5.7	132	6.9	82	4.3	1,910
98	Makaha-Makua	269	9.5	278	9.8	280	9.9	235	8.3	235	8.3	229	8.1	207	7.3	249	8.8	202	7.1	187	6.6	173	6.1	144	5.1	144	5.1	2,832
99	Waialua	267	9.3	250	8.7	233	8.1	198	6.9	224	7.8	224	7.8	270	9.4	233	8.1	198	6.9	207	7.2	190	6.6	218	7.6	162	5.6	2,874
100	Haleiwa-Kawailoa	36	9.0	52	12.8	37	9.3	35	8.7	35	8.7	34	8.5	29	7.3	24	6.0	27	6.7	18	4.5	24	6.0	22	5.5	28	7.0	401
101	Waimea-Kahuku	97	8.5	93	8.2	108	9.5	93	8.2	83	7.3	102	9.0	85	7.5	82	7.2	75	6.6	84	7.4	80	7.0	82	7.1	74	6.5	1,138
102	Laie-Kahana	279	9.4	269	9.0	266	8.9	257	8.6	274	9.2	199	6.7	232	7.8	205	6.9	229	7.7	205	6.9	196	6.6	184	6.2	178	6.0	2,973
103	Kualoa-Kahaluu	822	10.2	532	6.6	693	8.6	604	7.5	644	8.0	596	7.4	572	7.1	677	8.4	604	7.5	604	7.5	564	7.0	548	6.8	596	7.4	8,056
104	Kaneohe St. Hospital	0	0	4	5.3	0	0	4	5.3	4	5.3	4	5.3	0	0	7	10.5	0	0	0	0	12	15.7	27	36.8	12	15.8	74
105	Heeia-Kaneohe	624	10.6	565	9.6	595	10.1	542	9.2	418	7.1	483	8.2	448	7.6	395	6.7	424	7.2	365	6.2	336	5.7	383	6.5	312	5.3	5,890
106	Puohala-Halekoa	272	10.9	230	9.2	244	9.8	237	9.5	185	7.4	247	9.9	195	7.8	197	7.9	162	6.5	137	5.5	150	6.0	135	5.4	105	4.2	2,496
107	Kaneohe Bay Drive	377	12.2	353	11.4	346	11.2	272	8.8	213	6.9	322	10.4	217	7.0	173	5.6	244	7.9	170	5.5	152	4.9	121	3.9	133	4.3	3,093
108	Mokapu	75	13.1	80	13.9	53	9.2	49	8.6	40	7.0	40	7.0	44	7.6	50	8.7	30	5.3	23	4.0	17	2.9	12	2.0	52	10.7	575
109	Kailua	374	9.5	366	9.3	358	9.1	347	8.8	315	8.0	311	7.9	303	7.7	315	8.0	276	7.0	236	6.0	272	6.9	244	6.2	221	5.6	3,938
110	Maunawili-Kawainui	131	7.1	109	5.9	114	6.2	149	8.1	68	3.7	125	6.8	109	5.9	120	6.5	160	8.7	160	8.7	199	10.8	194	10.5	205	11.1	1,843
111	Pohakapu-Kaelepulu	526	10.4	506	10.0	552	10.9	512	10.1	364	7.2	390	7.7	349	6.9	410	8.1	339	6.7	273	5.4	278	5.5	294	5.8	268	5.3	5,061
112	Kalama-Lanikai	183	8.4	167	7.7	191	8.8	196	9.0	157	7.2	180	8.3	183	8.4	176	8.1	183	8.4	137	6.3	154	7.1	150	6.9	117	5.4	2,174
113	Waimanalo	18	7.9	19	8.6	21	9.2	18	8.1	17	7.4	17	7.4	19	8.2	18	7.9	19	8.2	18	7.8	15	6.8	14	6.5	13	6.0	226

TABLE XIX

PROJECTED NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CHILDREN GRADES K-12

BY TRACTS IN 1985

BASED ON D.P.E.D. TOTAL POPULATION PROJECTIONS (OAHU)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAME	AGE 5 GR. K		6 1		7 2		8 3		9 4		10 5		11 6		12 7		13 8		14 9		15 10		16 11		17 12		TOTAL NO. OF AGE 5-17
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	
1	Maunalua	611	7.6	732	9.1	644	8.0	628	7.8	668	8.3	571	7.1	668	8.3	523	6.5	708	8.8	555	6.9	571	7.1	636	7.9	531	6.6	8,046
2	Kuliouou	94	7.4	115	9.1	115	9.1	90	7.1	106	8.4	85	6.7	84	6.6	106	8.4	113	8.9	87	6.9	102	8.0	100	7.9	70	5.5	1,267
3	Wailupe	258	8.0	264	8.2	287	8.9	277	8.6	290	9.0	264	8.2	261	8.1	268	8.3	248	7.7	184	5.7	239	7.4	210	6.5	175	5.4	3,225
4	Kapakahi	167	12.9	152	11.8	154	11.9	139	10.8	147	11.4	124	9.6	79	6.1	94	7.3	62	4.8	45	3.5	50	3.9	39	3.0	39	3.0	1,291
5	Waialae-Kahala	61	7.8	65	8.3	81	10.3	67	8.5	61	7.8	66	8.4	62	7.9	68	8.6	62	7.9	53	6.7	49	6.3	49	6.3	41	5.2	785
6	Diamond Head	22	7.9	25	9.0	21	7.6	23	8.5	22	7.9	25	9.2	25	9.0	18	6.7	23	8.5	17	6.3	19	7.0	15	5.6	18	6.8	273
7	22nd Avenue	79	7.5	88	8.4	95	9.1	104	9.9	78	7.4	71	6.8	99	9.4	72	6.9	77	7.3	65	6.2	72	6.9	74	7.1	75	7.1	1,049
8	Ocean View	93	8.0	82	7.1	100	8.6	90	7.8	90	7.8	87	7.5	80	7.0	100	8.6	86	7.4	94	8.1	79	6.8	96	8.3	80	7.0	1,157
9	Wilhelmina Rise	198	7.6	183	7.0	183	7.0	198	7.6	180	6.9	210	8.1	193	7.4	227	8.7	183	7.0	214	8.2	237	9.1	214	8.2	188	7.2	2,608
10	Upper Palolo	118	9.4	120	9.6	109	8.7	98	7.8	108	8.6	93	7.4	84	6.7	100	8.0	95	7.6	95	7.6	89	7.1	92	7.3	53	4.2	1,254
11	Central Palolo	166	9.1	159	8.7	170	9.3	166	9.1	152	8.3	144	7.9	137	7.5	155	8.5	128	7.0	135	7.4	112	6.1	124	6.7	81	4.4	1,829
12	Lower Palolo	159	8.0	159	8.0	163	8.2	178	8.9	149	7.5	163	8.2	162	8.1	143	7.2	145	7.3	158	7.9	139	7.0	145	7.3	128	6.4	1,991
13	Kaimuki	90	8.0	89	7.9	107	9.5	90	8.1	96	8.5	73	6.5	79	7.0	87	7.7	73	6.5	87	7.7	89	7.9	86	7.6	80	7.1	1,126
14	Kapaolono	76	9.9	61	8.0	63	8.2	53	6.9	51	6.6	67	8.8	67	8.8	45	5.9	66	8.6	60	7.8	52	6.8	50	6.2	55	7.2	766
15	Upper Kapahulu	87	8.9	81	8.3	82	8.4	62	6.3	56	5.7	65	6.6	72	7.3	72	7.3	90	9.3	74	7.5	99	10.1	66	6.7	75	7.6	981
16	Lower Kapahulu	99	8.3	100	8.4	109	9.1	73	6.1	105	8.8	86	7.2	87	7.3	103	8.6	89	7.4	93	7.8	82	6.8	87	7.3	83	6.9	1,196
17	Kapiolani Park	19	4.9	30	7.7	25	6.4	25	6.4	30	7.7	28	6.9	27	6.9	42	10.6	42	10.6	43	10.9	32	7.9	28	6.7	25	6.4	396
18	Uluniu	93	10.4	83	9.3	92	10.3	97	10.9	85	9.5	67	7.5	68	7.6	63	7.1	71	8.0	54	6.0	41	4.6	37	4.2	41	4.6	892
19	Kalia Kalia (CV)	37	9.3	31	7.7	24	6.0	22	5.4	19	4.8	32	8.0	32	.8.1	30	7.5	45	11.2	28	6.9	25	6.3	30	7.8	44	11.0	399
20	Waikiki	644	10.8	555	9.3	710	11.9	483	8.1	370	6.2	483	8.1	483	8.1	501	8.4	519	8.7	244	4.1	191	3.2	328	5.5	452	7.6	5,963
21	Ala Wai-Olokele	97	10.8	82	9.1	87	9.7	76	8.4	77	8.5	60	6.7	56	6.2	69	7.7	42	4.7	64	7.1	63	7.0	64	7.1	63	7.0	900
22	Kamoku	93	11.4	108	13.3	82	10.0	78	9.6	75	9.2	51	6.3	70	8.6	51	6.3	46	5.7	40	4.9	43	5.3	43	5.3	33	4.1	813
23	Moiliili	216	9.7	200	9.0	218	9.8	176	7.9	167	7.5	151	6.8	171	7.7	182	8.2	178	8.0	151	6.8	151	6.8	140	6.3	122	5.5	2,223
24	McCully	402	10.3	344	8.8	301	7.7	320	8.2	309	7.9	269	6.9	320	8.2	297	7.6	309	7.9	227	5.8	262	6.7	309	7.9	238	6.1	3,907
25	Pawaa	118	7.5	112	7.1	124	7.9	110	7.0	93	5.9	131	8.3	118	7.5	131	8.3	131	8.3	130	8.3	113	7.2	153	9.7	110	7.0	1,574
26	Bingham Tract	87	8.2	94	8.8	72	6.7	87	8.2	82	7.7	77	7.2	88	8.3	94	8.8	69	6.5	82	7.7	77	7.2	80	7.5	77	7.2	1,066
27	Punahou	114	7.2	139	8.8	119	7.5	106	6.7	96	6.1	111	7.0	122	7.7	134	8.5	134	8.5	134	8.5	132	8.3	128	8.1	112	7.1	1,581
28	St. Louis Heights	89	8.6	80	7.8	94	9.1	76	7.4	94	9.1	72	6.9	75	7.3	69	6.7	86	8.3	88	8.5	78	7.6	74	7.2	57	5.5	1,032
29	East Manoa	85	8.7	89	9.1	103	10.6	79	8.1	74	7.6	68	7.0	95	9.7	73	7.4	56	5.7	68	7.0	79	8.1	68	7.0	39	4.0	976
30	Manoa	56	7.2	51	6.5	62	8.0	56	7.2	59	7.5	62	7.9	60	7.7	62	8.0	71	9.1	50	6.4	72	9.2	63	8.1	56	7.2	780
31	Manoa-Woodlawn	197	8.0	172	7.0	174	7.1	189	7.7	199	8.1	189	7.7	165	6.7	209	8.5	231	9.4	182	7.4	209	8.5	177	7.2	164	6.7	2,457
32	Round-Top-Tantalus	68	6.4	64	6.1	73	6.9	88	8.3	73	6.9	79	7.5	79	7.5	93	8.8	82	7.8	82	7.8	96	9.1	96	9.1	82	7.8	1,055
33	Makiki Heights	14	8.0	11	6.1	14	7.9	13	7.3	11	6.4	12	7.0	14	7.7	14	7.7	22	12.5	11	6.1	16	8.9	14	8.0	11	6.4	177
34	Central Makiki	406	8.8	415	9.0	364	7.9	369	8.0	341	7.4	327	7.1	350	7.6	300	6.5	323	7.0	364	7.9	355	7.7	355	7.7	342	7.4	4,611
35	Lower Makiki	161	8.4	167	8.7	153	8.0	138	7.2	140	7.3	151	7.9	144	7.5	121	6.3	153	8.0	144	7.5	147	7.7	137	7.2	158	8.2	1,914
36	Sheridan Tract	226	8.2	256	9.3	212	7.7	179	6.5	229	8.3	210	7.6	176	6.4	215	7.8	210	7.6	229	8.3	207	7.5	245	8.9	163	5.9	2,757
37	Ala Moana	2	17.0	1	10.7	1	10.7	1	5.4	0	4.5	1	8.9	0	4.5	1	6.2	1	7.1	1	5.4	1	6.2	1	8.0	1	5.4	12
38	Kakaako	14	5.7	15	6.2	13	5.4	16	6.5	16	6.5	17	6.9	20	8.2	24	9.6	25	10.2	20	7.9	22	8.8	24	9.6	21	8.5	247
39	Civic Center	13	7.0	11	5.6	12	6.5	13	7.0	16	8.4	12	5.6	12	6.0	16	8.4	14	7.4	24	12.5	16	8.4	15	7.9	18	9.3	192
40	Cent. Bus. Dist.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Kinau	217	9.2	212	9.0	186	7.9	186	7.9	189	8.0	200	8.5	177	7.5	144	6.1	181	7.7	156	6.6	153	6.5	165	7.0	191	8.1	2,357
42	Queen Emma	16	10.3	15	9.8	10	6.2	11	6.7	17	10.8	9	5.7	11	7.2	11	6.7	13	8.2	11	6.7	9	5.7	13	8.3	11	7.7	157
43	Puowaina	228	8.0	257	9.0	242	8,5	217	7.6	214	7.5	165	5.8	234	8.2	234	8.2	208	7.3	231	8.1	237	8.3	207	7.3	176	6.2	2,850
44	Pauoa	225	8.9	210	8.3	195	7.7	218	8.6	164	6.5	200	7.9	192	7.6	210	8.3	192	7.6	182	7.2	192	7.6	164	6.5	186	7.3	2,530
45	Pacific Hts.-Dowsett	84	7.8	74	6.9	90	8.4	71	6.6	70	6.5	92	8.6	69	6.4	91	8.5	80	7.5	99	9.2	73	6.8	93	8.8	85	8.0	1,071
46	Puuniu-Nuuanu	112	8.7	108	8.4	116	9.0	102	7.9	93	7.2	113	8.8	89	6.9	90	7.0	93	7.2	80	6.2	98	7.6	98	7.6	95	7.4	1,287
47	Alewa-Kawananakoa	107	7.9	112	8.3	103	7.6	93	6.9	119	8.8	104	7.7	115	8.5	101	7.5	118	8.7	92	6.8	105	7.8	95	7.0	88	6.5	1,352
48	Kamehameha Heights	139	9.3	130	8.7	140	9.4	95	6.4	101	6.8	106	7.1	134	9.0	104	7.0	122	8.2	96	6.5	123	8.3	108	7.3	88	6.0	1,486
49	Lanakila	78	7.7	94	9.3	88	8.7	78	7.7	74	7.3	74	7.3	92	9.1	98	9.7	60	6.0	64	6.3	66	6.5	81	8.0	65	6.4	1,012
50	Kuakini	87	9.0	81	8.3	68	7.0	86	8.9	73	7.5	66	6.8	85	8.8	64	6.6	79	8.1	82	8.5	73	7.5	74	7.6	52	5.4	970
51	Foster Garden Tract	1	9.5	0	6.8	0	8.0	0	7.7	0	7.5	1	9.7	0	8.8	0	8.2	0	8.8	0	7.3	0	7.7	0	4.9	0	5.1	2
52	Chinatown	12	9.2	7	6.9	10	7.6	12	9.9	7	5.3	7	5.3	11	8.4	14	11.5	7	5.4	12	10.7	12	9.2	7	5.3	7	5.3	125
53	Aala	58	7.7	60	7.9	58	7.7	58	7.7	57	7.6	48	6.3	68	9.0	58	7.7	63	8.4	58	7.7	56	7.4	57	7.5	55	7.4	754
54	Mayor Wright Housing	83	8.5	86	8.8	95	9.7	80	8.2	85	8.7	80	8.2	82	8.4	69	7.0	57	5.8	72	7.4	63	6.4	70	7.1	57	5.8	979
55	Palama	66	8.1	58	7.1	65	7.9	57	6.9	61	7.4	68	8.3	52	6.4	64	7.8	69	8.4	62	7.6	68	8.3	71	8.7	58	7.1	819
56	Kapalama	169	8.0	171	8.1	175	8.3	183	8.7	154	7.3	173	8.2	175	8.3	169	8.0	145	6.9	139	6.6	160	7.6	159	7.5	136	6.4	2,108
57	Iwilei-Sand Island (CV)	7	9.8	6	8.0	7	9.3	5	7.8	6	8.6	5	7.3	5	7.1	4	6.1	5	7.1	6	7.9	4	6.2	4	6.4	6	8.4	70
58	Waiakamilo	139	9.2	159	10.5	129	8.5	139	9.2	117	7.7	115	7.6	121	8.0	110	7.3	121	8.0	91	6.0	109	7.2	80	5.3	83	5.5	1,513
59	Mokauea (CV)	88	9.6	82	8.9	74	8.1	73	8.0	64	7.0	70	7.6	62	6.7	69	7.5	62	6.8	71	7.7	70	7.6	78	8.5	55	6.0	918
60	Kalihi Kai	158	10.0	163	10.3	142	9.0	130	8.2	109	6.9	115	7.3	109	6.9	109	6.9	106	6.7	103	6.5	111	7.0	125	7.9	101	6.4	1,581
61	Kalihi Waena	73	9.2	62	7.8	72	9.1	67	8.5	70	8.8	51	6.5	61	7.7	48	6.1	62	7.8	60	7.6	57	7.2	50	6.3	58	7.4	791
62	Kamehameha IV	227	9.4	229	9.5	239	9.9	186	7.7	220	9.1	203	8.4	157	6.5	184	7.6	162	6.7	150	6.2	162	6.7	176	7.3	120	5.0	2,415
63	Lower Kalihi Valley	223	8.9	213	8.5	231	9.2	223	8.9	198	7.9	213	8.5	198	7.9	201	8.0	186	7.4	153	6.1	177	7.0	159	6.3	136	5.4	2,511
64	Kalihi Uka	274	8.3	301	9.1	258	7.8	248	7.5	254	7.7	238	7.2	224	6.8	251	7.6	284	8.6	235	7.1	251	7.6	264	8.0	222	6.7	3,304
65	Upper Kalihi Valley	157	9.3	162	9.6	128	7.6	125	7.4	108	6.4	108	6.4	128	7.6	142	8.4	116	6.9	115	6.8	150	8.9	143	8.4	106	6.3	1,688
66	Kahauiki	54	11.6	49	10.6	44	9.4	36	7.7	46	9.9	32	6.9	34	7.4	33	7.2	44	9.4	24	5.2	25	5.4	23	4.9	21	4.4	465

TABLE XIX (CONT'D)

TRACT NO.	PLACE NAME	AGE 5 GR. K		6 1		7 2		8 3		9 4		10 5		11 6		12 7		13 8		14 9		15 10		16 11		17 12		TOTAL NO. OF AGE 5-17
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	
67	Moanalua	332	9.5	374	10.7	384	11.0	363	10.4	245	7.0	213	6.1	287	8.2	245	7.0	196	5.6	245	7.0	220	6.3	206	5.9	185	5.3	3,495
68	Aliamanu	274	9.2	286	9.6	250	8.4	245	8.2	233	7.8	221	7.4	245	8.2	271	9.1	206	6.9	200	6.7	233	7.8	128	4.3	190	6.4	2,982
69	Radford	177	12.5	136	9.6	180	12.7	129	9.1	123	8.7	139	9.8	122	8.6	130	9.2	105	7.4	78	5.5	47	3.3	34	2.4	17	1.2	1,417
70	Makalapa	171	12.7	171	12.7	158	11.7	132	9.8	132	9.8	127	9.4	117	8.7	108	8.0	93	6.9	57	4.2	38	2.8	20	1.5	25	1.8	1,349
71	Naval Housing	152	15.0	144	14.2	113	11.2	99	9.8	90	8.9	93	9.2	87	8.6	68	6.7	62	6.1	39	3.9	22	2.2	23	2.3	19	1.9	1,011
72	Airport	88	14.7	83	13.9	75	12.5	51	8.5	49	8.1	39	6.5	44	7.3	40	6.6	40	6.9	25	4.1	25	4.2	22	3.6	18	3.1	599
73	Hickam	140	10.5	141	10.6	120	9.1	127	9.5	116	8.7	108	8.1	117	8.8	119	8.9	113	8.5	70	5.3	59	4.4	59	4.4	43	3.2	1,332
74	Pearl Harbor (CV)	18	8.3	17	7.9	17	8.1	16	7.3	12	5.8	18	8.4	19	8.8	17	8.1	20	9.5	14	6.5	13	6.1	10	4.7	22	10.5	213
75	Halawa	269	9.2	260	8.9	284	9.7	278	9.5	237	8.1	257	8.8	240	8.2	225	7.7	240	8.2	178	6.1	176	6.0	164	5.6	118	4.0	2,926
76	Halawa-Housing	207	12.5	183	11.1	154	9.3	164	9.9	139	8.4	141	8.5	136	8.2	136	8.2	114	6.9	71	4.3	69	4.2	67	4.1	72	4.4	1,653
77	Aiea	346	9.3	331	8.9	305	8.2	305	8.2	271	7.3	264	7.1	283	7.6	301	8.1	290	7.8	297	8.0	249	6.7	268	7.2	208	5.6	3,718
78	Waimalu	78	12.6	72	11.6	70	11.3	58	9.3	48	7.8	55	8.8	47	7.6	43	6.9	36	5.8	32	5.1	31	5.0	30	4.8	20	3.4	620
79	Waimano Home	4	2.2	12	7.2	12	7.2	11	6.6	12	7.2	16	9.9	10	6.0	5	3.3	17	10.4	10	6.0	23	13.7	20	12.1	14	8.2	166
80	Waimano-Pearl City	989	11.1	926	10.4	980	11.0	837	9.4	775	8.7	802	9.0	677	7.6	668	7.5	579	6.5	526	5.9	445	5.0	401	4.5	302	3.4	8,907
81	Pearl City Pen.-Ford Island (CV)	32	14.4	22	10.4	24	11.2	25	11.4	18	8.3	16	7.3	19	8.9	19	8.5	15	6.7	7	3.1	7	3.3	5	2.1	10	4.4	219
82	Waipio Peninsula	2	8.3	2	10.4	1	8.3	1	4.2	3	14.6	1	6.2	2	10.4	0	2.1	1	4.2	1	6.3	2	10.4	1	6.3	2	8.3	19
83	Puuloa	178	9.9	171	9.5	184	10.2	184	10.2	153	8.5	146	8.1	146	8.1	234	13.0	121	6.7	113	6.3	95	5.3	25	1.4	51	2.8	1,801
84	Honouliuli-Ewa Beach	290	12.6	253	11.0	225	9.8	209	9.1	200	8.7	219	9.5	193	8.4	177	7.7	152	6.6	133	5.8	102	4.4	85	3.7	63	2.7	2,301
85	Barber's Point	47	12.8	41	11.3	37	10.2	38	10.4	28	7.7	26	7.2	29	7.8	30	8.1	26	7.1	19	5.2	11	2.9	12	3.3	22	6.0	366
86	Honouliuli-Ewa	674	8.2	690	8.4	658	8.0	715	8.7	642	7.8	616	7.5	666	8.1	608	7.4	616	7.5	666	8.1	649	7.9	493	6.0	526	6.4	8,219
87	Waipahu-Makai	283	9.9	203	7.1	254	8.9	223	7.8	231	8.1	254	8.9	237	8.3	191	6.7	229	8.0	191	6.7	191	6.7	200	7.0	170	5.9	2,857
88	Waipahu-Mauka	98	7.3	104	7.7	107	7.9	101	7.5	112	8.3	100	7.4	109	8.1	94	7.0	101	7.5	113	8.4	97	7.2	109	8.1	104	7.6	1,349
89	Waipio	98	10.3	93	9.8	92	9.7	74	7.8	70	7.4	85	8.9	70	7.3	56	5.9	73	7.7	46	4.8	36	3.8	42	4.4	116	12.2	951
90	Wheeler-East Range	19	8.9	13	6.1	16	7.5	18	8.6	18	8.3	18	8.3	20	9.4	21	10.0	22	10.6	15	7.0	10	4.7	10	5.0	12	5.6	212
91	Kaukonahua	50	8.4	47	7.9	48	8.1	47	7.8	47	7.8	56	9.3	47	7.8	45	7.5	48	8.1	39	6.5	32	5.4	43	7.2	49	8.2	598
92	Wahiawa Mauka	280	11.0	255	10.0	242	9.5	206	8.1	196	7.7	202	7.9	209	8.2	196	7.7	206	8.1	162	6.3	145	5.7	145	5.7	105	4.1	2,549
93	Wahiawa Waena	266	9.8	266	9.8	250	9.2	209	7.7	236	8.7	209	7.7	239	8.8	198	7.3	196	7.2	191	7.0	142	5.2	144	5.3	172	6.3	2,718
94	Wahiawa Makai	203	11.9	191	11.2	187	11.0	160	9.4	145	8.5	104	6.1	138	8.1	128	7.5	106	6.2	85	5.0	90	5.3	82	4.8	85	5.0	1,704
95	Schofield Barracks	201	13.8	176	12.1	157	10.8	119	8.2	124	8.5	125	8.6	109	7.5	105	7.2	108	7.4	42	2.9	52	3.6	50	3.5	86	5.9	1,454
96	Nanakuli-Lualualei	507	10.3	428	8.7	433	8.8	413	8.4	379	7.7	359	7.3	364	7.4	364	7.4	404	8.2	335	6.8	295	6.0	330	6.7	310	6.3	4,921
97	Waianae	182	8.4	199	9.2	182	8.4	184	8.5	193	8.9	167	7.7	193	8.9	199	9.2	156	7.2	145	6.7	123	5.7	149	6.9	92	4.3	2,164
98	Makaha-Makua	387	9.5	399	9.8	403	9.9	338	8.3	338	8.3	330	8.1	297	7.3	358	8.8	289	7.1	269	6.6	248	6.1	208	5.1	208	5.1	4,072
99	Waialua	326	9.3	305	8.7	284	8.1	242	6.9	274	7.8	274	7.8	330	9.4	284	8.1	242	6.9	253	7.2	232	6.6	267	7.6	195	5.6	3,508
100	Haleiwa Kawailoa	42	9.0	58	12.8	42	9.3	39	8.7	39	8.7	39	8.5	33	7.3	27	6.0	30	6.7	20	4.5	27	6.0	25	5.5	33	7.0	454
101	Waimea-Kahuku	108	8.5	104	8.2	121	9.5	104	8.2	93	7.3	114	9.0	95	7.5	92	7.2	84	6.6	94	7.4	89	7.0	90	7.1	83	6.5	1,271
102	Laie-Kahana	336	9.4	322	9.0	318	8.9	308	8.6	329	9.2	240	6.7	279	7.8	248	6.9	277	7.7	248	6.9	236	6.6	222	6.2	215	6.0	3,578
103	Kualoa-Kahaluu	984	10.2	637	6.6	830	8.6	724	7.5	772	8.0	714	7.4	685	7.1	811	8.4	724	7.5	724	7.5	676	7.0	656	6.8	714	7.4	9,651
104	Kaneohe St. Hospital	0	0	6	5.3	0	0	6	5.3	6	5.3	6	5.3	0	0	12	10.5	0	0	0	0	17	15.7	40	36.8	17	15.8	110
105	Heeia-Kaneohe	735	10.6	666	9.6	701	10.1	638	9.2	492	7.1	569	8.2	527	7.6	465	6.7	499	7.2	430	6.2	395	5.7	451	6.5	368	5.3	6,936
106	Puohala-Halekoa	311	10.9	262	9.2	280	9.8	271	9.5	211	7.4	282	9.9	223	7.8	225	7.9	185	6.5	157	5.5	172	6.0	154	5.4	120	4.2	2,853
107	Kaneohe Bay Drive	418	12.2	390	11.4	383	11.2	302	8.8	236	6.9	356	10.4	240	7.0	192	5.6	270	7.9	188	5.5	168	4.9	134	3.9	147	4.3	3,424
108	Mokapu	78	13.1	83	13.9	55	9.2	52	8.6	42	7.0	42	7.0	45	7.6	52	8.7	32	5.3	24	4.0	17	2.9	12	2.0	64	10.7	598
109	Kailua	402	9.5	393	9.3	385	9.1	372	8.8	338	8.0	334	7.9	326	7.7	338	8.0	296	7.0	254	6.0	293	6.9	263	6.2	237	5.6	4,231
110	Maunawili-Kawainui	148	7.1	123	5.9	129	6.2	169	8.1	77	3.7	142	6.8	123	5.9	135	6.5	181	8.7	181	8.7	225	10.8	219	10.5	232	11.1	2,084
111	Pohakapu-Kaelepulu	642	10.4	617	10.0	672	10.9	623	10.1	444	7.2	475	7.7	426	6.9	500	8.1	413	6.7	332	5.4	339	5.5	358	5.8	327	5.3	6,168
112	Kalama-Lanikai	190	8.4	174	7.7	199	8.8	204	9.0	163	7.2	188	8.3	190	8.4	183	8.1	190	8.4	143	6.3	160	7.1	156	6.9	122	5.4	2,262
113	Waimanalo	209	7.9	227	8.6	243	9.2	214	8.1	196	7.4	196	7.4	217	8.2	209	7.9	217	8.2	206	7.8	180	6.8	171	6.5	158	6.0	2,643

TABLE XX

GROSS LAND AND IMPROVEMENT VALUATION*

BY CENSUS TRACTS FOR OAHU (1966)

TRACT	LAND	IMPROVEMENTS	TOTAL
1	$ 32,843,986	$ 11,112,746	$ 43,956,732
2	16,021,018	11,771,853	27,792,871
3	25,191,147	17,151,474	42,342,621
4	14,727,001	11,907,993	26,634,994
5	35,637,427	29,274,130	64,911,557
6	7,310,743	8,011,424	15,322,167
7	10,689,265	6,643,485	17,332,750
8	11,845,034	5,709,944	17,554,978
9	28,644,126	21,193,945	49,838,071
10	5,652,871	4,886,421	10,539,292
11	3,223,042	2,358,448	5,581,490
12	13,869,774	8,547,308	22,417,082
13	13,380,334	8,645,455	22,025,789
14	7,045,763	3,227,597	10,273,360
15	10,771,986	5,112,005	15,883,991
16	9,840,643	5,318,813	15,159,456
17	16,307,971	18,293,194	34,601,165
18	27,058,387	15,968,948	43,027,335
19	67,368,319	50,644,038	118,012,357
20	42,766,648	31,880,119	74,646,767
21	7,275,530	5,277,414	12,552,944
22	8,338,143	7,757,985	16,096,128
23	8,263,154	5,987,300	14,250,454
24	14,549,591	8,650,400	23,199,991
25	11,513,086	5,618,717	17,131,803
26	16,353,435	11,769,658	28,123,093
27	24,287,724	16,044,666	40,332,390
28	12,503,771	10,820,585	23,324,356
29	6,521,760	3,140,580	9,662,340
30	21,687,076	12,554,710	34,241,786
31	21,836,074	18,260,643	40,096,717
32	5,485,623	3,647,497	9,133,120
33	5,496,834	3,700,702	9,197,536
34	33,862,396	23,689,443	57,551,839
35	19,995,946	12,537,143	32,533,089
36	33,130,399	17,490,619	50,621,018
37	49,616,426	29,519,815	79,136,241
38	36,244,089	15,896,918	52,141,007
39	17,630,523	5,224,492	22,855,015
40	36,656,633	33,456,110	70,112,743
41	17,389,028	13,039,385	30,428,413
42	6,469,645	9,166,750	15,636,395
43	11,079,043	6,766,678	17,845,721
44	12,107,965	6,532,261	18,640,226
45	15,923,411	10,661,379	26,584,790
46	14,940,030	8,819,422	23,759,452
47	16,794,840	13,673,397	30,468,237
48	16,222,963	14,868,467	31,091,430
49	7,267,856	4,001,956	11,269,812
50	10,296,454	8,571,184	18,867,638
51	3,525,511	1,104,783	4,630,294
52	7,615,094	5,164,436	12,779,530
53	6,616,898	1,625,995	8,242,893
54	535,384	278,734	814,118
55	4,188,433	2,849,733	7,038,166
56	11,436,915	6,670,429	18,107,344
57	78,185,082	22,977,874	101,162,956
58	8,635,331	2,373,208	11,008,539
59	32,376,826	10,910,892	43,287,718
60	18,055,289	8,206,168	26,261,457

TABLE XX (CONT'D)

TRACT	LAND	IMPROVEMENTS	TOTAL
61	6,736,768	3,392,290	10,129,058
62	7,914,288	4,152,442	12,066,730
63	9,070,997	5,611,092	14,682,089
64	10,377,047	6,325,280	16,702,327
65	8,284,834	5,448,378	13,733,212
66	3,024,503	890,237	3,914,740
67	18,232,017	9,128,539	27,360,556
68	28,525,504	8,837,187	37,362,691
69	459,762	207,097	666,859
70	51,684	-	51,684
71	6	-	6
72	23,422,079	8,432,994	31,855,073
73	2	-	2
74	61,828	-	61,828
75	16,990,583	12,090,440	29,081,023
76	284,056	-	284,056
77	19,611,952	19,711,398	39,323,350
78	17,369,655	9,449,835	26,819,490
79	818,237	34,802	853,039
80	31,569,184	24,445,476	56,014,660
81	207,324	11,302	218,626
82	1,401	-	1,401
83	3	-	3
84	15,605,165	13,377,909	28,983,074
85	5	-	5
86	20,335,193	16,098,156	36,433,349
87	23,202,774	11,547,878	34,750,652
88	3,006,401	2,568,431	5,574,832
89	26,677,299	11,241,520	37,918,819
90	3	-	3
91	2,348,512	2,174,259	4,522,771
92	11,736,879	13,207,385	24,944,264
93	8,546,937	8,439,001	16,985,938
94	6;139,399	7,513,212	13,652,611
95	77,194	11,305	88,499
96	14,486,943	10,961,647	25,448,590
97	12,412,500	6,859,331	19,271,831
98	9,715,016	4,316,431	14,031,447
99	17,324,157	8,030,924	25,355,081
100	13,657,946	2,438,544	16,096,490
101	13,183,026	4,500,959	17,683,985
102	15,775,777	10,263,849	26,039,626
103	38,503,842	15,374,325	53,878,167
104	8,262	-	8,262
105	24,240,653	17,344,355	41,585,008
106	19,622,540	13,428,253	33,050,793
107	15,802,393	16,060,439	31,862,832
108	9	-	9
109	31,995,493	27,212,320	59,207,813
110	10,513,150	7,553,590	18,066,740
111	27,733,135	28,124,346	55,857,481
112	25,520,370	15,574,646	41,095,016
113	9,274,299	5,955,269	15,229,568
TOTAL	$ 1,711,564,682	$ 1,085,314,941	$ 2,796,879,623

*Assessed gross value of land and improvement for each census tract on Oahu was worked out by the Hawaii Department of Taxation. The totals were based on a legal assessment ratio of 70% of estimated market value for taxable property, and a flat assessment of one dollar for each parcel of tax exempt property.

TABLE XX-A

GROSS LAND AND IMPROVEMENT VALUATION*

BY CENSUS TRACTS FOR NEIGHBOR ISLANDS (1966)

TRACT	LAND	IMPROVEMENTS	TOTAL
HAWAII DISTRICT			
1	$ 23,753,760	$ 6,103,586	$ 29,857,346
2	52,029,673	56,002,652	108,032,325
3	3,564,980	2,246,884	5,811,864
4	11,053,276	5,740,758	16,794,034
5	5,057 378	3,254,651	8,312,029
6	13,778,092	10,489,905	24,267,997
7	19,820,840	10,355,830	30,176,670
8	5,790,446	4,186,963	9,977,409
9	12,314,243	3,560,872	15,875,115
TOTAL	$147,162,688	$101,942,101	$249,104,789
KAUAI DISTRICT			
1	$ 12,803,999	$ 9,153,460	$ 21,957,459
2	13,046,764	10,322,588	23,369,352
3	14,298,080	16,936,349	31,234,429
4	11,403,999	9,761,917	21,165,916
5	4,489,425	2,184,103	6,673,528
TOTAL	$ 56,042,267	$ 48,358,417	$ 10,440,684
MAUI DISTRICT			
1	$ 2,125,646	$ 1,579,713	$ 3,705,359
2	25,911,259	9,634,004	35,545,263
3	49,066,304	27,169,011	76,235,315
4	32,675,700	12,846,928	45,522,628
5	12,564,133	3,467,179	16,031,312
6**			
TOTAL	$122,343,042	$ 54,699,835	$177,039,877

* Assessed gross value of land and improvement for each census tract on Oahu was worked out by the Hawaii Department of Taxation. The totals were based on a legal assessment ratio of 70% of estimated market value for taxable property, and a flat assesment of one dollar for each parcel of tax exempt property.

** No data available.

TABLE XXI

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #1

1. Statistical/High School Area #1, comprising census tracts number 1 (Maunalua) and 2 (Kuliouou), is located on the south eastern limits of the city of Honolulu. These two tracts comprise 9,668 land acres, most of which are presently undeveloped. This area shows a rapid growth trend with regard to residential development, both the new and the remaining older areas are being improved. There are plans for more residential and business type improvements in this area which will increase school age population tremendously in the next twenty years.

			PROJECTIONS							
	1960	1965	1970		1975		1980		1985	
	(U.S. Census)	(Dept. of Health)	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D	C & C	D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	6,928	11,295	24,500	14,552	-	19,210	43,000	30,011	49,000	37,157
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	1,515	2,589	6,088	3,438	-	4,648	10,856	7,487	12,383	9,313

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$48,865,004
IMPROVEMENT	22,884,599
TOTAL	$71,749,603

		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
	Tract	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	1	81	23.8	62		72		82	16.1	84	14.7	97	14.0
	2	64	18.3	30		82		86	20.6	90	20.3	82	18.1
6. INFANT MORTALITY	1	1	12.3	2	32.3	1	13.9	3	36.6	3	35.7		
	2		0		0	1	12.2	7	81.4	3	0		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	1	4		1		3		6		6			
	2	6		2		2		4		4			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	TRACT	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% OF TOTAL POP.
	1	7.6	9.1	8.0	7.8	8.3	7.1	8.3	6.5	8.8	6.9	7.1	7.9	6.6	33.4
	2	7.4	9.1	9.1	7.1	8.4	6.7	6.6	8.4	8.9	6.9	8.0	7.9	5.5	29.5

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 9,668 Acres

TABLE XXII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #2

1. Statistical/High School Area #2 is comprised of census tracts number 3 (Wailupe), 4 (Kapakahi), 5 (Waialae-Kahala), and 9 (Wilhelmina Rise). This area has been a rapidly growing residential district for the past 10 years. Families in this area represent the higher socio-economic levels with many residents being in the technical and professional fields. There are a substantial number of older communities in this area but land and improvement valuation is very high in relation to land area. This area is also developing rapidly with regard to business establishments with large complexes of retail stores and restaurants.

			PROJECTIONS							
	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	21,389	26,462	29,000	28,686	-	31,634	38,000	35,433	44,500	38,873
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	4,198	5,244	5,785	5,684	-	6,337	7,857	7,426	9,204	7,909

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$104,199,701
IMPROVEMENT	79,527,542
TOTAL	$183,727,243

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	3	104	15.9	96		90		99	14.4	84	12.5	73	10.8
	4	45	24.6	62		43		40	11.6	52	13.0	54	11.9
	5	58	13.2	79		49		58	16.4	78	15.6	51	10.0
	9	156	18.4	185		180		164	18.2	152	16.2	133	13.1
6. INFANT MORTALITY	3	4	39.5	3	31.3	2	22.2	2	20.2	-	0		
	4	-	0	3	48.4	-	0	1	25.0	2	38.5		
	5	1	17.2	2	25.3	-	0	2	34.5	2	25.6		
	9	9	57.7	4	21.6	6	33.3	5	30.5	3	19.7		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	3	2		3		4		3		2			
	4	1		2		1		-		1			
	5	2		6		1		4		2			
	9	12		22		13		4		12			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	3	8.0	8.2	8.9	8.6	9.0	8.2	8.1	8.7	7.7	5.7	7.4	6.5	5.4	33.2
	4	12.9	11.8	11.9	10.8	11.4	9.6	6.1	7.3	4.8	3.5	3.9	3.0	3.0	32.6
	5	7.8	8.3	10.3	8.5	7.8	8.4	7.9	8.6	7.9	6.7	6.3	6.3	5.2	28.6
	9	7.6	7.0	7.0	7.6	6.9	8.1	7.4	8.7	7.0	8.2	9.1	8.2	7.2	27.1

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 6,604 Acres

TABLE XXIII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #3

1. Statistical/High School Area #3 is comprised of census tracts number 6 (Diamond Head), 7 (22nd Avenue), 8 (Ocean View), 10 (Upper Palolo), 11 (Central Palolo), 12 (Lower Palolo), 13 (Kaimuki), 14 (Kapaolono), 15 (Upper Kapahulu), 16 (Lower Kapahulu), and 17 (Kapiolani Park). This area primarily consists of residential housing, small businesses and parks. It consists of older residential and population establishments and may be regarded as stable areas aside from tract 17 (Kapiolani Park) where a substantial increase of residential homes may be noted during the past 5 years.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
			C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	49,261	52,439	55,500	52,231	-	52,774	57,500	54,157	58,000	57,192
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	10,693	11,281	11,691	11,153	-	11,173	11,912	11,175	11,948	12,018

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$109,937,426
IMPROVEMENT	76,754,094
TOTAL	$186,691,520

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	6	20	13.4	18		23		29	15.9	26	14.2	17	9.2
	7	90	21.6	112		95		77	17.7	61	13.8	57	12.8
	8	108	20.3	104		99		86	16.3	105	21.1	73	14.4
	10	82	23.7	76		84		57	15.6	75	20.5	66	18.0
	11	105	21.9	127		144		127	26.2	116	23.6	117	23.7
	12	149	19.9	182		140		144	18.8	154	20.0	125	15.9
	13	121	20.1	150		102		110	19.5	108	19.1	98	17.2
	14	90	28.3	69		73		73	23.0	68	21.3	58	18.1
	15	121	24.2	109		128		104	20.3	92	17.8	90	17.3
	16	137	25.1	106		144		131	23.1	116	20.5	106	18.7
	17	36	14.9	32		28		28	8.7	27	8.2	25	7.4
6. INFANT MORTALITY	6	2	100.0	-	0	1	43.5	1	34.5		0		
	7	2	22.2	3	26.8	2	21.1	4	51.9	1	16.4		
	8	3	27.8	-	0	1	10.1	2	23.3	1	9.5		
	10	1	12.2	-	0	-	0	2	35.1	1	13.3		
	11	3	28.6	2	15.7	-	0	5	39.4	1	8.6		
	12	2	13.4	3	16.5	5	35.7	3	20.8	3	19.5		
	13	2	16.5	-	0	3	29.4	5	45.5	1	9.3		
	14	2	22.2	-	0	1	13.7	-	0	1	14.7		
	15	1	8.3	4	36.7	2	15.6	1	9.6	-	0		
	16	2	14.6	3	28.3	8	55.6	5	38.2	2	17.2		
	17	1	27.8	1	31.3	-	0	2	71.4	1	37.0		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	6	5		3		9		11		11			
	7	7		6		3		1		2			
	8	12		14		6		5		7			
	10	10		5		2		1		2			
	11	6		4		5		3		9			
	12	8		19		4		4		3			
	13	5		7		3		3		6			
	14	9		9		4		2		6			
	15	12		12		6		6		4			
	16	11		8		7		10		4			
	17	1		3		4		4		-			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	6	7.9	9.0	7.6	8.5	7.9	9.2	9.0	6.7	8.5	6.3	7.0	5.6	6.8	28.0
	7	7.5	8.4	9.1	9.9	7.4	6.8	9.4	6.9	7.3	6.2	6.9	7.1	7.1	30.1
	8	8.0	7.1	8.6	7.8	7.8	7.5	7.0	8.6	7.4	8.1	6.8	8.3	7.0	24.2
	10	9.4	9.6	8.7	7.8	8.6	7.4	6.7	8.0	7.6	7.6	7.1	7.3	4.2	31.3
	11	9.1	8.7	9.3	9.1	8.3	7.9	7.5	8.5	7.0	7.4	6.1	6.7	4.4	36.3
	12	8.0	8.0	8.2	8.9	7.5	8.2	8.1	7.2	7.3	7.9	7.0	7.3	6.4	28.6
	13	8.0	7.9	9.5	8.1	8.5	6.5	7.0	7.7	6.5	7.7	7.9	7.6	7.1	25.8
	14	9.9	8.0	8.2	6.9	6.6	8.8	8.8	5.9	8.6	7.8	6.8	6.5	7.2	26.6
	15	8.9	8.3	8.4	6.3	5.7	6.6	7.3	7.3	9.3	7.5	10.1	6.7	7.6	26.4
	16	8.3	8.4	9.1	6.1	8.8	7.2	7.3	8.6	7.4	7.8	6.8	7.3	6.9	27.3
	17	4.9	7.7	6.4	6.4	7.7	6.9	6.9	10.6	10.6	10.9	7.9	6.7	6.4	16.7

9. **TOTAL LAND AREA:** 4,670 Acres

TABLE XXIV

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #4

1. Statistical/High School Area #4 consists of census tracts number 18 (Uluniu), 21 (Ala Wai-Olokele), 22 (Kamoku), 23 (Moiliili), 26 (Bingham Tract), 27 (Punahou), 28 (St. Louis Heights), and 29 (East Manoa). This area consists of a stable community with regard to growth potential. There are small businesses and recreational centers located in this area. Population growth is small and steady due to limited land space in these established communities. Land valuation in these tracts are extremely high so rapid-type housing growth may not be forthcoming in the immediate future.

			PROJECTIONS							
	1960	1965	1970		1975		1980		1985	
	(U.S. Census)	(Dept. of Health)	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	30,698	36,574	42,000	40,816	-	44,272	52,500	49,410	57,000	56,236
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	5,112	6,068	6,972	6,794	-	7,454	8,618	8,291	9,292	9,483

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$110,601,904
IMPROVEMENT	76,767,136
TOTAL	$187,369,040

		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
	Tract	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	18	97	26.2	112		129		155	29.2	133	23.0	110	17.4
	21	122	41.3	126		135		113	34.7	117	35.2	105	30.7
	22	157	60.5	139		158		186	51.6	143	38.4	170	44.3
	23	143	38.5	148		157		146	36.1	156	36.8	130	30.0
	26	144	32.3	114		149		135	27.8	142	28.8	130	25.5
	27	146	20.7	176		177		170	24.1	173	21.9	146	16.7
	28	99	24.4	88		82		98	21.8	82	17.5	79	16.5
	29	26	17.2	36		27		24	14.4	32	18.6	22	12.8
6. INFANT MORTALITY	18	3	30.9	4	35.7	-	0	5	32.3	4	30.1		
	21	2	16.4	3	23.8	5	37.0	2	17.7	1	8.5		
	22	3	19.1	3	21.6	1	6.3	5	26.9	3	21.0		
	23	4	28.0	2	13.5	3	19.1	1	6.8	1	6.4		
	26	5	34.7	4	35.1	1	6.7	2	14.8	4	28.2		
	27	2	13.7	3	17.0	4	22.6	4	23.5	3	17.3		
	28	3	30.3	2	22.7	-	0	-	0	1	12.2		
	29	1	38.5	-	0	2	74.1	1	41.7	-	0		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	18	47		29		56		53		32			
	21	10		13		7		8		8			
	22	54		24		24		49		40			
	23	19		15		13		19		14			
	26	19		12		15		14		9			
	27	8		9		6		4		9			
	28	9		8		7		4		4			
	29	4		-		3		1		2			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	18	10.4	9.3	10.3	10.9	9.5	7.5	7.6	7.1	8.0	6.0	4.6	4.2	4.6	15.3
	21	10.8	9.1	9.7	8.4	8.5	6.7	6.2	7.7	4.7	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.0	21.8
	22	11.4	13.3	10.0	9.6	9.2	6.3	8.6	6.3	5.7	4.9	5.3	5.3	4.1	18.8
	23	9.7	9.0	9.8	7.9	7.5	6.8	7.7	8.2	8.0	6.8	6.8	6.3	5.5	20.5
	26	8.2	8.8	6.7	8.2	7.7	7.2	8.3	8.8	6.5	7.7	7.2	7.5	7.2	20.4
	27	7.2	8.8	7.5	6.7	6.1	7.0	7.7	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.1	7.1	20.9
	28	8.6	7.8	9.1	7.4	9.1	6.9	7.3	6.7	8.3	8.5	7.6	7.2	5.5	27.0
	29	8.7	9.1	10.6	8.1	7.6	7.0	9.7	7.4	5.7	7.0	8.1	7.0	4.0	31.3

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 2,315 Acres

TABLE XXV

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #5

1. Statistical/High School Area #5 consists of census tracts number 19 (Kalia), 20 (Waikiki), 24 (McCully), 25 (Pawaa), 35 (Lower Makiki), 36 (Sheridan Tract), 37 (Ala Moana), 38 (Kakaako), 39 (Civic Center), 40 (Central Business), 41 (Kinau), and 42 (Queen Emma). This area may be considered the Central Business District encompassing the three primary business centers, Waikiki, Ala Moana and the Civic Center Central Business tracts. Although the land acreage of this area is only 2,325, the gross land and improvement valuation is over 500 million dollars. School population in this area should be generated by the rapid growth in apartments and condominiums.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
			C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	35,268	43,768	46,000	53,190	-	65,341	49,000	77,285	49,500	87,280
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	5,491	9,272	6,770	12,441	-	14,837	7,238	17,327	7,331	19,479

4.	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$353,330,333
IMPROVEMENT	233,124,506
TOTAL	$586,454,839

5. BIRTH RATE

Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
19	120	41.3	136		158		170	18.6	143	14.9	124	11.7
20	80	23.0	65		83		121	17.5	109	15.7	89	11.9
24	165	28.6	225		218		222	35.4	212	32.9	216	32.9
25	125	31.2	156		144		135	30.6	141	31.5	124	27.3
35	160	35.6	142		163		163	33.1	164	32.9	130	26.0
36	137	33.0	147		152		160	27.3	134	22.7	133	20.1
37	69	72.9	49		41		44	42.6	47	45.2	46	44.1
38	28	19.2	30		12		13	8.9	8	5.3	6	4.2
39	18	24.6	12		17		26	30.7	14	16.5	7	7.6
40	5	18.9	1		2		1	1.9	2	3.9		0
41	203	45.0	198		213		183	35.6	156	30.0	124	23.4
42	17	17.2	6		7		7	102.9	21	15.3	37	23.6

6. INFANT MORTALITY

Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate
19	4	33.3	3	22.1	3	19.0	5	29.4	5	35.0
20	1	12.5	2	30.8	1	12.0	2	16.5	2	18.3
24	3	18.2	3	13.3	3	13.8	4	18.0	1	4.7
25	4	32.0	3	19.2	1	6.9	2	14.8	4	28.4
35	2	12.5	4	28.2	5	30.7	3	18.4	3	18.3
36	1	7.3	5	34.0	4	26.3	4	25.0	3	22.4
37	4	58.0	2	40.8	1	24.4	1	22.7	1	21.3
38	-	0	1	50.8	-	0	-	0	-	0
39	1	55.6	1	83.3	-	0	1	38.5	-	0
40	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0
41	4	19.7	7	35.4	4	18.8	5	27.3	3	19.2
42	1	58.8	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0

7. MILITARY BIRTH

Tract	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
19	71	95	91	107	92
20	37	23	39	59	46
24	23	16	19	29	21
25	25	20	18	15	10
35	47	28	30	21	31
36	30	24	19	14	9
37	27	21	12	23	18
38	-	-	-	-	-
39	2	4	-	1	2
40	-	-	-	-	-
41	49	44	32	37	29
42	1	-	1	-	4

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)

Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
19	9.3	7.7	6.0	5.4	4.8	8.0	8.1	7.5	11.2	6.9	6.3	7.8	11.0	10.2
20	10.8	9.3	11.9	8.1	6.2	8.1	8.1	8.4	8.7	4.1	3.2	5.5	7.6	9.0
24	10.3	8.8	7.7	8.2	7.9	6.9	8.2	7.6	7.9	5.8	6.7	7.9	6.1	20.8
25	7.5	7.1	7.9	7.0	5.9	8.3	7.5	8.3	8.3	8.3	7.2	9.7	7.0	20.0
35	8.4	8.7	8.0	7.2	7.3	7.9	7.5	6.3	8.0	7.5	7.7	7.2	8.3	19.1
36	8.2	9.3	7.7	6.5	8.3	7.6	6.4	7.8	7.6	8.3	7.5	8.9	5.9	25.6
37	17.0	10.7	10.7	5.4	4.5	8.9	4.5	6.2	7.1	5.4	6.2	8.0	5.4	10.6
38	5.7	6.2	5.4	6.5	6.5	6.9	8.2	9.6	10.2	7.9	8.8	9.6	8.5	24.2
39	7.0	5.6	6.5	7.0	8.4	5.6	6.0	8.4	7.4	12.5	8.4	7.9	9.3	28.6
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	9.2	9.0	7.9	7.9	8.0	8.5	7.5	6.1	7.7	6.6	6.5	7.0	8.1	18.2
42	10.3	9.8	6.2	6.7	10.8	5.7	7.2	6.7	8.2	6.7	5.7	8.3	7.7	19.6

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 2,325 Acres

TABLE XXVI

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #6

1. Statistical/High School Area #6 consists of census tracts number 30 (Manoa), 31 (Manoa-Woodlawn), 32 (Round Top-Tantalus), 33 (Makiki Heights), 34 (Central Makiki), 43 (Puowaina), 44 (Pauoa), and 45 (Pacific Heights-Dowsett). This area is represented by stable and well established communities with regard to mobility and socio-economic levels. There has been some increase of population in the Manoa-Woodlawn and Central Makiki tracts due to new residential districts developing within the past 10 years. School population growth will be steadily upward but at a stable rate.

		1960	1965	PROJECTIONS							
				1970		1975		1980		1985	
		(U.S. Census)	(Dept. of Health)	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.
2.	POPULATION	38,748	46,244	50,000	56,888	-	67,081	57,000	76,722	60,500	90,057
3.	ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	7,050	8,385	9,019	10,164	-	11,848	10,128	13,403	10,641	15,531

		1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4.	LAND VALUATION	$127,478,422
	IMPROVEMENT	85,813,313
	TOTAL	$213,291,735

			1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
		Tract	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
5.	BIRTH RATE	30	75	15.0	80		82		99	19.5	68	13.2	75	14.7
		31	87	17.2	107		106		125	17.7	121	16.2	114	14.4
		32	18	13.5	25		33		24	17.3	21	15.1	22	15.8
		33	27	25.3	16		17		18	15.9	15	12.4	13	10.6
		34	364	40.5	376		442		440	40.8	415	36.1	409	33.1
		43	184	33.3	162		168		156	26.9	145	24.2	152	25.1
		44	178	26.2	190		164		166	23.5	139	19.6	165	23.2
		45	71	16.5	97		75		71	15.8	75	16.5	62	13.6
6.	INFANT MORTALITY	30	2	26.7	3	37.5	1	12.2	2	20.2	2	29.4		
		31	4	46.0	3	28.0	2	18.9	2	16.0	-	0		
		32	1	55.6	-	0	-	0	1	41.7	-	0		
		33	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	66.7		
		34	3	8.2	10	26.6	10	22.6	12	27.3	9	21.7		
		43	3	16.3	5	30.9	5	29.8	3	19.2	5	34.5		
		44	6	33.7	5	26.3	5	30.5	4	24.1	6	43.2		
		45	-	0	2	20.6	2	26.7	-	0	1	13.3		
7.	MILITARY BIRTH	30	7		2		2		9		4			
		31	2		1		4		5		4			
		32	1		3		2		1		1			
		33	2		2		1		-		-			
		34	92		71		71		80		81			
		43	24		15		25		15		24			
		44	8		16		16		12		18			
		45	4		10		5		5		10			

		Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
8.	SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	30	7.2	6.5	8.0	7.2	7.5	7.9	7.7	8.0	9.1	6.4	9.2	8.1	7.2	25.8
		31	8.0	7.0	7.1	7.7	8.1	7.7	6.7	8.5	9.4	7.4	8.5	7.2	6.7	27.7
		32	6.4	6.1	6.9	8.3	6.9	7.5	7.5	8.8	7.8	7.8	9.1	9.1	7.8	27.6
		33	8.0	6.1	7.9	7.3	6.4	7.0	7.7	7.7	12.5	6.1	8.9	8.0	6.4	29.2
		34	8.8	9.0	7.9	8.0	7.4	7.1	7.6	6.5	7.0	7.9	7.7	7.7	7.4	16.4
		43	8.0	9.0	8.5	7.6	7.5	5.8	8.2	8.2	7.3	8.1	8.3	7.3	6.2	24.5
		44	8.9	8.3	7.7	8.6	6.5	7.9	7.6	8.3	7.6	7.2	7.6	6.5	7.3	30.0
		45	7.8	6.9	8.4	6.6	6.5	8.6	6.4	8.5	7.5	9.2	6.8	8.8	8.0	25.2

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 7,648 Acres

TABLE XXVII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #7

Statistical/High School Area #7 consists of census tracts number: 46 (Puunui-Nuuanu), 47 (Alewa-Kawananakoa), 48 (Kam Hts.), 49 (Lanakila), 50 (Kuakini), 51 (Foster Gardens), 52 (Chinatown), 53 (Aala), 54 (Mayor Wright), 55 (Palama), 57 (Iwilei-Sand Isl.), 58 (Waiakamilo), and 59 (Mokauea). This area is comprised of both residential and business establishments. Also, this area is under redevelopment with razing of slum housing. This area may also be considered, the older central business district. Projections indicate that the school population will be stable up to 1985.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.D.
POPULATION	51,770	47,162	56,500	52,498	-	53,014	54,500	53,916	54,500	56,486
ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	10,832	9,566	11,841	10,471	-	10,572	11,446	10,769	11,446	11,287

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$207,200,702
IMPROVEMENT	97,220,081
TOTAL	$304,420,783

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
BIRTH RATE	46	92	21.8	97		86		87	19.8	105	23.4	123	27.1
	47	130	23.4	120		109		109	19.4	101	17.7	95	16.1
	48	164	27.5	169		161		182	25.1	172	23.5	170	23.5
	49	72	23.5	65		67		62	20.2	73	22.0	80	23.8
	50	86	20.9	104		88		101	22.7	90	19.7	108	23.1
	51	41	19.1	38		26		18	7.9	7	3.5	5	2.7
	52	26	21.3	28		18		23	11.6	13	7.2	19	10.6
	53	100	16.4	100		69		45	11.3	23	14.0	22	16.5
	54	74	31.3	66		70		71	30.1	84	35.7	66	28.1
	55	66	28.7	78		43		61	27.2	65	23.9	53	19.7
	57	72	18.4	71		65		78	20.7	96	25.4	69	17.3
	58	125	31.2	140		140		113	26.4	90	23.0	69	16.9
	59	152	29.3	158		161		153	31.0	158	31.6	161	32.4
INFANT MORTALITY	46	4	43.5	1	10.3	1	11.6	4	46.0	1	9.5		
	47	-	0	1	8.3	2	18.3	3	27.5	1	9.9		
	48	2	12.2	5	29.6	4	24.8	7	38.5	3	17.4		
	49	2	27.8	2	30.8	2	29.9	2	32.3	3	41.1		
	50	-	0	-	0	3	34.1	-	0	2	22.2		
	51	-	0	-	0	1	38.5	2	111.1	1	142.9		
	52	1	38.5	1	35.7	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	53	9	90.0	3	30.0	3	43.5	-	0	2	87.0		
	54	-	0	2	30.3	1	14.3	2	28.2	1	11.9		
	55	1	15.2	3	38.5	-	0	4	65.6	1	15.4		
	57	-	0	2	28.2	1	15.4	2	25.6	3	31.3		
	58	3	24.0	2	14.3	4	28.6	7	61.9	-	0		
	59	4	26.3	3	19.0	8	49.7	6	39.2	3	19.0		
MILITARY BIRTH	46	6		7		6		6		6			
	47	11		15		11		13		7			
	48	16		16		11		10		19			
	49	6		1		3		2		3			
	50	8		5		3		4		4			
	51	7		3		2		2		1			
	52	3		2		2		2		3			
	53	7		3		2		2		1			
	54	3		2		6		8		7			
	55	2		3		1		10		13			
	57	3		7		3		2		3			
	58	7		13		22		16		11			
	59	21		14		14		12		12			

	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	46	8.7	8.4	9.0	7.9	7.2	8.8	6.9	7.1	7.2	6.2	7.6	7.6	7.4	26.7
	47	7.9	8.3	7.6	6.9	8.8	7.7	8.5	7.5	8.7	6.8	7.8	7.0	6.5	26.1
	48	9.3	8.7	9.4	6.4	6.8	7.1	9.0	7.0	8.2	6.5	8.3	7.3	6.0	28.2
	49	7.7	9.3	8.7	7.7	7.3	7.3	9.1	9.7	6.0	6.3	6.5	8.0	6.4	26.5
	50	9.0	8.3	7.0	8.9	7.5	6.8	8.8	6.6	8.1	8.5	7.5	7.6	5.4	23.2
	51	9.5	6.8	8.0	7.7	7.5	9.7	8.8	8.2	8.8	7.3	7.7	4.9	5.1	21.1
	52	9.2	6.9	7.6	9.9	5.3	5.3	8.4	11.5	5.4	10.7	9.2	5.3	5.3	10.6
	53	7.7	7.9	7.7	7.7	7.6	6.3	9.0	7.7	8.4	7.7	7.4	7.5	7.4	22.2
	54	8.5	8.8	9.7	8.2	8.7	8.2	8.4	7.0	5.8	7.4	6.4	7.1	5.8	44.3
	55	8.1	7.1	7.9	6.9	7.4	8.3	6.4	7.8	8.4	7.6	8.3	8.7	7.1	26.2
	57	9.8	8.0	9.3	7.8	8.6	7.3	7.1	6.1	7.1	7.9	6.2	6.4	8.4	18.3
	58	9.2	10.5	8.5	9.2	7.7	7.6	8.0	7.3	8.0	6.0	7.2	5.3	5.5	30.3
	59	9.6	8.9	8.1	8.0	7.0	7.6	6.7	7.5	6.8	7.7	7.6	8.5	6.0	22.5

TOTAL LAND AREA: 5,061

TABLE XXVIII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #8

1. Statistical/High School Area #8 consists of census tracts number: 56 (Kapalama), 60 (Kalihi-Kai), 61 (Kalihi Waena), 62 (Kam IV), 63 (Lower Kalihi Valley), 64 (Kalihi Uka), and 65 (Upper Kalihi Valley). This area comprises the residential sections with small business centers of the Kalihi area. There are also numerous public housing sections located in this area. The communities in this area are relatively stable since no large developmental tracts have been developed for residential purposes. There has been some development activities in the upper Kalihi Valley during the past 10 years.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
			C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	36,647	41,791	46,000	47,820	-	49,554	53,500	51,475	57,000	53,919
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	9,819	11,215	12,268	12,786	-	13,246	14,312	13,748	15,237	14,398

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$ 71,876,138
IMPROVEMENT	39,806,079
TOTAL	$111,682,217

	Tract	1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	56	201	31.9	196		189		186	28.2	152	23.0	103	15.6
	60	201	33.5	180		183		180	29.8	207	33.0	177	26.8
	61	91	28.8	89		65		95	29.0	85	25.9	78	23.6
	62	182	33.9	139		112		116	27.0	103	23.4	171	23.8
	63	201	30.7	199		185		188	27.3	173	24.6	167	23.8
	64	206	26.6	175		187		183	29.2	165	25.2	184	27.4
	65	89	27.4	128		110		119	31.8	98	26.0	119	31.2
6. INFANT MORTALITY	56	4	19.9	7	35.7	2	10.6	1	5.4	3	19.7		
	60	1	5.0	2	11.1	3	16.4	6	33.3	5	24.2		
	61	3	33.0	1	11.2	2	30.8	2	21.1	1	11.8		
	62	1	5.5	2	14.4	2	17.9	2	17 2	-	0		
	63	9	44.8	5	25.1	4	21.6	3	16.0	5	28.9		
	64	5	24.3	4	22.9	3	16.0	3	16.4	3	18.2		
	65	3	33.7	1	7.8	2	18.2	3	25.2	4	40.8		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	56	7		8		9		7		5			
	60	18		10		9		14		23			
	61	11		5		4		7		9			
	62	26		11		10		14		12			
	63	14		22		17		16		10			
	64	23		12		16		12		10			
	65	16		18		7		10		13			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	56	8.0	8.1	8.3	8.7	7.3	8.2	8.3	8.0	6.9	6.6	7.6	7.5	6.4	27.5
	60	10.0	10.3	9.0	8.2	6.9	7.3	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.5	7.0	7.9	6.4	25.8
	61	9.2	7.8	9.1	8.5	8.8	6.5	7.7	6.1	7.8	7.6	7.2	6.3	7.4	26.7
	62	9.4	9.5	9.9	7.7	9.1	8.4	6.5	7.6	6.7	6.2	6.7	7.3	5.0	32.0
	63	8.9	8.5	9.2	8.9	7.9	8.5	7.9	8.0	7.4	6.1	7.0	6.3	5.4	37.6
	64	8.3	9.1	7.8	7.5	7.7	7.2	6.8	7.6	8.6	7.1	7.6	8.0	6.7	29.5
	65	9.3	9.6	7.6	7.4	6.4	6.4	7.6	8.4	6.9	6.8	8.9	8.4	6.3	28.9

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 4,212 Acres

TABLE XXIX

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #9

1. **Statistical/High School Area #9 consists of census tracts number: 66 (Kahauiki), 67 (Moanalua-Tripler), 68 (Aliamanu), 69 (Radford), 70 (Makalapa), 7a (Naval Housing), and 72 (Airport). This area is known as the militarily impacted area and has been the most rapidly growing area since 1960. Although a militarily impacted area due to Pearl Harbor and Hickam Air Base, many civilian developmental tracts in the Salt Lake and Moanalua area have increased residential housing and population by over 100% since 1960.**

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	23,470	28,953	32,500	38,015	-	45,061	38,000	47,451	45,000	50,747
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	5,853	7,152	7,808	8,899	-	10,224	9,052	10,656	10,656	11,318

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$ 73,715,555
IMPROVEMENT	27,496,054
TOTAL	$101,211,609

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	66	38	38.3	21		112		108	57.0	83	43.8	71	37.6
	67	99	54.3	136		92		119	35.5	96	27.5	87	22.3
	68	154	35.3	123		141		135	30.7	123	28.0	107	24.5
	69	70	51.6	68		81		87	29.7	128	43.7	109	37.6
	70	369	67.3	415		410		381	89.3	328	77.0	262	61.6
	71	214	60.0	213		260		288	81.8	270	76.7	227	64.7
	72	115	62.6	100		96		79	44.1	64	35.8	80	45.1
6. INFANT MORTALITY	66	-	0	-	0	1	8.9	1	9.3	-	0		
	67	2	20.2	4	29.4	1	10.9	1	8.4	2	20.8		
	68	2	13.0	2	16.3	6	42.6	2	14.8	3	24.4		
	69	-	0	3	44.1	2	24.7	-	0	1	7.8		
	70	7	19.0	9	21.7	13	13.7	7	18.4	4	12.2		
	71	3	14.0	5	23.5	5	19.2	4	13.9	5	18.5		
	72	1	8.7	5	50.0	5	52.1	-	0	2	31.3		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	66	37		20		109		104		81			
	67	57		74		39		55		54			
	68	76		41		46		45		46			
	69	69		66		80		85		124			
	70	359		402		397		366		322			
	71	206		208		249		281		269			
	72	103		89		89		73		62			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	66	11.6	10.6	9.4	7.7	9.9	6.9	7.4	7.2	9.4	5.2	5.4	4.9	4.4	22.0
	67	9.5	10.7	11.0	10.4	7.0	6.1	8.2	7.0	5.6	7.0	6.3	5.9	5.3	24.0
	68	9.2	9.6	8.4	8.2	7.8	7.4	8.2	9.1	6.9	6.7	7.8	4.3	6.4	30.3
	69	12.5	9.6	12.7	9.1	8.7	9.8	8.6	9.2	7.4	5.5	3.3	2.4	1.2	36.0
	70	12.7	12.7	11.7	9.8	9.8	9.4	8.7	8.0	6.9	4.2	2.8	1.5	1.8	29.8
	71	15.0	14.2	11.2	9.8	8.9	9.2	8.6	6.7	6.1	3.9	2.2	2.3	1.9	29.6
	72	14.7	13.9	12.5	8.5	8.1	6.5	7.3	6.6	6.9	4.1	4.3	3.6	3.1	30.1

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 12,289 Acres

TABLE XXX

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #10

1. Statistical/High School Area #10 consists of census tracts number: 73 (Hickam), 74 (Pearl Harbor), 75 (Halawa), 76 (Halawa-Housing), and 77 (Aiea). This area has been growing very rapidly in the past 5 years with regard to residential improvements. This area also has a very high mobility rate especially in the militarily impacted area of Pearl Harbor and Halawa. Aiea and Aiea Heights show more stability and expansion potential due to civilian residential developments in these communities.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	31,119	30,038	39,000	33,423	-	36,467	44,000	38,306	46,500	40,976
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	6,865	7,240	8,841	8,034	-	8,753	8,263	9,196	10,574	9,842

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$36,948,421
IMPROVEMENT	31,801,838
TOTAL	$68,750,259

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	73	113	25.7	116		94		97	21.9	96	22.6	91	21.5
	74	95	44.4	82		76		- 81	47.9	83	49.2	81	48.2
	75	130	33.4	113		93		134	38.0	97	26.9	134	31.0
	76	302	61.4	259		277		270	54.3	254	51.2	201	40.6
	77	170	26.7	178		212		212	24.1	242	25.7	227	22.4
6. INFANT MORTALITY	73	2	17.7	3	25.9	-	0	3	30.9	1	10.4		
	74	3	31.6	2	24.4	1	13.2	4	49.4	2	24.1		
	75	4	30.8	1	8.8	5	53.8	-	0	1	10.3		
	76	8	26.5	5	19.3	6	21.7	5	18.5	9	35.4		
	77	6	35.3	6	33.7	5	23.6	3	14.2	4	16.5		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	73	107		112		92		95		92			
	74	88		77		73		76		76			
	75	72		63		49		72		54			
	76	209		180		203		196		187			
	77	42		35		31		34		39			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	73	10.5	10.6	9.1	9.5	8.7	8.1	8.8	8.9	8.5	5.3	4.4	4.4	3.2	27.5
	74	8.3	7.9	8.1	7.3	5.8	8.4	8.8	8.1	9.5	6.5	6.1	4.7	10.5	12.3
	75	9.2	8.9	9.7	9.5	8.1	8.8	8.2	7.7	8.2	6.1	6.0	5.6	4.0	28.4
	76	12.5	11.1	9.3	9.9	8.4	8.5	8.2	8.2	6.9	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.4	34.1
	77	9.3	8.9	8.2	8.2	7.3	7.1	7.6	8.1	7.8	8.0	6.7	7.2	5.6	28.1

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 10,910 Acres

TABLE XXXI

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #11

Statistical/High School Area #11 consists of census tracts number: 78 (Waimalu), 79 (Waimano Home), and 80 (Waimano-Pearl City). This relatively small statistical area has tremendous residential and population potential. There have been substantial increases of residential developments during the past 8 years and this may continue for another 5 years. This area may also be considered as a militarily impacted area since there are families of Pearl Harbor located in this area. There are a number of military housing tracts planned within this area which should increase school age population substantially within the next 5-10 years.

			P R O J E C T I O N S							
	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	1970		1975		1980		1985	
			C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.
POPULATION	14,392	20,089	26,000	30,687	-	39,341	46,000	45,395	52,000	51,3
ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	2,016	4,602	7,541	5,781	-	7,044	13,648	8,354	14,803	9,6

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$49,757,076
IMPROVEMENT	33,930,113
TOTAL	$83,687,189

		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
	Tract	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	R
BIRTH RATE	78	184	56.7	174		110		137	37.3	131	33.5	102	2
	79	2	2.4	2		1		-	0	-	0	0	
	80	224	23.0	284		291		325	25.9	316	24.3	326	2
INFANT MORTALITY	78	6	32.6	4	23.0	-	0	-	0	5	38.2		
	79	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	80	4	17.9	7	24.6	4	13.7	7	21.5	4	12.7		
MILITARY BIRTH	78	59		77		33		46		48			
	79	-		-		-		-		-			
	80	86		97		109		121		105			

		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	%
SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Tot Po
	78	12.6	11.6	11.3	9.3	7.8	8.8	7.6	6.9	5.8	5.1	5.0	4.8	3.4	2
	79	2.2	7.2	7.6	6.6	7.2	9.9	6.0	3.3	10.4	6.0	13.7	12.1	8.2	2
	80	11.0	10.4	11.0	9.4	8.7	9.0	7.6	7.5	6.5	5.9	5.0	4.5	3.4	3

TOTAL LAND AREA: 14,660 Acres

TABLE XXXII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #12

Statistical/High School Area #12 consists of census tracts number: 83 (Puuloa), 84 (Honouliuli-Ewa Beach), 85 (Barber's Point), and 86 (Honouliuli-Ewa). There has been a rapid growth of population in this area due to the expansion of militarily impacted establishments. Tract #83 (Puuloa), which is the naval reservation, Hammer Point, had a percentage gain of population of 348 since 1960. Civilian population in the Ewa-Honouliuli areas has been substantial due to residential tracts being developed.

	1960	1965	PROJECTIONS							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
	(U.S. Census)	(Dept. of Health)	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E
POPULATION	16,449	22,389	27,000	25,039	-	32,643	32,000	42,811	35,500	51,8
ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	3,540	5,355	6,282	6,023	-	7,923	7,512	11,074	8,378	12,6

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$35,940,266
IMPROVEMENT	29,476,065
TOTAL	$65,416,331

		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
	Tract	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Ra
BIRTH RATE	83	4	5.4	1		53		83	17.5	163	34.5	132	28
	84	342	81.5	451		444		391	60.7	280	42.7	196	29
	85	96	35.3	81		149		154	98.4	146	93.2	131	84
	86	142	30.3	132		108		87	16.7	99	17.2	126	19
INFANT MORTALITY	83	1	250.0	-	0	-	0	5	60.2	5	30.7		
	84	6	17.5	6	13.3	11	24.8	2	5.1	6	21.4		
	85	-	0	-	0	1	6.7	4	26.0	2	13.7		
	86	4	28.2	7	53.0	1	9.3	1	11.5	1	10.1		
MILITARY BIRTH	83	4		1		52		81		162			
	84	244		327		309		257		157			
	85	93		77		148		151		143			
	86	45		51		22		9		19			

SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% Tot Po
	83	9.9	9.5	10.2	10.2	8.5	8.1	8.1	13.0	6.7	6.3	5.3	1.4	2.8	27
	84	12.6	11.0	9.8	9.1	8.7	9.5	8.4	7.7	6.6	5.8	4.4	3.7	2.7	28
	85	12.8	11.3	10.2	10.4	7.7	7.2	7.8	8.1	7.1	5.2	2.9	3.3	6.0	18
	86	8.2	8.4	8.0	8.7	7.8	7.5	8.1	7.4	7.5	8.1	7.9	6.0	6.4	27

TOTAL LAND AREA: 43,117 Acres

TABLE XXXIII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #13

Statistical/High School Area #13 consists of census tracts number: 81 (Pearl City Peninsula-Ford Island), 82 (Waipio Peninsula), 87 (Waipahu-Makai), 88 (Waipahu-Mauka), and 89 (Waipio). This area which is presently being primarily utilized by the Waipahu Sugar Plantation has had phenominal growth in the past 5 years. This area should be expanding at the same rate for the next 5 years with regard to residential and business establishments as the land becomes available. The growth in this area should be carefully accessed in the light of new schools and residential establishments.

			PROJECTIONS							
	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	1970		1975		1980		1985	
			C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.
POPULATION	16,706	19,674	26,000	30,286	-	44,830	34,000	57,053	37,000	66,179
ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	3,525	3,421	5,565	3,760	-	4,307	7,304	4,855	7,540	5,395

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$53,095,199
IMPROVEMENT	25,369,131
TOTAL	$78,464,330

		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
	Tract	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
BIRTH RATE	81	103	69.9	98		107		46	42.5	46	50.4	46	74.0
	82	2	15.3	3		3		-	0	2	16.1	-	0
	87	169	34.7	162		207		214	36.7	222	34.3	245	31.3
	88	92	28.1	52		75		86	19.4	87	19.0	77	16.1
	89	87	31.1	121		123		116	26.2	117	23.9	135	23.6
INFANT MORTALITY	81	1	9.7	4	40.8	-	0	-	0	2	43.5		
	82	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	87	7	41.4	5	30.9	3	14.5	3	14.0	5	22.5		
	88	1	10.9	1	19.2	2	26.7	-	0	5	57.5		
	89	3	34.5	1	8.3	1	8.1	-	0	2	17.1		
MILITARY BIRTH	81	99		90		86		42		43			
	82	-		3		2		-		2			
	87	46		46		57		50		66			
	88	13		5		7		9		5			
	89	23		33		27		27		38			

SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	81	14.4	10.4	11.2	11.4	8.3	7.3	8.9	8.5	6.7	3.1	3.3	2.1	4.4	15.6
	82	8.3	10.4	8.3	4.2	14.6	6.2	10.4	2.1	4.2	6.3	10.4	6.3	8.3	36.6
	87	9.9	7.1	8.9	7.8	8.1	8.9	8.3	6.7	8.0	6.7	6.7	7.0	5.9	27.2
	88	7.3	7.7	7.9	7.5	8.3	7.4	8.1	7.0	7.5	8.4	7.2	8.1	7.6	28.0
	89	10.3	9.8	9.7	7.8	7.4	8.9	7.3	5.9	7.7	4.8	3.8	4.4	12.2	17.7

TOTAL LAND AREA: 37,274 Acres

TABLE XXXIV

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #14

1. **Statistical/High School Area #14 consists of census tracts number: 91 (Kaukonanua), 92 (Wahiawa-Mauka), 93 (Wahiawa-Waena), 94 (Wahiawa-Makai), 95 (Schofield) and 90 (Wheeler-East Range). This area comprising the Schofield Military Base and Wahiawa town has been the scene of much activity during the past 10 years. Although population figures are usually dependent upon the military situation in the Far East there has been a steady increase of residential and business establishments in this area. Although the resident population seems to be leveling off, the military situation may easily affect the present population trend almost immediately.**

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.
2. POPULATION	34,595	31,927	39,000	31,955	-	33,045	41,000	35,905	42,000	42,6
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	6,981	6,787	7,963	6,819	-	7,084	6,313	7,739	8,653	9,2

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$28,848,924
IMPROVEMENT	31,345,162
TOTAL	$60,194,086

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Ra
5. BIRTH RATE	90	21	28.0	16		8		6	8.2	11	15.0	15	20.
	91	93	41.2	83		113		97	47.4	88	42.6	85	41.
	92	251	37.8	254		246		231	31.7	207	28.0	227	30.
	93	205	48.8	211		239		203	45.6	220	46.8	187	39.
	94	163	51.4	169		190		193	47.8	201	48.4	192	44.
	95	383	61.1	397		413		408	61.8	408	55.5	386	52.
6. INFANT MORTALITY	90	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	91	3	32.3	1	12.0	9	79.6	6	61.9	-	0		
	92	4	15.9	6	23.6	2	8.1	3	13.0	2	9.7		
	93	6	29.3	3	14.2	6	25.1	6	29.6	3	13.6		
	94	4	24.5	7	41.4	3	15.8	7	36.3	5	24.9		
	95	12	31.3	6	15.1	9	21.8	6	14.7	9	22.1		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	90	19		14		5		5		11			
	91	45		37		46		43		33			
	92	143		153		129		117		104			
	93	126		136		162		120		148			
	94	117		115		115		120		137			
	95	373		386		402		396		400			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% o Total Pop
	90	8.9	6.1	7.5	8.6	8.3	8.3	9.4	10.0	10.6	7.0	4.7	5.0	5.6	25.
	91	8.4	7.9	8.1	7.8	7.8	9.3	7.8	7.5	8.1	6.5	5.4	7.2	8.2	23.
	92	11.0	10.0	9.5	8.1	7.7	7.9	8.2	7.7	8.1	6.3	5.7	5.7	4.1	28.
	93	9.8	9.8	9.2	7.7	8.7	7.7	8.8	7.3	7.2	7.0	5.2	5.3	6.3	24.
	94	11.9	11.2	11.0	9.4	8.5	6.1	8.1	7.5	6.2	5.0	5.3	4.8	5.0	24.
	95	13.8	12.1	10.8	8.2	8.5	8.6	7.5	7.2	7.4	2.9	3.6	3.5	5.9	15.

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 25,492 Acres

TABLE XXXV

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #15

1. Statistical/High School Area #15 consist of census tracts number: 96 (Nanakuli-Lualualei), 97 (Waianae), and 98 (Makaha-Makua). This area has been in the dormant stage economically for more than 20 years. As the result of the closing of the Waianae Sugar Plantation, Waianae as a population center was becoming rapidly depleted up until 1960. From 1960 to the present time, there has been substantial increase in residential establishments along the Waianae-Maili Coast. The next 10 years should show substantial increase in the Makua-Keaau area with regard to residential homes and business centers.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
			C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	16,452	22,687	24,000	23,562	-	26,328	30,000	31,776	33,000	39,831
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	4,637	6,394	6,769	6,636	-	7,402	8,453	8,915	9,304	11,157

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
. LAND VALUATION	$36,614,459
IMPROVEMENT	22,137,409
TOTAL	$58,751,868

	Tract	1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	96	410	47.4	412		437		450	44.9	464	44.1	429	38.1
	97	170	43.3	241		284		239	46.9	183	33.6	156	27.6
	98	110	38.2	79		79		100	26.7	122	31.5	130	32.6
6. INFANT MORTALITY	96	10	24.4	14	34.0	11	25.2	18	40.0	11	23.7		
	97	5	29.4	1	4.1	7	24.6	6	25.1	4	21.9		
	98	4	36.4	4	50.6	-	0	7	70.0	1	8.2		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	96	157		123		125		106		114			
	97	59		72		86		64		43			
	98	28		20		20		24		31			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	96	10.3	8.7	8.8	8.4	7.7	7.3	7.4	7.4	8.2	6.8	6.0	6.7	6.3	32.5
	97	8.4	9.2	8.4	8.5	8.9	7.7	8.9	9.2	7.2	6.7	5.7	6.9	4.5	30.8
	98	9.5	9.8	9.9	8.3	8.3	8.1	7.3	8.8	7.1	6.6	6.1	5.1	5.1	31.6

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 38,509 Acres

TABLE XXXVI

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #16

1. **Statistical/High School Area #16 consists of census tracts number: 99 (Waialua), 100 (Haleiwa-Kawailoa), 101 (Waimea-Kahuku), and 102 (Laie-Kahana). This area, known as the rural Oahu area is very sparsely populated with an abundance of land area, most of which is for sugar cane, pineapple, and military training areas. Projections show that population increases up to 1985 may be relatively slow. The one potential area for population boom seems to be the North Shore (Pupuhea) area, where great interest is presently focused for future residential developments.**

	1960	1965	PROJECTIONS							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
	(U.S. Census)	(Dept. of Health)	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.I
2. POPULATION	16,264	21,717	21,000	22,720	-	25,645	25,000	28,279	27,000	33,6
3: ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	4,172	5,649	5,415	5,919	-	6,116	6,447	7,386	6,937	8,8

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$59,940,906
IMPROVEMENT	25,234,276
TOTAL	$85,175,182

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Ra
5. BIRTH RATE	99	227	36.8	203		191		242	34.8	220	31.0	216	28
	100	30	20.1	67		55		50	34.5	56	37.9	51	34
	101	81	27.5	103		106		94	27.6	119	33.9	102	27
	102	148	30.6	175		183		194	34.7	180	30.9	171	26
6. INFANT MORTALIY	99	8	35.2	4	19.7	2	10.5	3	12.4	8	36.4		
	100	-	0	2	29.9	1	18.2	1	20.0	-	0		
	101	1	12.3	1	9.7	1	9.4	-	-	4	33.6		
	102	4	27.0	2	11.4	4	21.9	4	20.6	3	16.7		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	99	84		70		66		90		102			
	100	12		28		19		16		26			
	101	38		46		48		38		56			
	102	25		25		34		33		20			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% Tot Po
	99	9.3	8.7	8.1	6.9	7.8	7.8	9.4	8.1	6.9	7.2	6.6	7.6	5.6	29
	100	9.0	12.8	9.3	8.7	8.7	8.5	7.3	6.0	6.7	4.5	6.0	5.5	7.0	22
	101	8.5	8.2	9.5	8.2	7.3	9.0	7.5	7.2	6.6	7.4	7.0	7.1	6.5	28
	102	9.4	9.0	8.9	8.6	9.2	6.7	7.8	6.9	7.7	6.9	6.6	6.2	6.0	30

9. **TOTAL LAND AREA: 11,392 Acres**

TABLE XXXVII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #17

Statistical/High School Area #17 consists of census tracts number: 103 (Kualoa-Kahaluu), 104 (Kaneohe St. Hospital), 105 (Heeia-Kaneohe), and 106 (Puohala-Halekoa). This area is primarily comprised of the rapid developing Kaneohe-Heeia towns. Due to the boom in residential tract developments this area has expanded phenominally since 1955. This area, which has an access to two major highways which lead into the central business district of Honolulu, has been developing rapidly its economic and social institutions. Although maximum residential development has been achieved in the immediate Kaneohe proper areas, development potentials extend outward toward Keeia and Kahuluu.

	1960	1965	PROJECTIONS							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
	(U.S. Census)	(Dept. of Health)	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.
POPULATION	18,884	29,003	38,000	38,646	-	50,764	50,500	64,221	56,500	75,819
ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	4,609	8,452	9,498	9,932	-	13,066	12,687	16,516	14,214	19,550

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$ 82,375,297
IMPROVEMENT	46,146,933
TOTAL	$128,522,230

	Tract	1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
BIRTH RATE	103	163	33.4	166		223		250	31.1	280	29.2	277	25.2
	104	6	4.9	3		2		2	1.8	1	0.9	3	3.9
	105	257	36.9	251		230		256	28.0	306	30.6	266	25.1
	106	177	33.5	175		172		192	21.0	222	35.1	190	28.3
INFANT MORTALITY	103	6	36.8	3	18.1	5	22.4	3	12.0	5	17.9		
	104	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	105	7	27.2	4	15.9	4	17.4	5	19.5	5	16.3		
	106	3	16.9	6	34.3	5	29.1	2	10.4	1	4.5		
MILITARY BIRTH	103	36		20		36		60		64			
	104	-		-		1		1		-			
	105	64		40		49		61		80			
	106	37		27		38		34		35			

SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	103	10.2	6.6	8.6	7.5	8.0	7.4	7.1	8.4	7.5	7.5	7.0	6.8	7.4	31.7
	104	0	5.3	0	5.3	5.3	5.3	0	10.5	0	0	15.7	36.8	15.8	1.5
	105	10.6	9.6	10.1	9.2	7.1	8.2	7.6	6.7	7.2	6.2	5.7	6.5	5.3	29.5
	106	10.9	9.2	9.8	9.5	7.4	9.9	7.8	7.9	6.5	5.5	6.0	5.4	4.2	33.5

TOTAL LAND AREA: 19,742 Acres

TABLE XXXVIII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #18

. Statistical/High School Area #18 consists of census tracts number: 107 (Kaneohe Bay), 108 (Mokapu), 109 (Kailua), and 110 (Maunawili-Kawainui). This area comprises the Kailua and Lanikai communities which have developed phenominally during the past 10 years. The most recent 5 years seem to be most rapid with gradual stability noted after 1965. Although some stability was noted, development in this area has not reached its maximum potential. Due to its expansion, Kailua is now rated as the largest city next to Honolulu.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.
. POPULATION	22,377	27,528	32,000	29,822	-	33,698	37,000	39,068	40,500	42,631
. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	5,022	6,547	7,505	7,129	-	8,108	8,770	9,449	9,680	10,337

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$ 58,311,045
IMPROVEMENT	50,826,349
TOTAL	$109,137,394

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rat
5. BIRTH RATE	107	72	28.0	91		117		126	27.5	124	23.4	122	19.
	108	208	79.1	201		227		173	53.4	204	55.1	221	59.
	109	431	36.2	432		432		413	31.9	393	38.5	358	26.
	110	19	22.0	55		51		47	20.8	46	20.8	39	14.
6. INFANT MORTALITY	107	1	13.9	1	11.0	-	0	3	23.8	5	40.3		
	108	4	19.2	7	34.8	5	22.0	4	23.1	3	14.7		
	109	9	20.9	4	9.3	6	13.9	8	19.4	6	15.3		
	110	3	157.9	1	18.2	-	0	1	21.3	1	21.7		
7 MILITARY BIRTh	107	16		27		33		36		30			
	108	207		199		224		171		203			
	109	178		158		183		185		177			
	110	1		4		4		2		3			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	$ o Tota Pop
	107	12.2	11.4	11.2	8.8	6.9	10.4	7.0	5.6	7.9	5.5	4.9	3.9	4.3	28.
	108	13.1	13.9	9.2	8.6	7.0	7.0	7.6	8.7	5.3	4.0	2.9	2.0	10.7	15.
	109	9.5	9.3	9.1	8.8	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.0	7.0	6.0	6.9	6.2	5.6	31.
	110	7.1	5.9	6.2	8.1	3.7	6.8	5.9	6.5	8.7	8.7	10.8	10.5	11.1	36.

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 12,666 Acres.

TABLE XXXIX

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREA #19

1. Statistical/High School Area #19 consists of census tracts number: 111 (Pohakapu-Kaelepulu), 112 (Kalama-Lanikai), and 113 (Waimanalo). The growth potential of this area has not been utilized up to the present time. Although there has been some substantial growth in the Pohakapu-Kaelepulu tract, most of the potential residential and business land acres remain dormant. Projections regarding population up to 1985 show tremendous growth by both the City and County and the Department of Planning and Economic Development.

	1960	1965	P R O J E C T I O N S							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
	(U.S. Census)	(Dept. of Health)	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.
2. POPULATION	18,992	24,350	27,000	26,494	-	30,197	37,500	35,674	45,000	41,45
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	5,065	6,501	7,226	7,074	-	8,063	10,108	7,461	12,161	11,07

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$ 62,527,804
IMPROVEMENT	49,654,261
TOTAL	$112,182,065

		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
	Tract	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rat
5. BIRTH RATE	111	227	34.3	235		238		222	23.0	283	26.9	246	22.
	112	135	21.5	129		116		125	18.8	100	14.9	122	18.
	113	174	31.5	172		188		207	34.2	189	30.9	168	26.
6. INFANT MORTALITY	111	8	35.2	6	25.5	3	12.6	4	18.0	8	28.3		
	112	1	7.4	-	0	3	25.9	1	8.0	1	10.0		
	113	5	28.7	4	23.3	6	31.9	10	48.3	1	5.3		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	111	62		49		56		45		86			
	112	32		29		32		37		31			
	113	38		22		23		37		26			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% o Tota Pop
	111	10.4	10.0	10.9	10.1	7.2	7.7	6.9	8.1	6.7	5.4	5.5	5.8	5.3	31.
	112	8.4	7.7	8.8	9.0	7.2	8.3	8.4	8.1	8.4	6.3	7.1	6.9	5.4	32.
	113	7.9	8.6	9.2	8.1	7.4	7.4	8.2	7.9	8.2	7.8	6.8	6.5	6.0	33.

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 10,458 Acres

TABLE XL

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

HAWAII #1

Statistical/High School Area Hawaii #1 consists of the South Hilo CJD. This area includes the City of Hilo with approximately 25,500 total population. Also, the Papaikou-Wailea communites are included in this statistical area. This area shows population stability with a loss trend during the most recent 5 years. However, population projections show a gradual increase of population from 1970 to 1985. This area may be classed as the urban or city area for the Island of Hawaii with concentration of population in the Hilo City proper area.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.
2. POPULATION	31,553	31,047		31,733		33,247		34,871		36,46
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	8,802	8,602		8,758		9,176		9,624		10,06

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$ 52,029,673
IMPROVEMENT	56,002,652
TOTAL	$108,032,325

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rat
5. BIRTH RATE	3	107		116		120		100		73		66	31.
	4	144		143		140		120		144		147	27.
	5	147		151		156		152		136		147	22.
	6	119		107		138		127		155		155	13.
	7	63		78		72		67		74		69	20.
	8	22		28		36		31		21		15	13.
6. INFANT MORTALITY	3	1	9.3	5	43.1	7	58.3	6	60.0	1	13.7		
	4	2	13.9	4	28.0	1	7.1	2	16.7	1	6.9		
	5	2	13.6	2	13.2	3	19.2	5	32.9	3	22.1		
	6	3	25.2	1	9.3	3	21.7	2	15.7	2	12.9		
	7	5	79.4	1	12.8	3	41.7	3	44.8	-	0		
	8	1	45.5	-	0	-	0	1	32.3	1	47.6		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	3	3		6		4		3		1			
	4	2		4		4		1		3			
	5	2		9		4		4		6			
	6	5		3		4		3		4			
	7	1		1		3		6		2			
	8	2		1		1		-		1			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	South Hilo CJD	7.7	7.3	8.0	8.1	7.7	7.6	7.8	7.8	8.2	7.3	7.6	7.9	7.0	31.6

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 252,288 Acres

TABLE XLI

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

HAWAII #2

. Statistical/High School Area Hawaii #2 is comprised of the North Hilo CCD. This area includes the towns of Papaaloa, Laupahoehoe and Ookala. There are a number of other smaller rural towns but past trends have been showing a gradual decline in population in these smaller towns. North Hilo area is reported as having no hotel units in its district due to the lack of tourist potential in that area.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.
. POPULATION	2,493	2,253		2,148		2,102		2,062		2,
. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	610	617		578		565		555		

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
. LAND VALUATION	$3,564,980
IMPROVEMENT	2,246,884
TOTAL	$5,811,864

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 R
. BIRTH RATE	9	9		5		5		8		5		3	
	10	27		22		21		21		17		21	
	11	14		8		12		19		11		14	
. INFANT MORTALITY	9	-	0	-	0	-	0	2	250.0	1	200.0		
	10	1	37.0	-	0	-	0	1	47.6	-	0		
	11	-	0	1	125.0	1	83.3	-	0	-	0		
. MILITARY BIRTH	9	1		-		-		-		-			
	10	1		1		-		-		-			
	11	-		-		-		1		-			

	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% c Tot Po
. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	North Hilo CCD	7.9	7.6	8.5	8.2	7.9	9.1	8.6	6.6	7.8	7.3	5.5	7.5	7.5	26.

. TOTAL LAND AREA: 177,280 Acres

TABLE XLII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

HAWAII #3

1. **Statistical/High School Area Hawaii #3 consists of the Hamakua CJD. Towns along the Hamakua Coast, like Paauhau-Paauilo, and Honokaa-Kukuihaele, represent the Hamakua Area. Although population trends of the last 5 years show decline in every town along the coast, DPED projections up to 1985 show slight increase in population growth. This may be due to the fact that this beautiful Hamakua Coast affords some tourist potentials as signified by the rapid gain in hotel unit projections from 1970 to 1990.**

	1960	1965	PROJECTIONS							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
	(U.S. Census)	(Dept. of Health)	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	5,221	5,228		5,218		5,441		5,714		5,978
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	1,460	1,392		1,821		1,899		1,994		2,086

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$11,053,276
IMPROVEMENT	5,740,758
TOTAL	$16,794,034

		1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
	Tract	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	12	41		41		32		34		40		33	16.6
	13	45		44		54		52		57		48	18.4
6. INFANT MORTALITY	12	-	0	1	24.4	-	0	-	0	1	25.0		
	13	2	44.4	-	0	-	0	-	0	3	52.6		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	12	-		-		-		-		1			
	13	-		1		2		1		1			

	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Hamakua CJD	8.8	8.5	7.9	7.8	7.6	8.2	8.6	7.9	7.3	6.8	7.5	6.7	6.4	34.9

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 395,200 Acres

TABLE XLIII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

HAWAII #4

1. Statistical/High School Area Hawaii #4 is represented by North and South Kohala CJD. Although North Kohala showed decreases in population during the past 5 years, South Kohala showed substantial percentage gain in population. South Kohala, represented primarily by the Waimea town area, shows good developmental potential due to an operational airport in its vicinity. Hotel unit projections by the DPED show South Kohala as a booming tourist center by 1990.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	4,924	4,640		4,811		5,240		5,754		6,277
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	1,325	1,363		796		803		821		838

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$18,835,470
IMPROVEMENT	13,744,556
TOTAL	$32,580,026

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	14	77		55		63		53		58		44	18.7
	15	7		4		8		4		-		11	24.1
	16	38		41		45		33		23		38	17.2
6. INFANT MORTALITY	14	2	26.0	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	17.2		
	15	1	142.9	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	16	-	0	-	0	1	22.2	1	30.3	1	43.5		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	14	3		7		5		2		2			
	15	1		-		-		-		-			
	16	2		3		-		-		1			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	North Kohala CJD	7.4	8.4	6.8	8.5	8.7	9.0	7.3	7.4	6.6	6.2	7.7	8.9	7.1	29.4
	South Kohala CJD	.0	23.1	15.4	15.4	7.7	23.0	.0	7.7	7.7	.0	.0	.0	.0	0.8

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 278,016 Acres

TABLE LXIV

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

HAWAII #5

1. Statistical/High School Area Hawaii #5 is represented by North and South Kona CJD. This area has shown substantial growth with regard to population and economic development, primarily the tourist industry. The beautiful Kona coast affords great potential for the tourist industry and hotel unit projections in North Kona show phenominal growth in the number of units expected by 1990. Figures over the past 6 or 7 years show a substantial increase in population which may be primarily attributed to the tourist trade.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.
2. POPULATION	8,743	8,902		10,048		11,465		12,991		14,54
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	2,484	2,663		2,642		2,947		3,273		3,6

4.	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$25,611,286
IMPROVEMENT	14,542,793
TOTAL	$40,154,079

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rat
5. BIRTH RATE	17	26		31		32		14		5		12	16.7
	18	73		71		57		64		83		87	18.5
	19	55		64		53		59		55		44	11.1
	20	37		24		22		23		29		28	43.2
6. INFANT MORTALITY	17	2	76.9	1	32.3	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	18	2	27.4	2	28.2	1	17.5	-	0	2	24.1		
	19	1	18.2	-	0	1	18.9	2	33.9	2	36.4		
	20	-	0	1	41.7	-	0	1	43.5	1	34.5		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	17	-		-		-		-		-			
	18	1		-		1		1		2			
	19	-		-		-		-		1			
	20	-		-		-		-		-			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% o Total Pop
	North Kona CJD	12.4	13.1	11.3	13.7	10.4	12.3	12.6	8.3	5.5	0.2	0.2	.0	.0	14.2
	South Kona CJD	7.0	8.5	6.6	7.7	7.1	6.8	7.2	8.0	7.1	9.3	9.9	8.6	6.2	42.8

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 492,224 Acres

SR 3-66

TABLE XLV

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

HAWAII #6

. **Statistical/High School Area Hawaii #6 consists of the Kau CJD. Population trends during the past six years show a slight decrease. Population projections by the DPED show relative stability with slight increase of population by 1990. Although hotel unit projections to 1990 seem optimistic, potential growth of this area with regard to the tourist industry cannot be overlooked.**

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.
2. POPULATION	3,368	2,758		2,748		2,809		2,882		
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	1,034	973		764		781		801		

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$12,314,243
IMPROVEMENT	3,560,872
TOTAL	$15,875,115

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	196 No.
5. BIRTH RATE	21	33		43		40		30		34		35
	22	55		40		37		35		31		30
6. INFANT MORTALITY	21	-	0	2	46.5	-	0	1	33.3	-	0	
	22	1	18.2	-	0	2	54.1	3	85.7	1	32.3	
7. MILITARY BIRTH	21	-		2		1		-		1		
	22	7		4		4		1		2		

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12
	Kau CJD	9.8	8.2	8.3	9.3	9.2	7.8	8.2	7.8	5.4	6.3	6.6	6.9	6.2

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 661,120 Acres

TABLE XLVI

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

HAWAII #7

1. Statistical/High School Area Hawaii #7 consists of the Puna CJD. Population trends during the past 6 years showed a slight increase in area population, due primarily to the tourist industry. Projections by DPED show optimistic growth with regard to population and hotel units to year 1990. This area has a potential for diversified agriculture and livestock products, and floriculture is emphasized in the second draft of the County of Hawaii Overall Economic Development Program.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.
2. POPULATION	5,030	4,462		4,346		4,701		5,212		5,7
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	1,215	1,051		999		1,081		1,199		1,3

4.	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$23,753,760
IMPROVEMENT	6,103,586
TOTAL	$29,857,346

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 R
5. BIRTH RATE	1	23		18		19		16		19		14	
	2	56		48		62		55		45		48	1
6. INFANT MORTALITY	1	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	2	105.3		
	2	2	35.7	-	0	4	64.5	-	0	-	0		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	1	1		1		-		-		-			
	2	1		1		4		4		1			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% To P
	Puna CJD	7.6	8.8	8.4	8.7	10.0	9.3	9.2	8.7	10.4	8.8	3.6	3.5	3.0	2

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 317,120 Acres

TABLE XLVII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

KAUAI #1

1. **Statistical/High School Area Kauai #1 consists of Koloa CJD and Waimea CJD. This area consists of mainly sugar plantation facilities but has tremendous tourist attraction potential primarily by its beautiful beach areas. Waimea CJD will remain rather stable in future population projections, but Koloa CJD shows a substantial increase in its population figures, which seem to be because of its projected number of hotel units. Koloa CJD shows the highest projected population increase to 1985 by the DPED.**

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	14,069	12,784		12,910		13,812		14,933		15,983
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	2,858	2,949		1,935		2,665		2,812		2,947

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$25,850,763
IMPROVEMENT	19,476,048
TOTAL	$45,326,811

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	1	9		14		10		13		6		5	
	2	57		54		44		44		41		47	
	3	59		63		97		75		79		73	
	4	31		22		28		15		27		20	
	5	71		69		72		64		68		69	
	6	63		70		71		66		58		50	
6. INFANT MORTALITY	1	1	111.1	1	71.4	1	100.0	2	153.8	-	0		
	2	2	35.1	-	0	2	45.5	1	22.7	-	0		
	3	2	33.9	-	0	-	0	1	13.3	2	25.3		
	4	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	5	1	14.1	2	29.0	3	41.7	-	0	2	29.4		
	6	2	31.7	3	42.9	1	14.1	-	0	1	17.2		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	1	-		-		-		-		-			
	2	1		7		4		4		4			
	3	4		5		8		5		4			
	4	3		2		-		1		-			
	5	7		5		2		2		2			
	6	4		5		3		3		1			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	Koloa CJD	12.2	11.5	10.3	11.1	11.0	9.9	9.5	10.8	10.6	2.2	0.8	0.05	0.05	16.1
	Waimea CJD	7.8	7.4	8.0	9.0	8.1	7.2	6.0	8.7	8.4	7.4	7.0	8.3	6.7	34.8

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 219,264 Acres

TABLE XLVIII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

KAUAI #2

. Statistical/High School Area Kauai #2 consists of the Lihue CJD. Since the 1960 Census of Population, Lihue CJD has declined slightly in total population. School population has been increasing from 1965 to the present time due to the low median age of the population of Kauai County, (which is 29.6 years.). Also, 96% of the school age population is enrolled in school. The Lihue CJD comprises the largest town on Kauai, which is called Lihue. Lihue has a population of approximately 4,000.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.
2. POPULATION	6,297	5,861		6,318		6,832		7,343		7,
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	1,824	1,950		2,091		1,961		2,107		2,

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$14,298,080
IMPROVEMENT	16,936,349
TOTAL	$31,234,429

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 R
5. BIRTH RATE	7	27		15		25		25		22		26	
	8	105		118		105		110		105		98	
6. INFANT MORTALITY	7	1	37.0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	8	2	19.0	3	25.4	2	19.0	2	18.2	-	0		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	7	2		-		-		1		-			
	8	1		4		-		3		1			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12
	Lihue CJD	6.6	7.3	6.2	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.4	7.7	7.3	7.4	11.4	9.8	9.3

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 54,080 Acres

TABLE XLIX

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

KAUAI #3

1. Statistical/High School Area Kauai #3 consists of the Hanalei CJD and the Kawaihau CJD. DPED population projections show a sizeable increase for the Kawaihau CJD. Hanalei shows only a slight increase in population to 1985. Hotel unit projections show tremendous growth for the Kawaihau CJD, primarily due to the potential tourist attraction that the beautiful area can provide.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.D.
2. POPULATION	7,810	7,816		8,207		9,022		9,966		10,879
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	1,827	1,942		1,869		2,057		2,742		2,485

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$15,893,424
IMPROVEMENT	11,946,020
TOTAL	$27,839,444

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
5. BIRTH RATE	9	31		45		35		35		26		13	
	10	48		53		55		71		93		86	
	11	51		49		42		34		21		28	
	12	21		22		21		15		16		15	
	13	12		8		9		10		8		11	
6. INFANT MORTALITY	9	1	32.3	-	0	-	0	1	28.6	-	0		
	10	-	0	3	56.6	1	18.2	1	14.1	3	32.3		
	11	-	0	-	0	-	0	2	58.8	-	0		
	12	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	13	-	0	1	125.0	-	0	-	0	1	125.0		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	9	1		1		-		3		-			
	10	1		1		1		-		3			
	11	3		2		-		-		-			
	12	3		2		-		2		1			
	13	-		-		-		-		-			

8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	Hanalei CJD	12.8	10.3	7.7	12.0	8.1	9.8	13.7	8.5	10.3	5.1	1.7	0	0	17.8
	Kawaihau CJD	7.8	7.4	8.2	8.3	8.4	7.8	8.6	7.7	6.9	7.1	7.3	6.8	7.7	29.4

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 125,760 Acres

TABLE L

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

MAUI #1

Statistical/High School Area Maui #1 consists of the Lahaina CJD. DPED population projections show a rapid increase up to 1985. Hotel unit projections also show phenominal growth during the next 15 years. Since 1960, the population of this area has been slowly increasing due to the availability of the tourist trade market. This area affords excellent tourist trade facilities which include a small airport that is operationally functional to certain types of aircraft. This area also has tremendous potential in residential development as well as hotel facilities.

	1960	1965	PROJECTIONS							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
	(U.S. Census)	(Dept. of Health)	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.
2. POPULATION	4,844	5,492		6,177		7,409		8,854		10,2
3. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	1,518	1,350		2,051		2,460		2,939		3,0

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
4. LAND VALUATION	$32,675,700
IMPROVEMENT	12,846,928
TOTAL	$45,522,628

	Tract	1960		1961		1962		1963		1964		1965	
		No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rat
5. BIRTH RATE	14	6		13		8		4		9		5	
	15	74		77		83		67		76		71	
6. INFANT MORTALITY	14	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	15	3	40.5	2	26.0	3	36.1	1	14.9	2	26.3		
7. MILITARY BIRTH	14	1		-		-		-		1			
	15	1		2		4		2		3			

	Tract	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	% Tot Po
8. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	Lahaina CJD	6.7	7.7	6.7	6.8	6.6	7.7	8.9	6.8	6.3	7.1	9.8	9.5	9.4	33

9. TOTAL LAND AREA: 61,056 Acres

TABLE LI

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

MAUI #2

. Statistical/High School Area Maui #2 consists of the Wailuku CJD. This area is the center of Maui's business and industrial endeavors. Wailuku town is presently the largest town with approximately 7,000 in population, followed by Kahului with 4,500 people, which is also included in the Wailuku CJD. DPED population projections show stability during the next 15 years.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS							
			1970		1975		1980		1985	
			C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.	C & C	D.P.E.D.
. POPULATION	19,391	20,489		21,271		22,599		24,030		25,529
. ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	4,721	4,933		4,318		4,588		4,878		5,182

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
. LAND VALUATION	$49,066,304
IMPROVEMENT	27,169,011
TOTAL	$76,235,315

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
. BIRTH RATE	8	12		10		4		8		6		4	
	9	97		89		70		59		55		50	
	10	108		134		132		114		129		104	
	11	162		157		158		155		133		151	
	12	8		8		13		17		15		13	
	13	15		25		22		13		21		18	
. INFANT MORTALITY	8	-	0	1	100.0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	9	-	0	2	22.5	-	0	2	33.9	2	36.4		
	10	1	9.3	1	7.5	1	7.6	1	8.8	3	23.3		
	11	4	24.7	2	12.7	2	12.7	5	32.3	4	30.1		
	12	1	125.0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	13	-	0	1	40.0	-	0	1	76.9	1	47.6		
. MILITARY BIRTH	8	-		-		1		-		-			
	9	4		1		1		-		3			
	10	4		1		4		3		2			
	11	3		3		2		3		4			
	12	-		-		-		-		-			
	13	-		1		-		-		-			

. SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	Wailuku CJD	7.4	7.5	7.0	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.0	7.3	6.8	8.6	8.5	9.4	7.6	26.9

. TOTAL LAND AREA: 78,144 Acres

TABLE LII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

MAUI # 3

Statistical/High School Area Maui #3 consists of the Makawao CJD. For the most recent 5 years. there has been a gradual de-line in population of this area due to the reorganization of the sugar and pineapple industry in that area. DPED population projections show stability up to 1975 and then a gradual increase of population to 1985. This area is primarily a diversified agricultural area with a potential tourist attraction in its beautiful slope scenery of the Haleakala National Park.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.D.
POPULATION	10,409	9,869		9,676		9,861		10,107		10,402
ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	2,267	2,064		2,787		2,779		2,848		2,931

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$25,911,259
IMPROVEMENT	9,634,004
TOTAL	$35,545,263

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
BIRTH RATE	4	27		28		29		28		25		25	
	5	174		133		114		128		128		104	
	6	5		36		41		32		8		5	
	7	1		4		2		-		2		1	
INFANT MORTALITY	4	-	0	1	35.7	-	0	-	0	1	40.0		
	5	6	34.5	4	30.1	4	35.1	1	7.8	1	7.8		
	6	1	200.0	1	27.8	3	73.2	-	0	1	125.0		
	7	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
MILITARY BIRTH	4	-		1		-		-		-			
	5	2		2		2		1		6			
	6	-		1		-		1		1			
	7	-		-		-		-		-			

SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	Makawao CJD	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.7	8.4	9.7	8.4	8.5	10.3	5.7	5.2	5.5	5.0	33.6

TOTAL LAND AREA: 207,744 Acres

TABLE LIII

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

MAUI #4

Statistical/High School Area Maui #4 consists of the Hana CJD. DPED population projections show stability up to 1985. The Hana area has long been dormant, both economically and in its population growth. Although Hana maintains an operationally functional airport, tourism has not reached its maximum potential due to the limited number of hotel units. This area has not been conducive to travel due to the semi-permanant type of roads leading to the Hana area.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.D.
POPULATION	1,073	1,208		1,193		1,226		1,267		1,299
ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	337	292		361		371		384		394

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$2,125,646
IMPROVEMENT	1,579,713
TOTAL	$3,705,359

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
BIRTH RATE	1	2		1		5		1		2		3	
	2	19		21		25		25		22		20	
	3	4		1		2		3		5		2	
INFANT MORTALITY	1	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
	2	-	0	-	0	2	95.2	2	80.0	1	45.5		
	3	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0		
MILITARY BIRTH	1	-		-		1		-		-			
	2	-		-		-		1		-			
	3	-		-		-		-		-			

		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	% of
SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE	Tract	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total Pop.
(PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Hana CJD	5.8	6.5	7.4	8.6	10.8	8.3	8.0	10.5	9.2	7.4	8.6	5.5	3.4	30.3

TOTAL LAND AREA: 147,264 Acres

TABLE LIV

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

MAUI #5

Statistical/High School Area Maui #5 consists of the small island of Lanai. DPED projections for population show a gradual increase probably due to the tourism potential this area provides. This island is primarily utilized for the growing of pineapples but affords unusually excellent hunting and fishing. The potential for tourism is high since this area maintains an operationally functional airport but presently is very limited in its hotel accommodations.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.D.
POPULATION	2,115	2,975		3,013		3,156		3,318		3,487
ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	624	645		898		940		989		1,039

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)*
LAND VALUATION	
IMPROVEMENT	
TOTAL	

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rate
BIRTH RATE	16	34		37		55		55		49		48	
INFANT MORTALITY	16	2	58.8	-	0	-	0	-	0	1	20.4		
MILITARY BIRTH	16	1		2		-		1		2			

SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% of Total Pop.
	Lanai CJP	7.9	7.3	8.7	8.4	8.1	9.5	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.0	7.4	7.2	7.9	29.8

TOTAL LAND AREA: 90,176 Acres

*No data available

TABLE LV

STATISTICAL/HIGH SCHOOL AREAS

MAUI #6

Statistical/High School Area Maui #6 consists of the Molokai CJD. DPED population projections for this area are unusually optimistic. This may be primarily attributable to the great interest shown by many concerned with regard to potential developments. This area, which is similar to Lanai Island, which is utilized primarily to grow pineapple, affords unusual opportunities for hunting and fishing. Presently, there are hotel units in the process of construction and this factor should initiate the growth potential with regard to tourism for this area.

	1960 (U.S. Census)	1965 (Dept. of Health)	PROJECTIONS 1970 C & C	1970 D.P.E.D.	1975 C & C	1975 D.P.E.D.	1980 C & C	1980 D.P.E.D.	1985 C & C	1985 D.P.E.
POPULATION	4,744	5,694		5,946		6,429		6,977		7,539
ENROLLMENT TOTAL K-12 (PUBLIC)	1,292	1,396		1,629		1,762		1,968		2,066

	1966 (Dept. of Taxation)
LAND VALUATION	$12,564,133
IMPROVEMENT	3,467,179
TOTAL	$16,031,312

	Tract	1960 No.	1960 Rate	1961 No.	1961 Rate	1962 No.	1962 Rate	1963 No.	1963 Rate	1964 No.	1964 Rate	1965 No.	1965 Rat
BIRTH RATE	17	119		116		109		108		100		80	
	18	25		21		21		15		15		18	
INFANT MORTALITY	17	3	25.2	4	34.5	3	27.5	5	46.3	6	60.0		
	18	1	40.0	3	142.9	3	142.9	-	0	1	66.7		
MILITARY BIRTH	17	6		4		2		3		-			
	18	-		1		2		-		-			

SCHOOL AGE DISTRIBUTION BY GRADE (PERCENT OF TOTAL POP. 1960 U.S. CENSUS)	Tract	5 K	6 1	7 2	8 3	9 4	10 5	11 6	12 7	13 8	14 9	15 10	16 11	17 12	% o Tota Pop
	Molokai CJD	9.3	10.1	7.5	9.4	8.1	8.8	7.5	7.7	8.5	6.3	5.6	6.6	4.6	28.2

TOTAL LAND AREA: 156,928 Acres

SR 3-77

HOUSING DATA FOR OAHU SCHOOLS

1967 through 1970

The attached list indicates, as of October 30, 1966, apartment buildings under construction on Oahu. Data were obtained through the Hawaiian Telephone Marketing Department.

For school purposes, all effective dates have been pushed back a year from telephone service dates.

Office of Research

HOUSING DATA (APARTMENTS)
SCHOOL YEAR 1967-68

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
15	2823 Winam Ave.	8	Ala Wai Kuhio Washington Kaimuki
34	Anapuni Apts. 1704 Anapuni St.	24	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
26	Arcadia 1434 Punahou St.	290	Lunalilo Washington McKinley
25	2022 Algaroba	15	Lunalilo
20	456 Keoniana St.	14	Jefferson Washington McKinley
27	1509 Halekula Way	12	Noelani Stevenson Washington
20	Marina Towers 1645 Ala Wai Blvd.	109	Jefferson Washington McKinley
23	2643 Nakookoo St.	10	Kuhio Washington McKinley
18	Hale Liliuokalani 236 Liliuokalani Ave.	36	Jefferson Washington McKinley
18	Park View Tower 240 Makee Rd.	50	Jefferson Washington McKinley
41	Iolani & Magellan Ave.	12	Royal Central McKinley

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
50	Auyong Apts. 1618 Frog Lane	4	Kauluwela Central McKinley
50	Cabradilla Apt.	4	Kauluwela Central McKinley
50	Chun Apts.	10	Kauluwela Central McKinley
41	The Kamaaina 1520 Ward Ave.	54	Royal Central McKinley
34	1611 Keeaumoku St.	30	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
34	Len Apts.	12	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
43	Loo Apts.	6	Royal Central Roosevelt
34	Michioka Inc.	10	Kaahumanu Stevenson Roosevelt
34	Wilola Apts.	28	Kaahumanu Stevenson Roosevelt
103	Wailehua Apts. 47-116 Wailehua Rd.	11	Waiahole Castle
62	Niizawa Bldg.	10	Fern Kalakaua Farrington
55	980 Robello Lane	15	Likelike Kalakaua Farrington
78	Waimalu Terrace Inc. 98-729 Moanalua Rd.	109	Waimalu Aiea Int. Aiea High

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
78	Pearl Manor 98-114 Lipoa Pl.	40	Waimalu Aiea Int. Aiea High
89	Ching Apts. 94-121 Pupupuhi St.	6	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	94-314 Pupuole St.	6	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	94-221 Aniani St.	8	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	Tropicana Village V 94-267 Waipahu St.	164	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
	TOTAL	1,107	

HOUSING DATA (APARTMENTS)
SCHOOL YEAR 1968-69

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
1	Kauhale Kai 261 Kawaihae St.	21	Koko Head Niu Kalani
1	Koko Head Villa	24	Koko Head Niu Kalani
15	Hale Winam 3110 Winam Ave.	11	Liholiho Kaimuki Int. Kaimuki High
5	Kahala Beach Corp. 4999 Kahala Ave.	196	Kahala Kaimuki Int. Kalani
21	465 Kapahulu Ave.	40	Kuhio Washington Kaimuki
13	Waialae Villa Apts. 3155 Waialae Ave.	27	Aliiolani Jarrett Kaimuki
26	Alexander Dev. Inc. Bingham & Alexander St.	79	Lunalilo Washington McKinley
19	Alii Towers Ena Rd.	112	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
20	429 Kuamoo St.	15	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
24	2240 Date St.	12	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
20	Condominiums Ala Wai Blvd. & McCully	143	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
34	1805 Poki St.	45	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
34	GET, Inc. 1717 Makiki St.	11	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
22	2133 Citron St.	18	Ala Wai Washington Kaimuki
19	Harbor View Plaza 1676 Ala Moana Blvd.	140	Ala Wai Washington Kaimuki
26	Ho Bldg. 2637 Varsity Pl.	75	Lunalilo Washington Kaimuki
36	Kapiolani Manor Makaloa St.	414	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
36	Kapiolani Plaza 1588 Makaloa St.	80	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
34	1825 Anapuni St.	17	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
26	1955 Young St.	6	Lunalilo Washington McKinley
20	Makahela Apts. Ala Wai Blvd.	57	Jefferson Washington McKinley
36	Makualii Kalakaua Ave.	210	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
37	Pomoikai 1804 Ala Moana Blvd.	32	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
27	Schnack Properties 1643 Clark St.	25	Noelani Stevenson Roosevelt

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
19	Silversword Apts. 1670 Kalakaua Ave.	24	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
37	Sunset Towers 419 Atkinson Dr.	87	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
26	Tanaka Apts. Varsity & Kalo Pl.	89	Lunalilo Washington McKinley
20	Tropical Enterprise 2034 Kuhio Ave.	210	Jefferson Washington McKinley
34	1822 Punahou St.	10	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
20	457 Namahana St.	29	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
20	437 & 441 Pau St.	24	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
24	Okada Apt. Bldgs. 2205 Date St.	64	Lunalilo Washington McKinley
22	1832 Citron St.	13	Ala Wai Washington Kaimuki
20	Gevin Towers 2082 Ala Wai Blvd.	69	Ala Wai Washington Kaimuki High
36	Woodrose Condominium Amona & Kanuniu St.	140	Kaahumanu Washington Kaimuki High

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
20	Boulevard Apts. 2303 Ala Wai Blvd.	34	Jefferson Washington Kaimuki High
20	2223 Ala Wai Blvd.	5	Jefferson Washington Kaimuki High
20	Fairway Manor 2461 Ala Wai Blvd.	50	Jefferson Washington Kaimuki High
19	Kalakaua Towers 3056 Kalakaua	16	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
20	Kuhiolani Hotel 2415 Kuhio Ave.	59	Jefferson Washington McKinley
20	Makaholo Apts. Ala Wai Blvd.	57	Jefferson or Ala Wai Washington McKinley
20	Marine Surf Waikiki 364 Seaside Ave.	230	Jefferson Washington McKinley
20	Palms Condominium 432 Walina St.	140	Jefferson Washington McKinley
20	Waikiki Pearl Apt. Ala Wai & Kanekapoki	125	Jefferson Washington McKinley
18	241 Kaiulani	20	Jefferson Washington McKinley
18	Liliuokalani Plaza 222 Liliuokalani Ave.	48	Jefferson Washington McKinley
18	Sano Apts. 2552 Lemon Rd.	15	Jefferson Washington McKinley

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
18	Scandia 204 Kapahulu	48	Jefferson Washington McKinley
18	Waikiki Skyliner 2415 Ala Wai Blvd.	122	Jefferson Washington McKinley
18	314 Ohua Ave.	25	Jefferson Washington McKinley
18	Ala Wai Blvd. & PaoaKalani	18	Jefferson Washington McKinley
43	Bella Vista Terrace 407 Prospect St.	17	Royal Central McKinley
34	Bellevue 1653 Liholiho St.	10	Kaahumanu Stevenson McKinley
50	1626 Frog Lane	10	Kauluwela Central McKinley
34	908 Prospect St.	6	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
34	1145 Davenport St.	15	Kaahumanu Stevenson McKinley
34	Ching Apts. 1701 Kewalo St.	84	Kaahumanu Stevenson Roosevelt
34	1574 Thurston Ave.	49	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
43	Chun Apts. 39 Healoa St.	9	Royal Central McKinley
18	2572 Lemon Rd.	12	Jefferson Washington McKinley

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
34	902 Spencer St.	7	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
35	Hale Victoria 1314 Victoria St.	68	Kaahumanu Stevenson McKinley
34	Hillcrest Garden 217 Prospect St.	134	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
41	Miller Apts. Miller St. & Iolani Ave.	37	Royal Central McKinley
41	804 Green St.	17	Royal Central McKinley
43	Hongwanji Apts. 1727 Pali Hwy.	100	Royal Kawananakoa Roosevelt
35	Kaahumanu Towers 1112 Kinau St.	48	Kaahumanu Stevenson McKinley
41	929 Green St.	9	Royal Central McKinley
37	Lopez Apt. 1122 Hoolai St.	7	Kaahumanu Central McKinley
34	Makiki Beauty Apts. 1305 Heulu St.	42	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
35	Okimura Apts. 1323 Matlock Ave.	17	Kaahumanu Stevenson McKinley
35	Pacificana Apts. 1129 Young St.	68	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
34	Pang Apts. 1472 Thurston Ave.	21	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
43	Royal Vista 1022 Prospect St.	69	Royal Central Roosevelt
41	Shimizu Apt. 1007 Green St.	12	Royal Central McKinley
34	1243 Heulu St.	12	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
36	733 Birch St.	6	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
34	Kewalo Apts. 1407 Kewalo St.	38	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
34	Moku-Lani 1716 Keeaumoku	42	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
41	1516 Emerson St.	15	Royal Central McKinley
41	Nanihola Apts. 1100 Green St.	42	Royal Central McKinley
34	The Pensacola Davenport St.	150	Kaahumanu Stevenson McKinley
35	Skytower 1515 Ward St.	90	Kaahumanu Stevenson McKinley
50	Sumai Manor 1651 Frog Lane	40	Kauluwela Central McKinley
34	1509 Pensacola	12	Kaahumanu Stevenson Roosevelt

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
36	Young Apts. Piikoi & Alohi Sts.	9	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
36	818 Piikoi St.	12	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
109	Meridian East 14 Aulike St.	77	Kainalu Kalaheo Kailua
105	Kaneohe Apts. Kam Hwy. & Lilipuna	120	Heeia S. King Castle
107	Napali Gardens (2) 45-535 Luluku	68	Kaneohe S. King Castle
59	1731 Democrat St.	8	Puuhale Kalakaua Farrington
59	2009 Home Rule St.	12	Puuhale Kalakaua Farrington
59	1724 Hart St.	5	Puuhale Kalakaua Farrington
48	Kam Towers 2004 Houghtaling St.	32	Kapalama Kalakaua Farrington
62	1214 N. School St.	10	Linapuni Dole Farrington
60	RSMI Assoc. 719 Umi St.	12	Fern Kalakaua Farrington
59	Rainbow Terrace 232 Kalihi St.	9	Puuhale Kalakaua Farrington

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
61	Akiona Apt. 1145 Gulick Ave.	30	Kalihiwaena Kalakaua Farrington
48	Laulani Terrace 1902 Kalihi St.	42	Kapalama Kalakaua Farrington
78	Hawaiian Horizon Apts. 98-135 Lipoa St.	36	Waimalu Aiea Int. Aiea High
78	GET Inc. 98-150 Lipoa Pl.	20	Waimalu Aiea Int. Aiea High
89	94-136 Pupukahi St.	6	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	94-113 Pupuole Pl.	6	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	94-116 Pupuole Pl.	6	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	94-422 Apowale St.	6	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	94-111 Pupuole Pl.	6	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	94-177 Leokane St.	12	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
98	Makaha Beach Cabanas Farrington Hwy. & Lahilahi St.	40	Makaha Waianae Int. Waianae High
98	Makaha Shores Farrington Hwy.	88	Makaha Waianae Int. Waianae High
	TOTAL	5,568	

HOUSING DATA (APARTMENTS)
SCHOOL YEAR 1969-70

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
36	The Regent 1507 Kapiolani Blvd.	126	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
4	Kahala Towers Waialae & Kilauea Ave.	233	Wilson Kaimuki Kalani
27	1524 Halekula Way	9	Noelani Stevenson Roosevelt
34	Ualakoa Apts.	15	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
19	Hilton Hawaiian Village Kalia Rd. (Lagoon Towers)	231	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
36	Holiday Studio Apts. 750 Amana St.	231	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
20	436 Pau St.	15	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
23	Terrace Towers Apts. 2440 Date St.	74	Kuhio Washington McKinley
20	Honolulu Apts. Ala Wai Blvd. & Nahua	38	Jefferson Washington McKinley
54-55	Kukui Project Hon. Redevelopment Area		Likelike Central Roosevelt
34	Maunaihi Towers Maunaihi Pl.	40	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
37	1350 Ala Moana Blvd.	350	Kaahumanu Central McKinley

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
50	2033 Nuuanu Ave.	76	Kauluwela Kawananakoa McKinley
41	Academy Towers 901 Green St.	40	Royal Central McKinley
34	Bellevue Tower 1390 Wilder Ave.	28	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
40	Okazaki Bldg. 801 S. Hotel St.	8	Lincoln Stevenson Roosevelt
111	Kailua Gardens Awakea & Hahani	1,600	Keolu Enchanted Lakes Kailua Int. Kailua High
109	Shimabukuro Apts. 6 Hoolai St.	36	Kainalu Kalaheo Kailua
105	Hale Kilohana Kam Hwy., Pahia & Wm. Henry	144	Heeia Parker S. King Castle
104	Hawaii Housing Kahaluu cut-off & Keaahala	80	Heeia S. King Castle
60	Kapalama Apts. 1519 Kaumualii St.	60	Kalihi Kai Kalakaua Farrington
89	Okada Apts. Awanei	12	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	94-103 Pupunohe	6	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	94-128 Pupunohe	6	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
94	Philhenman Corp. 1764 Wilikina Dr.	30	Wheeler Wahiawa
91	Pablo Apts. 1050 Kilani Ave.	99	Helemano Wahiawa
59	1718 Mary St.	8	Puuhale Kalakaua Farrington
	TOTAL	3,595	

HOUSING DATA (APARTMENTS)
SCHOOL YEAR 1970-71

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
54-55	Kukui Project	800	Likelike Kalakaua Farrington
53	Kauluwela Project	400	Lauluwela Central McKinley
21	812 Ekela St.	6	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
37	The Empress Kona-iki St.	320	Kaahumanu Washington McKinley
22	2214 Lime St.	6	Ala Wai Washington McKinley
20	Ala Mar Club	138	Jefferson Washington McKinley
34	1669 Kewalo	42	Kaahumanu Stevenson Roosevelt
41	827 Kinau St.	40	Royal Central McKinley
49	Okazaki Apts. Kuakini & Aipaako St.	20	Lanakila Kawananakoa Roosevelt
41	Pioneer Apts. 1469 Lusitana	6	Royal Central McKinley

Tract Number	Location of Project	Apartments	Schools Affected
60	West Side Towers Apts. Kaumualii & Kaiwiula	104	Kalihi Kai Kalakaua Farrington
89	94-368 Waipahu St.	17	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
89	Crown Waipahu Inc. 94-249 Waikele Rd.	123	Waipahu El. Ahrens Waipahu High
112	Suburban Dev. Co. 970 N. Kalaheo Ave.	33	Kainalu Kailua El. Kailua Int. Kalaheo Kailua High
18	King Kalani 303 Liliuokalani Ave.	44	Jefferson Washington McKinley
	TOTAL	2,099	

HOUSING DATA (HOMES)
SCHOOL YEAR 1967-68

Census Tract	Location		No. of Homes	Schools Affected
111	Kailua Heights		112	Keolu Enchanted Lake Kailua Int. Kailua High
29	Manoa Acres		24	Noelani Stevenson Roosevelt
1	Hawaii Kai		131	Koko Head Niu Kalani
		TOTAL	267	

HOUSING DATA (HOMES)
SCHOOL YEAR 1968-69

Census Tract	Location	No. of Homes	Schools Affected
111	Kailua Hgts.	331	Keolu, Enchanted Lake Kailua Int. Kailua High
111	Kaopa subdivision	359	(same as above)
103 & 105	Heeia-Crown Terrace	60	(103) Kahaluu Waiahole Castle (105) Keolu, Enchanted L. Kailua Int. Kailua High
105	Alii Shores	298	Heeia, Parker S. King Castle
107	Halekou View Lots	31	Kaneohe S. King Castle
107	Mahinui Str. lots	24	Kaneohe S. King Castle
105	Haiku Plantation	77	Kaneohe S. King Castle
104	Quality Pacific Inc.	120	Heeia S. King Castle
102	Laie/Towhill Corp.	30	Kaaawa, Laie, Hauula - Kahuku
9	Waialae Niu Valley	28	Liliuokalani Kaimuki Int. Kalani High
1	Hawaii Kai	1,042	Koko Head Niu Kalani

Census Tract	Location	No. of Homes	Schools Affected
68	Foster Village	14	Pearl Harbor Aliamanu Radford
68	Lakeside subdivision	384	Pearl Harbor Aliamanu Radford
80	Manoa Ridge	634	Palisades Highlands Int. Waipahu
89	Crestview - Waipio Hgts	256	Kipapa Wahiawa Wahiawa
87	Waipahu Triangle	109	Ahrens Waipahu Int. Waipahu High
89	Harbor View	227	Scott Aiea Int. Aiea High
86	Ewa Estates	138	Ewa Campbell High & Int.
89	Waipio Town	209	Kipapa Wahiawa
	TOTAL	4,371	

HOUSING DATA (HOMES)
SCHOOL YEAR 1969-70

Census Tract	Location	No. of Homes	Schools Affected
111	Enchanted Lakes	57	Keolu, Enchanted Lake Kailua Int. Kailua High
104	Quality Pacific Inc.	148	Keolu, Enchanted Lake Kailua Int. Kailua High
3	Waialae View Est.	160	Aina Haina, Wailupe Niu Kalani
1	Hawaii Kai	746	Koko Head Niu Kalani
	TOTAL	1,111	

HOUSING DATA (HOMES)
SCHOOL YEAR 1970-71

Census Tract	Location	No. of Homes	Schools Affected
111	Enchanted Lakes	190	
111	Kailua Heights	475	
111	Kailua Industrial	137	
111	Kailua Apts.	29	
112	Eugene Kennedy Subdiv.	42	
112	Moana Nani	75	
103 & 105	Heeia-Crown Terrace	530	
106	Keapuka Subdivision	43	
107	Pali Estates	191	
106	Fathers of Sacred Hearts	189	
103	Ahuimanu Dev.	1,286	
103	Waihee Dev. Co.	185	
103	Kaalea Seaview Lots	76	
102	Laie Lots	106	
2	Aina Haina Highlands	28	Aina Haina, Niu, Kalani
4	Waialae Iki View Lots	266	Kahala, Niu, Kalani
6	Diamond Head View	60	Waikiki, Washington, Kaimuki
2	Wailupe Lots	35	Kahala, Aina Haina, Kalani
1	Hawaii Kai	1,721	Koko Head, Niu, Kalani
48	Kamaniiki Subdivision	46	Kapalama, Dole, Farrington
68	Lakeside Subdivision	104	Pearl Harbor, Aliamanu, Radford
78	Kaonohi Rdige	2,000	Waimalu, Aiea Int., Aiea HS
86	Makakilo Subdivision	131	Ewa El., Campbell Hi.& Int.

Census Tract	Location	No. of Homes	Schools Affected
86	Ewa Marinas	353	Ewa El. Campbell High & Inter.
89	Ewa Acres	161	Waipahu El, Ahrens, Waipahu High
96	Nanakuli Acres	23	Nanaikapono Waianae
97	Maili Subdivision	45	Waianae Waianae
89	Waipio Land	47	Kipapa Wahiawa
99	Haleiwa Shores	63	Haleiwa Waialua
100	Pupukea Highlands	239	Waialua
100	Sunset Beach	45	Waialua
	TOTAL	8,921	

SUB-REPORT #4

MOBILITY RATES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN IN THE STATE OF HAWAII

1962-1966

MOBILITY RATES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN IN THE STATE OF HAWAII

1962-1966

In the public school system of Hawaii pupils come and go throughout the school year just as in any other school system, and few people pay much attention, except to take the time to process the records required for transfer or admission. Although this activity concerns students, it becomes a rather routine process. Few people ever think to ask: What are the causes of all this student movement? Just how much movement is there in our system? What is the effect of it? Is all of it really necessary? How many students are involved in district exceptions? How many are dropouts leaving or returning? How many students do we lose to public and private schools? And how many return? How many students are leaving for or arriving from mainland or other overseas schools? How many students are moving between schools in our system? Are these tendencies of general overall movement from one school to another, from one district to another, and if so, in what direction and to what extent?

These are questions that need to be answered, not just as a matter of the principal being informed about his school, but to provide important, useful information which can help to explain changes in enrollment and thus provide reliable data for projecting future enrollment in the different school districts of the State, as well as the characteristics of that student enrollment.

The data presented in this report provides information to answer the first question, but it can only suggest possible answers to the others. Each school in the State was asked to report on the four years, 1962-63, 1963-64, 1964-65, and 1965-66, tabulating the gains and losses in school membership according to the following categories:

Gains:
- Transfers from mainland schools
- Transfers from other DOE schools
- Transfers from private schools
- Transfers from parochial schools
- Gains through district exceptions
- Non-promotion, terminal
- Returning dropouts

Losses:
- Transfers to mainland schools
- Transfers to other DOE schools
- Transfers to private schools
- Transfers to parochial schools
- Losses through district exceptions
- Dropouts

The raw data are presented in Table A of the Appendix, Gains and Losses in each category, K-12, by schools. Figures shown, especially for the years 1962-63 and 1963-64, are smaller than they actually are for two reasons: (1) Some schools were unable to report because of inadequate record keeping, and (2) Some schools did not separate their total gains and losses by categories.* In the latter case, total gains and losses were included in this report, making the sum of the overall totals by schools larger than the sum of the totals by categories. However, variations were within 5 per cent, the majority within 1 per cent.

The numbers are the actual number of pupils involved in the changes. Rates were computed to be the number of pupils per 1,000 of the total school membership for the district in subsequent tables which report the same data, but by districts rather than by schools.

---

*The sources for these data are the Form 211 - Certificate of Resease and Form 419 - Pupil Reporting Form. Policy 5114 and 5117 of the School Code require the use of Form 211 in all instances where public and private school pupils are released from school for any reason; Policy 5114 requires the use of Form 419 when pupils are suspended and/or dismissed from school. Mainland schools use various forms like Form 211. All such forms are official school records. The best organized schools also keep a log book for easy reference and use in compiling data for reports.

Table I shows the total gains in each district, by category and year, as well as the rate per thousand of school membership in the district. Table II shows the total losses in the same way. Table III groups the gains and losses for each district, and for the State as a whole.

TABLE I

TOTALS OF GAINS IN SCHOOLS IN DISTRICTS BY YEAR, NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 OF SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL		RETURNING DROPOUTS		TOTAL		PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP
DISTRICT	No.	Rate*	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
Honolulu																	
1962-1963	1,527	29.0	4,439	84.4	408	7.7	368	7.0	829	15.7	82	1.5	132	2.5	7,974	151.7	52,564
1963-1964	3,224	61.5	4,691	89.5	308	5.8	406	7.7	999	19.0	130	2.4	159	3.0	10,072	192.2	52,381
1964-1965	3,899	73.6	5,574	105.2	390	7.3	401	7.5	1,300	24.5	160	3.0	175	3.3	11,561	218.3	52,957
1965-1966	4,214	81.7	5,501	106.6	520	10.0	502	9.7	1,417	27.4	118	2.2	184	3.5	12,183	236.2	51,566
Central Oahu																	
1962-1963	2,504	99.6	3,536	140.7	98	3.8	154	6.1	151	6.0	0	0.0	2	0.0	6,444	256.4	25,131
1963-1964	3,174	121.1	4,008	152.9	77	2.9	125	4.7	168	6.4	4	0.1	3	0.1	7,559	288.4	26,204
1964-1965	3,775	141.7	4,539	170.4	111	4.1	144	5.4	317	11.9	1	0.0	5	0.1	8,892	333.8	26,636
1965-1966	3,970	145.6	4,253	155.9	89	3.2	133	4.8	138	5.0	8	0.2	9	0.3	9,621	352.8	27,265
Leeward Oahu																	
1962-1963	962	56.2	2,846	166.3	80	4.6	80	4.6	108	6.3	30	1.7	77	4.5	4,197	245.3	17,109
1963-1964	1,470	79.3	2,376	128.3	78	4.2	51	2.7	190	10.2	46	2.4	60	3.2	4,257	229.9	18,516
1964-1965	2,279	115.0	2,956	149.2	73	3.6	88	4.4	201	10.1	39	1.9	57	2.8	5,747	290.2	19,802
1965-1966	2,814	128.1	3,491	159.0	103	4.6	95	4.3	233	10.6	44	2.0	33	1.5	7,133	324.9	21,954
Windward Oahu																	
1962-1963	868	44.5	2,336	119.9	113	5.8	129	6.6	81	4.1	3	0.1	82	4.2	3,672	188.5	19,476
1963-1964	1,468	70.1	2,940	140.4	101	4.8	117	5.5	175	8.3	4	0.1	44	2.1	4,881	233.1	20,931
1964-1965	1,697	77.6	2,827	129.2	115	5.2	132	6.0	312	14.2	10	0.4	94	4.2	5,197	237.6	21,868
1965-1966	2,317	100.6	4,033	175.1	227	9.8	260	11.2	273	11.8	17	0.7	35	1.5	6,462	280.7	23,021
Hawaii																	
1962-1963	109	6.4	901	53.3	14	0.8	26	1.5	99	5.8	10	0.5	7	0.4	1,160	68.6	16,886
1963-1964	119	7.1	739	44.1	23	1.3	28	1.6	52	3.1	9	0.5	17	1.0	905	54.0	16,733
1964-1965	237	14.2	888	53.2	15	0.9	91	5.4	74	4.4	11	0.6	8	0.4	1,051	63.0	16,661
1965-1966	277	16.6	925	55.5	33	1.9	161	9.6	63	3.7	12	0.7	13	0.7	1,189	71.4	16,649

*per 1,000 in school membership of the district

TABLE I (CONT'D)

DISTRICT	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL		RETURNING DROPOUTS		TOTAL		PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
Maui																	
1962-1963	71	6.5	604	56.1	11	1.0	116	10.7	9	0.8	3	0.2	2	0.1	815	75.7	10,765
1963-1964	86	8.0	470	44.0	26	2.4	83	7.7	17	1.5	5	0.4	4	0.3	694	65.0	10,673
1964-1965	85	7.9	507	47.4	21	1.9	69	6.4	11	1.0	4	0.3	2	0.1	693	64.8	10,680
1965-1966	174	16.3	478	44.9	22	2.0	90	8.4	14	1.3	6	0.5	14	1.3	712	66.9	10,642
Kauai																	
1962-1963	83	12.2	232	34.3	3	0.4	121	17.9	35	5.1	2	0.2	11	1.6	484	71.6	6,754
1963-1964	93	13.5	247	35.9	1	0.1	68	9.8	29	4.2	15	2.1	15	2.1	556	80.9	6,871
1964-1965	83	12.0	243	35.1	9	1.3	70	10.1	132	19.0	23	3.3	20	2.8	658	95.1	6,914
1965-1966	128	18.3	308	44.2	23	3.3	94	13.5	40	5.7	19	2.7	12	1.7	698	100.3	6,959
STATE TOTALS																	
1962-1963	6,124	41.1	14,894	100.1	727	4.8	994	6.6	1,312	8.8	130	0.8	313	2.1	24,746	166.3	148,720
1963-1964	9,634	63.2	15,471	101.5	614	4.0	878	5.7	1,630	10.7	213	1.3	302	1.9	28,924	189.9	152,309
1964-1965	12,055	77.4	17,534	112.6	734	4.7	995	6.3	2,347	15.0	248	1.5	361	2.3	33,799	217.2	155,599
1965-1966	13,894	87.9	18,989	120.1	1,017	6.4	1,335	8.4	2,178	13.7	224	1.4	300	1.8	37,998	240.4	158,056

TABLE II

TOTALS OF LOSSES IN SCHOOLS IN DISTRICTS BY YEAR, NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 OF SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		DROPOUTS		TOTAL		PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
Honolulu															
1962-1963	1,105	21.0	5,617	106.8	366	6.9	347	6.6	898	17.0	516	9.8	9,055	172.2	52,564
1963-1964	1,378	26.3	7,492	143.0	484	9.2	350	6.6	955	18.2	506	9.6	11,145	212.7	52,381
1964-1965	1,476	27.8	8,094	152.8	510	9.6	423	7.9	911	17.2	340	6.4	11,837	223.5	52,957
1965-1966	1,752	33.9	7,914	153.4	407	7.8	532	10.3	1,059	20.5	532	10.3	11,977	232.2	51,566
Central Oahu															
1962-1963	4,379	174.2	2,276	90.5	107	4.2	323	12.8	154	6.1	85	3.3	7,324	291.4	25,131
1963-1964	4,335	165.4	2,841	108.4	166	6.3	340	12.9	169	6.4	80	3.0	8,567	326.9	26,204
1964-1965	4,832	181.4	3,160	118.6	154	5.7	360	13.5	188	7.0	78	2.9	10,138	380.6	26,636
1965-1966	6,405	234.9	3,834	140.6	171	6.2	354	12.9	215	7.8	110	4.0	11,101	407.1	27,165
Leeward Oahu															
1962-1963	923	53.9	1,895	110.8	65	3.8	89	5.5	86	5.0	108	6.3	3,411	199.4	17,109
1963-1964	1,207	65.1	2,378	128.4	75	4.0	160	8.6	153	8.2	143	7.7	4,116	222.2	18,516
1964-1965	1,194	60.2	2,550	128.7	99	4.9	174	8.7	150	7.5	125	6.3	4,292	216.7	19,802
1965-1966	1,656	75.4	2,793	127.2	109	5.0	161	7.3	246	11.2	71	3.2	5,035	229.3	21,954
Windward Oahu															
1962-1963	760	39.0	1,700	87.2	74	3.7	109	5.5	393	20.1	270	13.8	3,060	157.1	19,476
1963-1964	1,612	77.0	2,189	104.5	114	5.4	110	5.2	450	21.4	167	7.9	4,829	230.7	20,931
1964-1965	2,026	92.6	2,448	111.9	144	6.5	261	11.9	453	20.7	163	7.4	5,483	250.7	21,868
1965-1966	2,078	90.2	2,587	112.3	193	8.3	199	8.6	441	19.1	184	7.9	5,678	246.6	23,021
Hawaii															
1962-1963	109	6.4	882	52.2	39	2.3	39	2.3	39	2.3	103	6.0	1,395	82.6	16,886
1963-1964	165	9.8	764	45.6	54	3.2	45	2.6	24	1.4	113	6.7	1,193	71.2	16,733
1964-1965	164	9.8	1,008	60.5	57	3.4	59	3.5	54	3.2	108	6.4	1,579	94.7	16,661
1965-1966	225	13.5	1,045	62.7	47	2.8	57	3.4	46	2.7	90	5.4	1,501	90.1	16,649

TABLE II (CONT'D)

DISTRICT	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		DROPOUTS		TOTAL		PUBLIC SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	
Maui															
1962-1963	78	7.2	531	49.3	20	1.9	26	2.4	6	0.6	59	5.5	704	65.4	10,765
1963-1964	88	8.2	480	45.0	17	1.6	11	1.0	12	1.1	47	4.4	630	59.0	10,673
1964-1965	78	7.3	493	46.2	28	2.6	42	3.9	12	1.1	52	4.9	709	66.4	10,680
1965-1966	99	9.3	523	49.1	41	3.9	29	2.7	11	1.0	48	4.5	810	76.1	10,642
Kauai															
1962-1963	77	11.4	241	35.7	21	3.1	43	6.4	28	4.1	19	2.8	430	63.7	6,754
1963-1964	100	14.6	275	40.0	13	1.9	37	5.4	58	8.4	27	3.9	510	74.2	6,871
1964-1965	86	12.4	296	42.8	15	2.2	61	8.8	47	6.8	25	3.6	543	78.5	6,914
1965-1966	89	12.8	339	48.7	22	3.2	50	7.2	26	3.7	19	2.7	599	86.1	6,959
STATE TOTALS															
1962-1963	7,431	49.9	13,142	88.3	692	4.6	976	6.5	1,604	10.7	1,160	7.7	25,005	168.1	148,720
1963-1964	8,885	58.3	16,419	107.8	923	6.0	1,053	6.9	1,821	11.9	1,083	7.1	30,990	203.4	152,309
1964-1965	9,856	63.3	17,556	112.8	1,007	6.4	1,380	8.8	1,815	11.6	891	5.7	32,505	222.2	155,599
1965-1966	12,304	77.3	19,035	120.4	990	6.2	850	5.3	2,044	12.8	1,054	6.6	36,277	230.7	158,056

TABLE III

GAINS AND LOSSES, BY CATEGORY,
(NUMBER AND RATE PER 1,000 OF DISTRICT SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP)

	Transfer from and to MAINLAND								Transfer from and to OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS							
	1962-1963		1963-1964		1964-1965		1965-1966		1962-1963		1963-1964		1964-1965		1965-1966	
DISTRICT	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Honolulu																
Gains	1,527	29.0	3,224	61.5	3,899	73.6	4,214	81.7	4,439	84.4	4,691	89.5	5,574	105.2	5,501	106.6
Losses	1,105	21.0	1,378	26.3	1,476	27.8	1,752	33.9	5,617	106.8	7,492	143.0	8,094	152.8	7,914	153.4
NET	+422	+8.0	+1,846	+35.2	+2,423	+45.8	+2,462	+47.8	-1,178	-22.4	-2,801	-53.5	-2,520	-47.6	-2,413	-46.8
Central Oahu																
Gains	2,504	99.6	3,174	121.1	3,775	141.7	3,970	145.6	3,536	140.7	4,008	152.9	4,539	170.4	4,253	155.9
Losses	4,379	174.2	4,335	165.4	4,832	181.4	6,405	234.9	2,276	90.5	2,841	108.4	3,160	118.6	3,834	140.6
NET	-1,875	-74.6	-1,161	-44.3	-1,057	-39.7	-2,435	-89.3	+1,260	+50.2	+1,167	+44.5	+1,379	+51.8	+419	+15.3
Leeward Oahu																
Gains	962	56.2	1,470	79.3	2,279	115.0	2,814	128.1	2,846	166.3	2,376	128.3	2,956	149.2	3,491	159.0
Losses	923	53.9	1,207	65.1	1,194	60.2	1,656	75.4	1,895	110.8	2,378	128.4	2,550	128.7	2,793	127.2
NET	+39	+2.3	+263	+14.2	+1,085	+54.8	+1,158	+52.7	+951	+55.5	-2	-0.1	+406	+20.5	+698	+31.8
Windward Oahu																
Gains	868	44.5	1,468	70.1	1,697	77.6	2,317	100.6	2,336	119.9	2,940	140.4	2,827	129.2	4,033	175.1
Losses	760	39.0	1,612	77.0	2,026	92.6	2,078	90.2	1,700	87.2	2,189	104.5	2,448	111.9	2,587	112.3
NET	+108	+5.5	-144	-6.9	-329	-15.0	+239	+10.4	+636	+32.7	+751	+35.9	+379	+17.3	+1,446	+62.8
Hawaii																
Gains	109	6.4	119	7.1	237	14.2	277	16.6	901	53.3	739	44.1	888	53.2	925	55.5
Losses	109	6.4	165	9.8	164	9.8	225	13.5	882	52.2	764	45.6	1,008	60.5	1,045	62.7
NET	0	0.0	-46	-2.7	+73	+4.4	+52	+3.1	+19	+1.1	-25	-1.5	-120	-7.3	-120	-7.2
Maui																
Gains	71	6.5	86	8.0	85	7.9	174	16.3	604	56.1	470	44.0	507	47.4	478	44.9
Losses	78	7.2	88	8.2	78	7.3	99	9.3	531	49.3	480	45.0	493	46.2	523	49.1
NET	-7	-0.7	-2	-0.2	+7	+0.6	+75	+7.0	+73	+6.8	-10	-1.0	+14	+1.2	-45	-4.2
Kauai																
Gains	83	12.2	93	13.5	83	12.0	128	18.3	232	34.3	247	35.9	243	35.1	308	44.2
Losses	77	11.4	100	14.6	86	12.4	89	12.8	241	35.7	275	40.0	296	42.8	339	48.7
NET	+6	+0.8	-7	-1.1	-3	-0.4	+39	+5.5	-9	-1.4	-28	-4.1	-53	-7.7	-31	-4.5

TABLE III
(CONT'D)

	Transfer from and to PRIVATE SCHOOLS								Transfer from and to PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS							
	1962-1963		1963-1964		1964-1965		1965-1966		1962-1963		1963-1964		1964-1965		1965-1966	
DISTRICT	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Honolulu																
Gains	408	7.7	308	5.8	390	7.3	520	10.0	368	7.0	406	7.7	401	7.5	502	9.7
Losses	366	6.9	484	9.2	510	9.6	407	7.8	347	6.6	350	6.6	423	7.9	532	10.3
NET	+42	+0.8	-176	-3.4	-120	-2.3	+113	+2.2	+21	+0.4	+56	+1.1	-22	-0.4	-30	-0.6
Central Oahu																
Gains	98	3.8	77	2.9	111	4.1	89	3.2	154	6.1	125	4.7	144	5.4	133	4.8
Losses	107	4.2	166	6.3	154	5.7	171	6.2	323	12.8	340	12.9	360	13.5	354	12.9
NET	-9	-0.4	-89	-3.4	-43	-1.6	-82	-3.0	-169	-6.7	-215	-8.2	-216	-8.1	-221	-8.1
Leeward Oahu																
Gains	80	4.6	78	4.2	73	3.6	103	4.6	80	4.6	51	2.7	88	4.4	95	4.3
Losses	65	3.8	75	4.0	99	4.9	109	5.0	89	5.5	160	8.6	174	8.7	161	7.3
NET	+15	+0.8	+3	+0.2	-26	-1.3	-6	-0.4	-9	-0.9	-109	-5.9	-86	-4.3	-66	-3.0
Windward Oahu																
Gains	113	5.8	101	4.8	115	5.2	227	9.8	129	6.6	117	5.5	132	6.0	260	11.2
Losses	74	3.7	114	5.4	144	6.5	193	8.3	109	5.5	110	5.2	261	11.9	199	8.6
NET	+39	+2.1	-13	-0.6	-29	-1.3	+34	+1.5	+20	+1.1	+7	+0.3	-129	-5.9	+61	+2.6
Hawaii																
Gains	14	0.8	23	1.3	15	0.9	33	1.9	26	1.5	28	1.6	91	5.4	161	9.6
Losses	39	2.3	54	3.2	57	3.4	47	2.8	39	2.3	45	2.6	59	3.5	57	3.4
NET	-25	-1.5	-31	-1.9	-42	-2.5	-14	-0.9	-13	-0.8	-17	-1.0	+32	+1.9	+104	+6.2
Maui																
Gains	11	1.0	26	2.4	21	1.9	22	2.0	116	10.7	83	7.7	69	6.4	90	8.4
Losses	20	1.9	17	1.6	28	2.6	41	3.9	26	2.4	11	1.0	42	3.9	29	2.7
NET	-9	-0.9	+9	+0.8	-7	-0.7	-19	-1.9	+90	+8.3	+72	+6.7	+27	+2.5	+61	+5.7
Kauai																
Gains	3	0.4	1	0.1	9	1.3	23	3.3	121	17.9	68	9.8	70	10.1	94	13.5
Losses	21	3.1	13	1.9	15	2.2	22	3.2	43	6.4	37	5.4	61	8.8	50	7.2
NET	-18	-2.7	-12	-1.8	-6	-0.9	+1	+0.1	+78	+11.5	+31	+4.4	+9	+1.3	+44	+6.3

TABLE III
(CONT'D)

DISTRICT	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS								RETURNING DROPOUTS (Gains) and DROPOUTS (Losses)							
	1962-1963		1963-1964		1964-1965		1965-1966		1962-1963		1963-1964		1964-1965		1965-1966	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Honolulu																
Gains	829	15.7	999	19.0	1,300	24.5	1,417	27.4	132	2.5	159	3.0	175	3.3	184	3.5
Losses	898	17.0	955	18.2	911	17.2	1,059	20.5	516	9.8	506	9.6	340	6.4	532	10.3
NET	-69	-1.3	+44	+0.8	+389	+7.3	+358	+6.9	-384	-7.3	-347	-6.6	-165	-3.1	-348	-6.8
Central Oahu																
Gains	151	6.0	168	6.4	317	11.9	138	5.0	2	0.0	3	0.1	5	0.1	9	0.3
Losses	154	6.1	169	6.4	188	7.0	215	7.8	85	3.3	80	3.0	78	2.9	110	4.0
NET	-3	-0.1	-1	0.0	+129	+4.9	-77	-2.8	-83	-3.3	-77	-2.9	-73	-2.8	-101	-3.7
Leeward Oahu																
Gains	108	6.3	190	10.2	201	10.1	233	10.6	77	4.5	60	3.2	57	2.8	33	1.5
Losses	86	5.0	153	8.2	150	7.5	246	11.2	108	6.3	143	7.7	125	6.3	71	3.2
NET	+22	+1.3	+37	+2.0	+51	+2.6	-13	-0.6	-31	-1.8	-83	-4.5	-68	-3.5	-38	-1.7
Windward Oahu																
Gains	81	4.1	175	8.3	312	14.2	273	11.8	82	4.2	44	2.1	94	4.2	35	1.5
Losses	393	20.1	450	21.4	453	20.7	441	19.1	270	13.8	167	7.9	163	7.4	184	7.9
NET	-312	-16.0	-275	-13.1	-141	-6.5	-168	-7.3	-188	-9.6	-123	-5.8	-69	-3.2	-149	-6.4
Hawaii																
Gains	99	5.8	52	3.1	74	4.4	63	3.7	7	0.4	17	1.0	8	0.4	13	0.7
Losses	39	2.3	24	1.4	54	3.2	46	2.7	103	6.0	113	6.7	108	6.4	90	5.4
NET	+60	+3.5	+28	+1.7	+20	+1.2	+17	+1.0	-96	-5.6	-96	-5.7	-100	-6.0	-77	-4.7
Maui																
Gains	9	0.8	17	1.5	11	1.0	14	1.3	2	0.1	4	0.3	2	0.1	14	1.3
Losses	6	0.6	12	1.1	12	1.1	11	1.0	59	5.5	47	4.4	52	4.9	48	4.5
NET	+3	+0.2	+5	+0.4	-1	-0.1	+3	+0.3	-57	-5.4	-43	-4.1	-50	-4.8	-34	-3.2
Kauai																
Gains	35	5.1	29	4.2	132	19.0	40	5.7	11	1.6	15	2.1	20	2.8	12	1.7
Losses	28	4.1	58	8.4	47	6.8	26	3.7	19	2.8	27	3.9	25	3.6	19	2.7
NET	+7	+1.0	-29	-4.2	+85	+12.2	+14	+2.0	-8	-1.2	-12	-1.8	-5	-0.8	-7	-1.0

TABLE III (CONT'D)

TOTAL GAINS AND LOSSES IN STATE, BY YEAR AND CATEGORY

	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL		DROPOUTS		TOTAL	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
STATE																
1962-1963																
Gains	6,124	41.1	14,894	100.1	727	4.8	994	6.6	1,312	8.8	130	0.8	313	2.1	24,746	166.3
Losses	7,431	49.9	13,142	88.3	692	4.6	976	6.5	1,604	10.7	-	-	1,160	7.7	25,005	168.1
NET	-1,307	-8.8	+1,752	+11.8	+35	+0.2	+18	+0.1	-292	-1.9	+130	+0.8	-847	-5.6	-259	-1.8
1963-1964																
Gains	9,634	63.2	15,471	101.5	614	4.0	878	5.7	1,630	10.7	213	1.3	302	1.9	28,924	189.9
Losses	8,885	58.3	16,419	107.8	923	6.0	1,053	6.9	1,821	11.9	-	-	1,083	7.1	30,990	203.4
NET	+749	+4.9	-948	-6.3	-309	-2.0	-175	-1.2	-191	-1.2	+213	+1.3	-781	-5.2	-2,066	-13.5
1964-1965																
Gains	12,055	77.4	17,534	112.6	734	4.7	995	6.3	2,347	15.0	248	1.5	361	2.3	33,799	217.2
Losses	9,856	63.3	17,556	112.8	1,007	6.4	1,380	8.8	1,815	11.6	-	-	891	5.7	34,581	222.2
NET	+2,199	+14.1	-22	-0.2	-273	-1.7	-385	-2.5	+532	+3.4	+248	+1.5	-530	-3.4	-782	-5.0
1965-1966																
Gains	13,894	87.9	18,989	120.1	1,017	6.4	1,335	8.4	2,178	13.7	224	1.4	300	1.8	37,998	240.4
Losses	12,304	77.3	19,035	120.4	990	6.2	850	5.3	2,044	12.8	-	-	1,054	6.6	36,701	230.7
NET	+1,590	+10.6	-46	-0.3	+27	+0.2	+485	+3.1	+134	+0.9	+224	+1.4	-754	-4.8	+1,297	+9.7

In the various categories, reading from Table III, the following information and implications are drawn:

MAINLAND, TRANSFERS FROM (GAIN) AND TO (LOSS)

With the exception of the year 1962-63, the State of Hawaii has shown a net increase of gain over loss in mainland transfers. A breakdown by districts shows a steady increase for Honolulu and Leeward Districts, while Leeward District sustained negative net rates in all four years. Windward District shows net decreases in all years but 1965-66.

The neighbor islands have experienced relatively little movement to and from the mainland -- no island having a change of more than 1.83 per cent of its school membership.

Central and Windward Districts, largely populated by the military, affirms the expected high level of movement to and from the mainland. However, net losses might be slightly exaggerated since many arriving military families reside temporarily in Honolulu District (thus swelling the gain for Honolulu District), then transfer to the Central and Windward Districts as military housing opens to them. These transfers are reflected in another category, that of movement between DOE schools.

OTHER DOE SCHOOLS, TRANSFERS FROM AND TO

The overall State total of gains and losses per year for this category should be zero, but 1962-63 and 1963-64 show fairly large discrepancies. This is due to some schools not reporting data for these years. However, 1964-65 and 1965-66 have much better matchings of gains and losses.

Honolulu District had net losses during all four years. Some of these losses, as already noted, are due to the movement of military families from an initial and temporary residence in Honolulu District to subsequent residence in Central, Leeward, or Windward Districts. See in particular the data given by the schools most greatly affected in Honolulu District (in the Waikiki area), Jefferson, receiving many mainland students and losing many to other DOE schools; in Central District, Wheeler, Aliamanu, Hale Kula, Hickam, Nimitz, Mokulele, receiving many DOE transfers; in Windward District, Mokapu, Kapunahala, Kailua High, Kailua Intermediate, Kailua Elementary, Kahuku, among others, receiving many DOE transfers.

While the data gives no indication of the direction of movement of non-military families, the losses of Honolulu District and the gains to Central, Leeward, and Windward cannot be wholly attributed to the military families, since the total number gained is much larger than Honolulu District total number of losses. Also, Leeward District, with relatively fewer military than the other districts, has experienced large gains in schools such as Waianae, Nanaikapono, and Maili - these areas having few military families. Leeward District's Waipahu High, Waipahu Elementary, Ahrens, Barber's Point, Pohakea, and Pearl City most likely have both military and non-military transfers since Federal Survey data shows the presence of a significant number of military families in those schools. The increases due to non-military families in Central, Leeward, and Windward Districts are in all probability caused by newly developed housing subdivisions. However, the fluctuating rates of gains indicate that there might be other significant factors contributing to these changes. It might be surmised that in districts developed before or early in the four-year period, there has been a relative leveling off of population increases and a general movement back to Honolulu

District as these families become more affluent. Such a district is Central District its area having been developed as much as possible already.

Families who have lived in the Waimalu, Pearl City, and Aiea subdivisions for about ten years, and may possibly be moving back to Honolulu. The data here are not adequate to verify this conjecture, however, details as to the origin of pupils gained and destination of pupils lost are needed to show the direction of movement.

PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, TRANSFER FROM AND TO

Comparatively little movement between the public schools and the private and parochial schools is indicated. As expected according to the figures by school, most of the changes take place either in the initial grades K and 1, or at "graduation" grades 6, and 8 or 9. Enrollment reports of the 99 private and parochial schools in the State show that approximately 16 per cent of the State's school children attend these schools - this percentage being relatively constant over the four-year period (see Table IV).

Number of Public and Private Schools in Hawaii, 1966

	State	Oahu	Hawaii	Kauai & Niihau	Maui, Lanai & Molokai
Public	209	132	39	14	24
Private	99	80	6	4	9
Total	308	212	45	18	33

TABLE IV

STATE PRIVATE SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP BY GRADES

(June 1963, 1964, 1965, and 1966)

	GRADES																		
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Others	Total Priv.*	% of Priv. Sch. Memb.	Public Sch. Memb.	Total Sch. Memb.	% of Priv. over Total
1962-1963																			
Honolulu	1,630	1,604	1,494	1,444	1,397	1,398	1,397	1,648	1,662	1,920	1,788	1,683	1,554	275	20,894	72.4			
Rural Oahu	478	502	519	437	385	309	274	239	234	52	58	46	34	11	3,578	12.4			
Kauai	126	164	163	124	133	143	118	117	120	0	0	0	0	0	1,208	4.2			
Maui	161	169	164	170	131	130	155	120	118	124	123	113	89	5	1,772	6.1			
Hawaii	100	113	124	103	111	87	105	110	126	121	116	99	87	5	1,407	4.9			
STATE TOTAL	2,495	2,552	2,464	2,278	2,157	2,067	2,049	2,234	2,260	2,217	2,085	1,941	1,764	296	28,859		148,720	177,579	16.3
1963-1964																			
Honolulu	1,578	1,557	1,497	1,461	1,442	1,453	1,429	1,657	1,683	2,027	1,855	1,759	1,628	252	21,278	72.7			
Rural Oahu	513	552	471	491	407	329	281	234	215	50	50	33	38	0	3,664	12.5			
Kauai	88	157	153	144	113	128	132	104	112	0	0	0	0	1	1,132	3.9			
Maui	169	176	148	136	156	125	129	142	109	96	116	110	109	0	1,721	5.9			
Hawaii	87	122	115	117	109	113	91	115	113	139	135	118	97	7	1,478	5.0			
STATE TOTAL	2,435	2,564	2,384	2,349	2,227	2,148	2,062	2,252	2,232	2,312	2,156	2,020	1,872	260	29,273		152,309	181,582	16.1
1964-1965																			
Honolulu	1,534	1,557	1,494	1,456	1,442	1,475	1,442	1,758	1,718	2,127	2,046	1,810	1,740	323	21,922	71.5			
Rural Oahu	579	682	628	568	497	416	343	222	237	44	44	43	27	0	4,330	14.1			
Kauai	108	121	165	135	130	107	123	122	101	0	0	0	0	1	1,113	3.6			
Maui	180	164	153	132	140	150	118	129	149	108	104	108	104	0	1,739	5.7			
Hawaii	108	101	119	110	113	106	119	107	133	137	142	128	118	4	1,545	5.0			
STATE TOTAL	2,509	2,625	2,559	2,401	2,322	2,254	2,145	2,338	2,338	2,416	2,336	2,089	1,989	328	30,649		155,599	186,248	16.5
1965-1966																			
Honolulu	1,495	1,400	1,351	1,317	1,283	1,320	1,375	1,685	1,666	2,102	2,093	1,990	1,809	296	21,182	69.9			
Rural Oahu	605	759	716	642	559	465	373	265	222	41	43	28	29	1	4,748	15.7			
Kauai	98	135	113	148	125	126	100	115	117	0	0	0	0	0	1,077	3.6			
Maui	156	193	145	137	138	136	147	114	139	167	107	104	102	2	1,787	5.9			
Hawaii	106	119	96	117	106	108	107	122	119	147	119	128	118	5	1,517	5.0			
STATE TOTAL	2,460	2,606	2,421	2,361	2,211	2,155	2,102	2,301	2,263	2,457	2,362	2,250	2,058	304	30,311		158,056	188,377	16.1

* Exclusive of Nursery

DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS, GAINS AND LOSSES THROUGH

District exceptions, as a form of interchange between DOE schools, should also net zero for the sum of overall gains and losses for each island. However, some schools did not have complete records and were unable to categorize their total gains and losses. Tabulation by schools must be referred to for any meaningful information, but the data at most shows only which schools have an excessive number of district exceptions and which have only a few.

Reasons for granting district exceptions were not noted, but the geographic placement of schools experiencing high numbers of district exceptions would indicate that among the major reasons are: (1) convenience to working parents who wish to place their children near an after school babysitter or at a convenient pick-up point, (2) problem with transportation, (3) traffic hazards in crossing major highways with no pedestrian overpass, and (4) personal problems. Other minor reasons might be athletic opportunities, prestige or reputation, comparative economic status (e.g., the Salvation Army Boy's Home residents in the Kalani district being sent to Kaimuki High). A review of the number of district exceptions granted may give cause to examine the effects of such numbers on the building of classrooms and where their actual need should be reflected. For example, does a liberal policy governing district exceptions create the need for more classrooms in an area of higher building and land costs? Does such a policy affect other costs? It would appear to be worthy of closer examination in this light.

Following is a ranking by actual number of district exceptions of schools by islands:

RANKING BY NUMBER OF GAINS & LOSSES THROUGH DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Oahu								
Gains:	Lincoln	123	Lincoln	153	Lincoln	143	Lincoln	149
	Stevenson Inter.	66	Kapalama	121	Maemae	114	Maemae	133
	Kalani High	65	Waianae El.	80	Kapalama	96	Kalani High	129
	Washington Inter.	58	Kalani High	74	Kahala	92	Kapalama	110
	Fern	51	Washington Inter.	62	Stevenson Inter.	80	Stevenson Inter.	80
	Kaahumanu	46	Kailua El.	61	Kalani High	73	Kailua El.	72
	Kalakaua	40	Kaiulani	57	Pearl Harbor-Kai	67	Waianae El.	65
	Aliamanu El.	37	Aliamanu El.	49	Kailua High	61	Kalakaua	61
	Kaimuki High	35	Kaahumanu	47	Kaimuki High	59	Washington Inter.	57
	Wahiawa El.	35	Liholiho	47	Kalakaua Inter.	55	Jefferson	50
	Liholiho	34	Fern	36	Washington Inter.	54	Kaimuki High	48
	Manoa	31	Wahiawa El.	35	Aliamanu El.	54	Farrington High	44
	Kaiulani	30	Kalakaua Inter.	33	Pearl City	48	Pearl City	44
	Ala Wai	28	Manoa	32	Nanaikapono El.-Int.	47	Hokulani	41
	Waipahu High	28	Kahaluu	30	Fern	46	Fern	37
	Ewa El.	25	Waipahu High	29	Castle Hi. & Inter.	45	Kahaluu	37
	Kapunahala	25	Nanaikapono El.-Int.	28	Kaiulani	42	Wahiawa El.	34
	Waianae High	25	Kalihiuka	27	Kailua El.	42	Kaahumanu	33
	Pauoa	24	Likelike	26	Kaimuki Inter.	40	Castle Hi. & Inter.	33
	Kaimuki Inter.	20	Pauoa	26	Liholiho	40	Kaimuki Inter.	32

Ranking by Number of Gains & Losses
Through District Exceptions

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Oahu	Likelike	20	Kaimuki High	25	Waipahu High	39	Liholiho	30
Gains:	Kalihiwaena	19	Kaimuki Inter.	23	Kahaluu	38	Waianae High	30
(Contd)	Lanakila	19	Puuhale	23	Wahiawa El.	32	Liliuokalani	29
	Pearl Harbor	19	Central Inter.	20	Kaahumanu	31	Noelani	28
	Heeia	18	Ewa El.	20	Pauoa	31	Kalihikai	27
	Puuhale	18	Kahala	19	Jefferson	28	Kahala	26
	Aiea High	14	Kapunahala	18	Aina Haina	27	Pauoa	26
	Kahala	13	Lanakila	17	Puuhale	27	Kuhio	25
	Kalihiuka	13	Scott	17	Kuhio	26	Wilson	25
	Jarret Inter.	12	Pearl City Highlands	16	Shafter	26	Kaala	25
	Kaala	12	Noelani	15	Kapunahala	26	King Inter.	23
	Wailupe Valley	12	Wailupe Valley	15	Ewa El.	24	Lanakila	22
	Keolu	11	Keeia	14	Waianae High	23	Waikiki	19
	Kuhio	11	Waikiki	13	Mokapu	23	Nanaikapono El-Inter.	19
	Pearl Harbor-Kai	10	Mokapu	12	Kalihiuka	21	Kailua Inter.	19
	Waiahole	10	Waiahole	12	Kailua Inter.	21	Central Inter.	18
	Noelani	9	Aiea High	11	Ala Wai	19	Campbell Hi & Inter.	18
	Pearl City Highlands	9	Pearl Harbor-Kai	11	Scott	19	Waipahu High	17
	Barber's Point	8	Keolu	11	Waimalu	19	Puuhale	16
	Kaawa	8	Iliahi	10	Aliiolani	18	Heeia	15
	Waialua High	8	Aliiolani	9	Pearl Harbor	18	Mokapu	15
	Scott	7	Kauluwela	9	Campbell Hi & Inter.	18	Royal	14
	Anuenue	6	Pearl Harbor	9	Heeia	18	Pearl Harbor	14
	Farrington High	6	Farrington High	8	Lanakila	16	Waimalu	14
	Iroquois Pt.	6	Wilson	7	Aiea High	16	Mokulele	13

Ranking by Number of Gains & Losses
Through District Exceptions

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Oahu Gains: (Contd)	Palolo	6	Nimitz	7	Likelike	15	Ala Wai	12
	Lunalilo	4	Waialua High	7	Nuuanu	15	Lunalilo	12
	Nanaikapono El.-Int.	4	Waianae High	7	Roosevelt High	14	Kahuku High	11
	Nimitz	4	Kaawa	7	Kaala	14	Lanikai	11
	Aliiolani	3	Hokulani	6	Waiahole	13	Kalihiuka	10
	Kalihikai	3	Jarrett Inter.	6	Jarrett Inter.	12	Kalihiwaena	10
	Kipapa	3	Jefferson	6	Pohakea	11	Niu Valley Inter.	10
	Waianae El.	3	Lunalilo	6	Waianae El.	11	Waialua High	10
	Castle Hi. & Inter.	2	Palolo	6	King Inter.	11	Palolo	9
	Kauluwela	2	Anuenue	5	Kalihiwaena	10	Ewa Beach	9
	Laie	2	Kuhio	5	Lunalilo	10	Kapunahala	9
	Parker	2	Kipapa	5	Wilson	10	Hauula	8
	Hickam	1	Ala Wai	4	Hickam	10	Laie	8
	Hokulani	1	Kalihiwaena	4	Mokulele	10	Aliiolani	7
	Mokulele	1	Nuuanu	4	Nimitz	10	Nuuanu	7
	Nuuanu	1	Aiea Inter.	4	Palolo	9	Wailupe Valley	7
			Highlands Inter.	4	Wailupe Valley	9	Scott	7
			Aikahi	4	Iliahi	8	Pearl City Highlands	7
			Waialae	3	Laie	8	Roosevelt High	6
			Iroquois Pt.	3	Pearl City-Kai	7	Aiea High	6
			Pohakea	3	Waialua High	6	Anunue	5
			Mokulele	2	Iroquois Pt.	6	Iliahi	5
			Castle Hi. & Inter.	2	Anuenue	4	Kipapa	5
			Parker	2	Kaewai	4	Ewa El.	5
			Moanalua	1	Helemano	4	Highlands Inter.	5

Ranking by Number of Gains & Losses
Through District Exceptions

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Oahu Gains: (Contd)			Kailua Inter.	1	Dole Inter.	3	Kaiulani	4
			Laie	1	Pearl City Highlands	3	Manoa	4
					Noelani	2	Ahrens	4
					Aiea Inter	2	Iroquois Pt.	4
					Kipapa	2	Enchanted Lake	4
					Ewa Beach	2	Aina Haina	3
					Kaawa	2	Helemano	3
					Lanikai	2	Pohakea	3
					Parker	2	Kaewai	2
					Farrington High	1	Pearl City-Kai	2
					Kalihikai	1	Maunawili	2
					Kauluwela	1	Parker	2
					Liliuokalani	1	Pope	2
					Royal	1	Aiea El.	1
					Highlands Inter.	1	Aliamanu El.	1
							Barber's Pt.	1
							Kaawa	1
							Kainalu	1
Losses:	Kapunahala	98	Kaimuki High	101	Kaimuki High	106	Kokohead	114
	Kaimuki High	88	Kapunahala	98	Kapunahala	90	Heeia	90
	Heeia	88	Manoa	81	Heeia	86	Kaimuki High	79
	Keolu	78	Wilson	76	Castle Hi. & Inter.	63	Castle Hi. & Inter.	75
	Kalani High	67	Heeia	65	Kaahumanu	58	Waiahole	59
	Manoa	65	Waiahole	64	Palolo	54	Waipahu High	57
	Waiahole	54	Kaahumanu	61	Kailua High	47	Nanaikapono El.-Inter.	48
	Kaahumanu	52	Kailua High	59	Nanaikapono El.-Inter.	46	Aiea High	48
	Kalakaua Inter.	48	Kalakaua Inter.	57	Kuhio	44	Wailupe Valley	45
	Washington Inter.	45	Nanaikapono El.-Inter.	57	Kalani High	40	Washington Inter.	45

Ranking by Number of Gains & Losses
Through District Exceptions

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Oahu	Ala Wai	43	Keolu	52	Wailupe Valley	39	Kailua El.	45
	Kaala	38	Washington Inter.	45	Washington Inter.	36	Waianae High	44
Losses:	Fern	37	Palolo	43	Likelike	34	Kaahumanu	39
(Contd)	Kuhio	37	Kuhio	40	Puuhale	33	King Inter.	38
	Puuhale	36	Kalani High	34	Pearl Harbor	32	Kuhio	37
	Liholiho	35	Lunalilo	34	Ala Wai	31	Wahiawa El.	36
	Palolo	35	Kaimuki Inter.	32	Wilson	31	Kalakaua Inter.	34
	Maunawili	34	Fern	30	Kailua El.	29	Liliuokalani	34
	Pearl Harbor	33	Aiea High	28	Kaimuki Inter.	27	Palolo	34
	Lunalilo	30	Kailua El.	28	Kapalama	27	Wilson	34
	Lanakila	26	Wailupe Valley	27	Lanakila	26	Pearl Harbor	34
	Nuuanu	26	Kaala	27	Kaala	26	Campbell Hi. & Inter.	32
	Nanaikapono El.-Inter.	25	Liholiho	26	Fern	25	Jarrett Inter.	31
	Jarrett Inter.	23	Pearl Harbor	26	Kahaluu	25	Royal	31
	Likelike	23	Kahaluu	26	Maunawili	25	Fern	29
	Wahiawa El.	23	Pauoa	24	Lunalilo	24	Jefferson	28
	Pauoa	22	Kapalama	22	Waikiki	24	Kahaluu	27
	Anuenue	21	Lanakila	22	Liholiho	22	Hokulani	26
	Kaiulani	20	Noelani	21	Nuuanu	22	Lanakila	26
	Wailupe Valley	19	Nuuanu	21	Pauoa	22	Noelani	26
	Scott	18	Maunawili	21	Wahiawa El.	22	Kailua Inter.	25
	Noelani	17	Aliamanu El.	20	King Inter.	22	Kalani High	24
	Kalihiwaena	15	Waianae El.	20	Kawananakoa Inter.	21	Pauoa	24
	Kaawa	15	Central Inter.	18	Waialua High	21	Central Inter.	23
	Lincoln	14	Kaiulani	18	Waiahole	21	Kapalama	23

Ranking by Number of Gains & Losses
Through District Exceptions

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Oahu	Waianae El.	14	Waianae High	18	Roosevelt High	20	Aikahi	23
	Kalihiuka	13	Wahiawa El.	17	Aiea Inter.	20	Kalihikai	22
Losses:	Stevenson Inter.	13	Castle Hi. & Inter.	17	Kalihiuka	18	Dole Inter.	21
(Contd)	Kaimuki Inter.	11	Puuhale	15	Maemae	18	Farrington High	21
	Barber's Pt.	11	Kalihiwaena	14	Pearl City-Kai	18	Kalihiuka	21
	Highlands Inter.	11	Likelike	14	Kalakaua Inter.	17	Pope	21
	Aiea High	10	Kaawa	14	Waianae High	17	Kaala	20
	Waipahu High	10	Liliuokalani	13	Anuenue	14	Waianae El.	19
	Nimitz	9	Aiea Inter.	13	Jarrett Inter.	14	Ala Wai	18
	Waialua High	9	Barber's Pt.	13	Aliamanu El.	14	Kaimuki Inter.	17
	Aliamanu El.	8	Waipahu High	13	Barber's Pt.	14	Niu Valley Inter.	17
	Iroquois Pt.	8	Anuenue	12	Waipahu High	14	Waialua High	17
	Mokapu	8	Iroquois Pt.	12	Lincoln	12	Anuenue	16
	Dole Inter.	7	Ala Wai	11	Waianae El.	12	Liholiho	16
	Liliuokalani	7	Jefferson	11	Jefferson	11	Maemae	16
	Waianae High	7	Lincoln	11	Kailua Inter.	11	Puuhale	16
	Kailua High	7	Jarrett Inter.	10	Kaiulani	10	Waikiki	15
	Laie	5	Highlands Inter.	10	Highlands Inter.	10	Iliahi	15
	Leilehua High	4	Pohakea	10	Aina Haina	9	Kipapa	15
	Castle Hi. & Inter.	4	Iliahi	7	Liliuokalani	9	Lincoln	14
	Kawananakoa Inter.	3	Leilehua High	7	Aiea High	9	Highlands Inter.	13
	Wheeler	2	Nimitz	6	Kaawa	9	Stevenson Inter.	11
	Kaneohe	2	Waialua High	6	Mokapu	9	Mokapu	11
			Kipapa	5	Dole Inter.	8	Kaiulani	9
			Moanulua	4	Scott	8	Helemano	9

Ranking by Number of Gains & Losses
Through District Exceptions

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Oahu			Stevenson Inter.	3	Pope	8	Hauula	9
			Kahala	2	Helemano	7	Iroquois Pt.	8
Losses: (Contd)			Kawananakoa Inter.	2	Kipapa	7	Palisades	8
			Waialae	2	Leilehua High	7	Nuuanu	7
			Scott	2	Pohakea	7	Ahrens	7
			Kailua Inter.	2	Iliahi	6	Kawananakoa Inter.	6
			Laie	2	Iroquois Pt.	6	Mokulele	6
			Hokulani	1	Noelani	3	Kapunahala	6
			Kalihikai	1	Moanalua	3	Roosevelt High	5
			Wahiawa Inter.	1	Ewa Beach	3	Moanalua	5
			Hauula	1	Makaha	3	Aiea Inter.	4
			Kaneohe	1	Laie	3	Scott	4
					Hokulani	2	Laie	4
					Nimitz	2	Kalihiwaena	3
					Shafter	2	Ewa Beach	3
					Kaneohe	2	Makaha	3
					Aiea El.	1	Pohakea	3
					Wahiawa Inter.	1	Kaneohe	3
					Enchanted Lake	1	Manoa	2
					Hauula	1	Kahuku	2
					Lanikai	1	Maunawili	2
							Aliamanu El.	1
							Leilehua High	1
							Pearl City Highlands	1
							Kaawa	1

Ranking by Number of Gains & Losses
Through District Exceptions

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Hawaii	Waiakeawaena	33	Kapiolani	16	Kapiolani	15	Hilo High	12
	Kapiolani	29	Konawaena High-Inter.	8	Hilo High	13	Honokaa High & El.	8
Gains:	Kohala High & El.	8	Hilo High	7	Honokaa High & El.	9	Konawaena High-Inter.	8
	Hilo High	7	Kohala High & El.	7	Kohala High & El.	7	Hilo Inter.	7
	Konawaena High-Inter.	7	Pahoa High & El.	3	Waiakeawaena	7	Kohala High & El.	7
	de Silva	5	Kalanianaole Inter.-El.	2	Konawaena High-Inter.	6	Kapiolani	6
	Hilo Inter.	3	Keaau Inter. & El.	2	Pahoa High & El.	6	Halaula	4
	Kaumana	3	Naalehu	2	Hilo Inter.	4	Laupahoehoe High-El.	4
	Halaula	2	Waiakea El.	2	Waiakoa El.	4	Keaau Inter. & El.	2
	Mt. View Inter.-El.	1	de Silva	1	Mt. View Inter.-El.	2	Waimea Inter. & El.	2
	Pahoa High & El.	1	Haaheo	1	Laupahoehoe High-El.	1	Keaukaha	1
			Waiakea Inter.	1			Mt. View Inter.-El.	1
							Waiakea Inter.	1
Losses:	Kohala High & El.	14	Kohala High & El.	6	Honokaa High & El.	11	Hilo High	10
	Kapiolani	9	Konawaena High-Inter.	4	Hilo High	9	Honokaa High & El.	10
	Konawaena High-Inter.	7	Hilo High	3	Kohala High & El.	9	Kohala High & El.	5
	Kaumana	4	Haaheo	2	Kapiolani	8	Konawaena High-Inter.	5
	Hilo High	2	Kaumana	2	Konawaena High-Inter.	6	Kapiolani	3
	Keakealani	1	Keaau Inter. & El.	2	Kaumana	4	Keaau Inter. & El.	2
	Laupahoehoe High-El.	1	Pahoa High & El.	2	de Silva	2	Keaukaha	2
	Naalehu	1	Hilo Inter.	1	Kurtistown	2	Waiakea Inter.	2
			Laupahoehoe Hi.-El.	1	Pahoa High & El.	2	Waiakeawaena	2
			Waiakea Inter.	1	Waiakea Inter.	1	Kaumana	1
							Keakealani	1
							Mt. View Inter.-El.	1
							Pahoa High & El.	1
							Waimea Inter. & El.	1

Ranking by Number of Gains & Losses
Through District Exceptions

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Maui								
Gains:	Baldwin High	3	Baldwin High	5	Wailuku	5	Baldwin High	6
	Paia	3	Wailuku	5	Honokohua	2	Iao	3
	Keanae	1	Lahainaluna	4	Kahului	2	Lahainaluna High	3
	Lahainaluna High	1	Lanai High	1	Lahainaluna High	2	Honokohua	1
	Maui High	1	Maui High	1			Maui High	1
			Paia	1				
Losses:	Maui High	2	Maui High	5	Maui High	6	Wailuku	3
	Wailuku	2	Wailuku	4	Wailuku	3	Lanai High	2
	Baldwin High	1	Waihee	2	Keanae	2	Maui High	2
	Lahainaluna High	1	Paia	1	Paia	1	Baldwin High	1
							Iao	1
							Kam III	1
							Kula	1
Kauai								
Gains:	Kauai High	13	Kauai High	7	Kauai High	63	Kapaa High	14
	Kapaa High	9	Kapaa High	6	Eleele	38	Waimea High	14
	Eleele	4	Kapaa El.	4	Kapaa El.	14	Kauai High	5
	Kapaa El.	4	Waimea El.	4	Kapaa High	9	Kapaa El.	3
	Hanalei	2	Eleele		Wilcox	4	Hanalei	2
	Kilauea	2	Hanalei	2	Hanalei	2	Eleele	1
	Waimea El.	1	Wilcox	2	Waimea High	2	Kilauea	1
			Waimea High	1				
Losses:	Eleele	6	Kapaa El.	28	Kapaa El.	20	Kapaa High	10
	Kapaa High	6	Kapaa High	19	Eleele	9	Kauai High	6

Ranking by Number of Gains & Losses
Through District Exceptions

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Kauai	Kapaa El.	5	Eleele	4	Kapaa High	8	Kilauea	4
	Kilauea	4	Hanalei	4	Kilauea	4	Hanalei	2
Losses:	Hanalei	3	Kekaha	1	Waimea High	3	Kapaa El.	2
(Contd)	Waimea High	3	Kilauea	1	Hanalei	2	Kalaheo	1
	Kekaha	1	Koloa	1	Koloa	1	Koloa	1

Note: Schools omitted did not submit the requested data.

DROPOUTS AND RETURNING DROPOUTS

Although Honolulu, Leeward, Windward, and Kauai Districts indicate a good number of returning dropouts ranging from about 20 per cent to 70 per cent of the total number of those reported as dropouts, there is net loss throughout the entire State. There is great need for augmenting programs to encourage returning dropouts and to prevent potential dropouts.

Since the nature of the dropout problem places importance on the individual child, regardless of how small or how large his school is, the following ranking is by actual number rather than by rate. As expected, schools with very large enrollments rank high, and nearly all are high schools. McKinley High and Radford High, not responding to our request for data, are not on the list, but most likely they rank as high as those high schools of comparative size which did report.

The occasional few noted at the elementary grade levels usually occurred in grades K or 1, indicating a child not fully prepared for the experience of school having temporarily dropped out after an initial period.

This study touches a number of areas which should prove of value to school personnel. It reflects special needs not made obvious by mere enrollment size, such as the need for more clerical help in schools experiencing a consistently large turnover in student population, the need for augmented programs in reclaiming and preventing dropouts, the need for corrective measures, say, in pupil safety, as evinced by excessive numbers of District Exceptions.

With increased efficiency and accuracy of reporting by schools and with data on point of origin and destination of transfers, there can be provided an

Table VI

RANKING BY NUMBER OF LOSSES THROUGH DROPOUTS

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Oahu	Farrington	232	Farrington High	199	Farrington	187	Farrington High	181
	Kaimuki High	136	Kaimuki High	125	Kaimuki High	142	Kaimuki High	128
	Kailua High	121	Castle Hi. & Inter.	107	Kalani High	71	Roosevelt High	77
	Castle Hi. & Inter.	114	Roosevelt High	99	Castle Hi. & Inter.	70	Leilehua High	74
	Roosevelt High	67	Waipahu High	61	Roosevelt	65	Kailua High	72
	Leilehua High	51	Leilehua High	51	Kailua High	64	Castle Hi. & Inter.	47
	Waipahu High	49	Kahuku High & El.	50	Waianae High	55	Kahuku High & El.	40
	Waianae High	39	Waianae High	49	Waipahu High	55	Kalakaua	35
	Kahuku High & El.	35	Kalani High	47	Leilehua High	48	Wasthington Inter.	32
	Dole Inter.	32	Nanaikapono El.-Int.	18	Dole Inter.	47	Waipahu High	27
	Kalani High	28	Waialua High	16	Waialua High	15	Central Inter.	21
	Waialua High	21	Campbell Hi.-El.	11	Kailua Inter.	15	Kalani High	21
	Washington Inter.	14	Stevenson Inter.	10	Campbell Hi.-El.	14	Campbell Hi.-El.	21
	Campbell Hi.-El.	11	Waimanalo	10	Kahuku High & El.	13	Waialua High	20
	Aiea High	5	Washington Inter.	7	Aiea High	10	Kailua Inter.	20
	Moanalua	4	Central Inter.	6	Kaewai	3	Dole Inter.	19
	Highlands Inter.	4	Dole Inter.	6	Kaimuki Inter.	3	Waianae High	15
	Kalihiwaena	2	Aiea High	5	Kalihi	3	Aiea High	13
	Palolo	2	Wahiawa Inter.	3	Waialae	3	Makaha	7
	Stevenson Inter.	2	Kawananakoa Inter.	2	Washington Inter.	2	Palolo	6
	Aliamanu El.	2	Pearl Harbor	2	Aliamanu El.	2	Jarrett Inter.	5
	Pearl Harbor	2	Wheeler	2	Nimitz	2	Waimanalo	3
	Waianae El.	2	Kaewai	1	Palolo	1	Kaiulani	2
	Kawananakoa Inter.	1	Kaimuki Inter.	1	Aiea Inter.	1	Kalihi	2
	Makaha	1	Kokohead	1	Maili	1	Niu Valley Inter.	2

Ranking By Number Of
Losses Through Dropouts

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Oahu (Contd)	Nanaikapono El-Inter.	1	Palolo	1	Laie	1	Pearl Harbor-Kai	2
	Pearl City Highlands	1	Waialae	1			Kawananakoa Inter.	1
			Highlands Inter.	1			Moanalua	1
			Maili	1			Pearl City Highlands	1
			Makaha	1			Heeia	1
			Pearl City Highlands	1			King Inter.	1
Hawaii	Hilo High	60	Hilo High	75	Hilo High	64	Hilo High	45
	Konawaena High	35	Konawaena High	20	Konawaena High	22	Konawaena High	21
	Keaukaha	3	Kau High	8	Kau High	7	Honokaa High	9
	Kohala High	2	Hilo Inter.	5	Honokaa High	6	Kau High	6
	Halaula	1	Halaula	4	Pahoa High	5	Kahala High	3
	Hilo Inter.	1	Kohala High	1	Hilo Inter.	1	Laupahoehoe Hi & El	3
	Kau High	1			Kaumana	1	de Silva	1
					Kohala High	1	Haaheo	1
					Laupahoehoe Hi & El	1	Naalehu	1
Maui	Maui High	25	Maui High	18	Baldwin High	27	Baldwin High	26
	Baldwin High	24	Baldwin High	16	Lahainaluna High	7	Maui High	6
	Molokai High	4	Lahainaluna High	6	Maui High	7	Molokai High	6
	Lahainaluna High	2	Molokai High	4	Hana High	5	Puunene	5
	Puunene	2	Hana High	3	Molokai High	5	Haiku	1
	Hana High	1			Maunaloa	1	Kam III	1
	Maunaloa	1					Lahainaluna High	1
							Maunaloa	1
							Wailuku	1

Ranking By Number Of
Losses Through Dropouts

	1962-63		1963-64		1964-65		1965-66	
	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.	School	No.
Kauai	Kauai High	11	Kauai High	8	Kauai High	1	Kauai High	10
	Wilcox	4	Waimea High	7	Waimea High	8	Waimea High	6
	Kapaa High	2	Kapaa High	6	Kapaa High	3	Kapaa High	3
	Kekaha	1	Kilauea	2	Kilauea	2		
	Waimea High	1			Eleele	1		

Note: Schools omitted did not submit the requested data.

excellent overview of the flow of pupils from one area to another, adding to the reliability of projected enrollment and curriculum needs.

SUMMARY

Although the data-gathering instruments (Forms B and C) were not detailed enough to generate specific mobility information, adequate data were obtained to indicate general trends of mobility by schools and districts throughout the State. This has been the first attempt of this kind with quantified data to show mobility patterns of Hawaii's public school children.

This study seems to indicate the following trends with regard to the mobility pattern of Hawaii's public school children:

1. Student transfers from and to the mainland show that Honolulu and Leeward Districts exhibited steady increases since 1962-63 while Central and Windward District sustained negative net rates. The neighbor islands have experienced relatively little movement to and from the mainland with no island having a change of more than 1.83 per cent of its school membership.

2. Student transfers from and to other DOE schools show Honolulu District sustaining a net loss during all four years while Central, Leeward, and Windward Districts exhibited net increases throughout the years under study. This factor may be basically attributed to the movement of military families from an initial and temporary residence in Honolulu District to a subsequent residence in Central, Leeward, and Windward Districts. The data also seem to indicate that the losses of Honolulu District and the gain to Central, Leeward, and Windward Districts cannot be wholly attributed to the military

families. Also, Leeward District, with relatively fewer military than the other districts, has experienced large gains in schools such as Waianae, Nanaikapono, and Maile. The increases due to non-military families in Central, Leeward, and Windward Districts are in all probability the result of newly developed housing subdivisions. However, the fluctuating rates of gains indicate that there might be other significant factors contributing to these changes. Two hypothesis under scrutiny are: 1) in districts developed before the four-year period under study, there has been a relative leveling off of population increases and a general movement back to Honolulu District as these families become more affluent and children get older and go on to college. Such districts as Central and Windward where subdivisions like Pearl City, Waimalu, Kailua, and Kaneohe have been in existence about ten to fifteen years, may be experiencing families moving back to Honolulu. 2) In a recent research report by the Honolulu Redevelopment Agency entitled, "Mobility of Low-Income Households on Oahu, August 1967," a sample survey of Oahu households showed close correlation between high mobility and low income. Households with annual incomes under $5,000 tend to move around much more than households with higher incomes. Out of 2,734 Oahu households interviewed during this period, 631 (or 23.1 per cent) reported incomes under $5,000. About 35,000 of the 153,000 households on Oahu as of April 1966 were thus in the low-income class.

This study seems to support the hypothesis that the population increases in Leeward District: Waianae, Nanaikapono, Maili, may be attributed to the movement of low income pocket families from the Honolulu District area, namely, the Kalihi-Palama pockets. There has been speculations in support of this hypothesis based on that fact that cheaper housing may be obtained in the Leeward District low-income pockets. This trend has been marked during the past six years since Farrington High School and its feeder complex has been showing steadily decreasing enrollment during the afore-mentioned years.

It also should be mentioned that the more affluent areas in Honolulu District have been showing phenominal growth, especially the Kokohead-Niu Valley area.

3. Student Transfers To and From Private and Parochial Schools. As expected according to the figures by schools, little movement between the public schools and the private and parochial schools is indicated with most of the changes taking place either in the initial grades K and 1, or at "graduation" grades 6, 8, or 9.

There seems to be a definite trend toward an increasingly higher ratio of public school attendance than private or parochial schools over the past 15 years. This factor may have definite implications for increased physical facility needs in the ensuing years.

4. Student gains and losses through district exceptions show that on the island of Oahu alone, some 2,000 students or 1.2 per cent of our school population are involved in district exceptions for school year 1965-66. This means that approximately 2,000 students on Oahu are attending public schools which are not in their residential attendance area. The neighbor

islands' district exception rates are negligible. All totaled, only 117 students are involved in district exceptions per school year. The neighbor islands show the following breakdown by counties: Hawaii - 63; Maui - 14; and Kauai - 40.

Although the number 2,000 or 1.2 per cent of the student population involved in district exception does indicate cause for alarm, should this trend continue to increase, there may be serious implications for physical plant planning in the years to come, especially if there should be a radical change in this pattern. Losses suffered because of "dropouts" have been the focus of attention for the past four years in our school system. The trend reflected by "dropouts" during the past four (4) years has been: a) approximately 1,000 students drop out of school during each school year, b) approximately 300 students returned to school during each year over the past four (4) years.

This leaves approximately 700 students per year who do not return to school. This means then that approximately 2,800 students may be identified as non-returning dropouts during the past four (4) school years. For a general statewide picture of the mobility pattern for Hawaii's public school children (see Table III), consider the following:

1. The four school years under study shows that school year 1965-66 was the only year in which the total number of gain-losses categories showed a net increase. The three previous years under study showed a net loss. Should this trend continue, there may be serious implications for school facilities planning in the years to come. The largest gain of students derives

from the mainland schools and local parochial schools. The only substantial losses noted during the 1965-66 school year was the dropout category, where 754 students were reported as a net loss.

2. There seems to be an increase of mainland in-migration to the Hawaii public school system. The trend reflects a substantial increase since school year 1964-65. Should this trend continue, Hawaii's public school enrollment should continue to increase over the future years since this increasing in-migration will compensate for low birth rates.

3. Enrollment gains from private and parochial schools for school year 1965-66 may be a continuing trend. Although the enrollment gain from private schools is very small in number, a substantial increase is noted in the enrollment gains from the parochial schools. This may indicate that the public school system will eventually absorb a substantial number of the 16,000 students now attending parochial schools. Again, emphasizing the possible implications for school facilities planning.

A detailed analysis of the raw data obtained suggests the following future trends in student mobility patterns:

1. Mainland transfers into the public school system may show a substantial net increase during the next ten years. The neighbor island trend also shows substantial increases with regard to mainland transfers into the schools.

2. Enrollment gains from private and parochial schools will continue to increase during the next ten years.

3. The high district exception rate will continue to exist under the present

attendance area system. The establishment, by administrative policy, of stability in district and school boundaries could substantially decrease district exceptions.

4. The dropout rate will remain relatively stable throughout the years to come.

5. The non-promotional and terminal rates will remain constant throughout the years to come.

6. Over 90 per cent of student mobility occurs on the island of Oahu, and this trend may be expected to continue for the next ten years unless administrative practices are substantially changed.

APPENDIX

GAINS AND LOSSES IN EACH CATEGORY

HONOLULU DISTRICT

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Aina Haina													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	71	66	110	58	19	24	15	6	27	9	-	-	-
1965-1966	75	74	98	66	17	32	18	26	3	-	-	-	-
Ala Wai													
1962-1963	177	104	145	427	3	10	-	4	28	43	-	-	-
1963-1964	322	116	249	507	3	2	2	8	4	11	-	-	-
1964-1965	359	67	211	510	6	13	11	12	19	31	1	-	-
1965-1966	318	83	132	366	8	2	8	14	12	18	-	-	-
Aliiolani													
1962-1963	19	26	84	96	15	2	11	11	3	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	23	13	93	86	2	5	16	13	9	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	21	9	92	146	11	5	18	18	18	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	19	18	82	98	3	9	9	15	7	-	-	-	-
Anuenue													
1962-1963	9	2	82	76	-	-	10	4	6	21	-	-	-
1963-1964	10	8	74	94	2	2	4	3	5	12	-	-	-
1964-1965	12	7	45	74	2	4	2	5	4	14	-	-	-
1965-1966	23	5	46	53	1	3	6	4	5	16	-	-	-
Central Intermediate													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	18	12	52	76	3	10	4	3	20	18	9	-	6
*1964-1965													
1965-1966	18	11	67	100	-	-	4	3	18	23	19	1	21

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Dole Intermediate													
1962-1963	27	19	174	148	6	-	16	6	-	7	-	-	32
1963-1964	18	10	102	115	5	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	6
1964-1965	22	12	154	173	9	4	1	7	3	8	-	-	47
1965-1966	45	31	184	197	10	3	12	14	-	21	-	2	19
Farrington High													
1962-1963	13	-	231	147	22	-	10	-	6	-	6	33	232
1963-1964	23	-	125	167	15	-	11	-	8	-	31	52	199
1964-1965	25	-	102	-	21	-	8	-	1	-	24	34	187
1965-1966	61	32	219	167	5	1	10	-	44	21	15	90	181
Fern													
1962-1963	11	15	106	100	6	2	2	17	51	37	-	-	-
1963-1964	7	14	108	137	4	7	4	21	36	30	-	-	-
1964-1965	28	9	243	95	5	-	5	17	46	25	-	-	-
1965-1966	37	13	122	130	5	1	3	17	37	29	-	-	-
Hokulani													
1962-1963	34	24	47	37	7	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	40	26	48	48	4	9	2	1	6	1	-	-	-
1964-1965	48	28	79	48	12	12	8	5	-	2	-	-	-
1965-1966	38	33	43	89	7	12	1	1	41	26	-	-	-
Jarrett Intermediate													
1962-1963	9	20	51	69	4	9	5	6	12	23	-	-	-
1963-1964	12	27	50	86	7	18	10	2	6	10	-	-	-
1964-1965	17	14	59	87	4	29	5	5	12	14	-	-	-
1965-1966	15	9	105	-	4	11	20	27	-	31	-	4	5
Jefferson													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	1,342	133	219	1,444	5	6	19	23	6	11	-	-	-
1964-1965	1,658	155	179	1,753	10	12	7	18	28	11	-	-	-
1965-1966	1,419	175	147	1,384	5	-	15	8	50	28	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Kaahumanu													
1962-1963	48	55	207	250	14	3	5	6	46	52	-	-	-
1963-1964	66	49	170	234	16	10	15	6	47	61	-	-	-
1964-1965	25	14	269	293	1	2	-	-	31	58	-	-	-
1965-1966	132	69	218	275	19	3	6	2	33	39	-	-	-
Kaewai													
1962-1963	10	7	207	165	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	9	8	124	107	7	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	1
1964-1965	15	10	131	156	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	3
1965-1966	15	45	150	143	1	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
Kahala													
1962-1963	83	53	111	35	9	23	12	7	13	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	76	52	102	103	8	41	13	12	19	2	-	-	-
1964-1965	73	60	76	161	16	71	7	28	92	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	72	68	63	45	12	17	16	33	26	-	-	-	-
Kaimuki High													
1962-1963	105	35	82	105	3	1	3	-	35	88	-	71	136
1963-1964	145	42	102	149	4	5	8	4	25	101	-	70	125
1964-1965	115	44	100	118	7	6	-	1	59	106	-	63	142
1965-1966	111	38	109	156	6	2	3	4	48	79	-	27	128
Kaimuki Intermediate													
1962-1963	37	14	73	57	23	19	21	3	20	11	-	-	-
1963-1964	30	9	110	50	15	20	26	6	23	32	4	-	1
1964-1965	25	6	83	32	28	8	20	4	40	27	-	2	3
1965-1966	13	12	85	54	16	22	18	12	32	17	2	2	-
Kaiulani													
1962-1963	23	11	179	308	12	1	4	4	30	20	-	-	-
1963-1964	22	21	140	231	8	-	3	1	57	18	-	-	-
1964-1965	16	19	161	365	5	3	1	3	42	10	-	-	-
1965-1966	21	10	110	190	3	3	1	1	4	9	-	1	2

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND Gains	MAINLAND Losses	OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS Gains	OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS Losses	PRIVATE Gains	PRIVATE Losses	PAROCHIAL Gains	PAROCHIAL Losses	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS Gains	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS Losses	TERMINAL Gains	DROPOUTS Gains	DROPOUTS Losses
Kalakaua Intermediate													
1962-1963	72	29	72	197	110	72	17	78	40	48	45	-	-
1963-1964	49	55	167	184	3	74	20	12	33	57	44	4	-
1964-1965	45	47	176	252	8	20	21	7	55	17	33	-	-
1965-1966	71	26	150	198	16	16	26	17	61	34	10	6	35
Kalani High													
1962-1963	42	31	88	119	15	14	33	3	65	67	13	16	28
1963-1964	30	47	68	91	13	24	21	13	74	34	35	27	47
1964-1965	47	76	69	100	19	22	24	11	73	40	23	23	71
1965-1966	143	95	130	125	43	21	45	10	129	24	23	23	21
Kalihi													
1962-1963	19	27	219	188	1	4	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	20	34	197	203	4	1	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	17	15	157	228	7	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	3
1965-1966	53	26	152	183	4	2	13	9	-	-	-	-	2
Kalihi-Kai													
1962-1963	2	2	152	27	2	-	-	9	3	-	4	-	-
1963-1964	10	10	140	259	2	2	4	24	-	1	-	-	-
1964-1965	2	21	182	152	3	2	5	16	1	-	2	-	-
1965-1966	47	39	154	210	3	-	6	19	27	22	-	-	-
Kalihi-Uka													
1962-1963	9	16	82	88	1	-	3	4	13	13	-	-	-
1963-1964	18	19	100	133	-	2	2	5	27	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	17	7	76	130	-	2	-	3	21	18	-	-	-
1965-1966	25	17	80	127	6	2	4	-	10	21	-	-	-
Kalihiwaena													
1962-1963	6	26	-	25	-	6	-	7	19	15	-	-	2
1963-1964	-	5	30	-	-	4	-	-	4	14	-	-	-
*1964-1965	10		47		1		5		10		-	-	
1965-1966	10	4	47	21	1	-	5	1	10	3	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Kapalama													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	3	2	126	127	17	5	10	2	121	22	-	-	-
1964-1965	13	4	69	34	3	-	2	10	96	27	-	-	-
1965-1966	25	24	68	133	29	12	6	2	110	23	-	-	-
Kauluwela													
1962-1963	12	12	78	155	6	3	-	7	2	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	20	11	57	137	4	1	8	6	9	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	22	16	64	100	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	24	4	55	109	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Kawananakoa Intermediate													
*1962-1963		5		94		6		2		3			1
*1963-1964		8		48		6		1		2			2
*1964-1965		23		18		22		10		21			-
1965-1966	9	-	56	77	40	20	14	11	-	6	-	-	1
Koko Head													
1962-1963	54	27	182	201	2	10	18	38	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	66	-	127	143	3	18	12	10	-	-	-	-	1
1964-1965	63	29	216	87	1	9	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	79	36	197	112	15	5	15	34	-	114	-	-	-
Kuhio													
1962-1963	15	15	200	204	17	17	16	16	11	37	-	-	-
1963-1964	9	11	200	200	10	14	12	11	5	40	-	-	-
1964-1965	35	20	146	156	9	28	15	22	26	44	-	-	-
1965-1966	3	12	118	182	4	5	4	-	25	37	-	-	-
Lanakila													
1962-1963	8	24	113	155	1	2	5	4	19	26	-	-	-
1963-1964	7	23	58	125	-	1	7	11	17	22	-	-	-
1964-1965	18	11	109	120	5	-	1	6	16	26	1	-	-
1965-1966	34	14	106	100	7	-	4	6	22	26	2	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Liholiho													
1962-1963	10	23	92	126	4	3	10	12	34	35	-	-	-
1963-1964	10	11	55	90	3	1	6	7	47	26	-	-	-
1964-1965	25	25	131	105	7	6	17	2	40	22	-	-	-
1965-1966	10	15	89	128	4	-	4	5	30	16	-	-	-
Likelike													
1962-1963	13	3	240	130	1	2	9	2	20	23	-	-	-
1963-1964	12	9	74	131	-	11	1	-	26	14	-	-	-
1964-1965	9	22	128	103	1	3	9	6	15	34	-	-	-
1965-1966	10	22	191	172	1	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Liliuokalani													
1962-1963	23	22	94	107	7	4	14	3	-	7	-	-	-
1963-1964	18	31	99	77	5	6	16	11	-	13	-	-	-
1964-1965	42	25	116	110	4	2	18	13	1	9	-	-	-
1965-1966	15	14	28	27	-	-	1	-	29	34	-	-	-
Linapuni													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
*1964-1965													
1965-1966	3	19	92	70	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln													
1962-1963	82	57	148	197	26	11	6	6	123	4	-	-	-
1963-196	126	51	106	269	26	10	9	2	153	11	-	-	-
1964-1965	84	40	116	248	13	8	8	10	143	12	-	-	-
1965-1966	86	55	79	309	12	8	3	7	149	14	-	-	-
Lunalilo													
1962-1963	54	45	158	215	6	1	25	7	4	30	1	-	-
1963-1964	53	39	112	199	17	9	21	11	6	34	-	-	-
1964-1965	69	43	131	198	8	3	25	5	10	24	-	-	-
1965-1966	41	37	90	200	8	5	4	11	12	-	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Maemae													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	36	19	84	113	6	8	8	11	114	18	-	-	-
1965-1966	29	30	54	138	4	4	7	10	133	16	-	-	-
Manoa													
1962-1963	54	56	119	77	19	20	18	1	31	65	-	-	-
1963-1964	57	32	96	98	15	23	20	1	32	81	-	-	-
1964-1965	59	43	98	61	9	10	8	11	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	61	32	86	47	31	23	10	9	4	2	-	-	-
McKinely High													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
*1964-1965		14		22		27		10		-			-
*1965-1966													
Niu Valley Intermediate													
*1962-1963		9		39		10		5		-			-
*1963-1964		20		50		7		6		-			-
*1964-1965	-		39		1		7		-		-	-	
1965-1966	35	36	87	40	12	26	33	20	10	17	4	5	2
Noelani													
1962-1963	24	11	36	31	6	3	10	1	9	17	-	-	-
1963-1964	21	22	38	28	11	4	15	4	15	21	-	-	-
1964-1965	30	34	33	39	2	8	9	4	2	3	-	-	-
1965-1966	36	32	29	38	15	10	5	3	28	26	-	-	-
Nuuanu													
1962-1963	4	13	33	24	3	9	1	8	1	26	-	-	-
1963-1964	16	11	41	38	3	14	6	2	4	21	-	-	-
1964-1965	29	16	34	55	6	3	7	8	15	22	-	-	-
1965-1966	23	17	53	21	3	2	4	7	7	7	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND Gains	MAINLAND Losses	OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS Gains	OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS Losses	PRIVATE Gains	PRIVATE Losses	PAROCHIAL Gains	PAROCHIAL Losses	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS Gains	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS Losses	TERMINAL Gains	DROPOUTS Gains	DROPOUTS Losses
Palolo													
1962-1963	16	18	110	148	3	4	11	4	6	35	-	-	2
1963-1964	20	14	118	149	3	6	4	8	6	43	-	-	1
1964-1965	25	1	147	163	-	4	5	5	9	54	-	-	1
1965-1966	19	14	166	178	4	3	1	6	9	34	-	-	6
Pauoa													
1962-1963	20	22	100	99	6	10	5	9	24	22	-	-	-
1963-1964	20	27	94	119	7	4	6	8	26	24	-	-	-
1964-1965	28	29	90	132	8	12	-	13	31	22	-	-	-
1965-1966	30	20	118	106	4	5	4	21	26	24	-	-	-
Puuhale													
1962-1963	5	25	85	226	-	3	1	7	18	36	-	-	-
1963-1964	27	23	133	158	4	2	5	5	23	15	-	-	-
1964-1965	19	24	132	148	6	1	5	12	27	33	-	-	-
1965-1966	37	19	143	183	7	8	4	14	16	16	-	-	-
Roosevelt High													
*1962-1963				69									67
*1963-1964		-		-		-		-		-			99
1964-1965	128	144	114	146	38	57	12	9	14	20	62	38	65
1965-1966	81	63	150	121	31	15	11	9	6	5	-	7	77
Royal													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	16	35	135	246	3	7	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	37	17	138	147	11	12	2	-	14	31	-	-	-
Stevenson Intermediate													
1962-1963	88	121	91	241	22	60	31	16	66	13	-	-	2
*1963-1964		76		144		35		6		3			10
*1964-1965	79		173		24		22		80		-	7	
1965-1966	137	101	252	216	28	39	66	25	80	11	23	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Waialae													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	25	54	130	106	16	17	5	8	3	2	-	-	1
1964-1965	44	35	139	137	9	9	7	19	-	-	-	-	3
1965-1966	30	37	81	107	8	7	2	13	-	-	-	-	-
Waikiki													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	39	12	108	130	9	-	15	3	13	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	10	29	83	102	7	2	8	8	-	24	-	-	-
1965-1966	34	20	46	84	8	3	8	14	19	15	-	-	-
Wailupe Valley													
1962-1963	7	12	38	36	1	-	6	9	12	19	-	-	-
1963-1964	10	36	22	24	3	1	4	6	15	27	-	-	-
1964-1965	11	18	37	29	-	-	3	12	9	39	-	-	-
1965-1966	2	8	24	17	1	1	2	6	7	45	-	-	-
Washington Intermediate													
1962-1963	278	69	154	379	13	18	17	14	58	45	13	12	14
1963-1964	366	96	164	379	19	24	17	35	62	45	7	6	7
1964-1965	324	83	162	415	18	26	18	26	54	36	14	8	2
1965-1966	394	91	145	437	26	26	18	28	57	45	20	16	32
Wilson													
*1962-1963	5		29		5		5		-		-	-	
1963-1964	7	18	51	19	2	3	2	6	7	76	-	-	-
1964-1965	30	8	47	32	4	3	6	10	10	31	-	-	-
1965-1966	109	30	67	38	11	5	10	22	25	34	-	-	-

*Data not available

GAINS AND LOSSES IN EACH CATEGORY

CENTRAL OAHU DISTRICT

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Aiea Elementary													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	67	52	235	167	1	-	6	11	-	1	-	-	-
1965-1966	27	61	144	110	2	10	1	21	1	-	-	-	-
Aiea High													
1962-1963	38	32	34	45	8	2	4	1	14	10	-	1	5
1963-1964	93	76	81	78	7	16	7	8	11	28	-	2	5
1964-1965	78	73	67	98	5	10	7	9	16	9	-	-	10
1965-1966	66	70	63	67	4	8	6	12	6	48	6	4	13
Aiea Intermediate													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	35	35	50	57	-	9	2	9	4	13	1	-	-
1964-1965	47	23	67	65	-	8	1	11	2	20	-	-	1
1965-1966	44	22	73	85	10	28	1	15	-	4	1	-	-
Aliamanu Elementary													
1962-1963	133	367	410	118	6	2	9	28	37	8	-	-	2
1963-1964	132	350	324	138	1	-	6	27	49	20	-	-	-
1964-1965	98	355	383	173	2	5	11	23	54	14	-	-	2
1965-1966	99	438	334	133	9	6	13	21	1	1	-	-	-
Aliamanu Intermediate													
1962-1963	221	134	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	346	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	436	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	702	613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Halawa													
1962-1963	1	24	66	87	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	14	20	122	78	-	1	2	19	-	-	2	-	-
1964-1965	33	63	131	64	2	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	37	49	133	109	-	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Hale Kula													
1962-1963	177	481	405	46	-	9	11	42	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	75	637	285	50	-	24	1	31	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	131	381	316	85	-	9	2	47	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	433	882	255	110	1	-	8	25	-	-	-	-	-
Helemano													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	14	21	52	47	2	1	1	2	4	7	-	-	-
1965-1966	11	30	45	41	-	-	-	3	3	9	-	-	-
Hickam													
1962-1963	118	407	325	66	1	10	3	21	1	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	154	413	310	67	3	-	6	15	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	151	530	402	38	4	6	4	22	10	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	153	579	408	47	2	6	3	20	-	-	-	-	-
Iliahi													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	58	54	124	111	7	2	3	-	10	7	-	-	-
1964-1965	102	28	176	97	10	17	-	-	8	6	-	-	-
1965-1966	83	142	265	202	9	16	1	14	5	15	-	-	-
Kaala													
1962-1963	108	99	179	256	22	8	5	7	12	38	-	-	-
1963-1964	121	91	148	306	18	8	-	11	-	27	-	-	-
1964-1965	392	52	153	409	17	6	-	10	14	26	-	-	-
1965-1966	194	124	156	327	3	3	-	9	25	20	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND Gains	MAINLAND Losses	OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS Gains	OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS Losses	PRIVATE Gains	PRIVATE Losses	PAROCHIAL Gains	PAROCHIAL Losses	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS Gains	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS Losses	TERMINAL Gains	DROPOUTS Gains	DROPOUTS Losses
Kipapa													
1962-1963	76	28	80	134	1	-	1	10	3	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	68	7	72	158	-	1	-	5	5	5	-	-	-
1964-1965	42	18	38	96	-	1	2	4	2	7	-	-	-
1965-1966	43	19	74	177	-	3	-	12	5	15	-	-	-
Kunia													
1962-1963	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*1964-1965	3		5		-		-		-		-	-	
1965-1966	5	-	3	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leilehua High													
1962-1963	256	159	125	20	7	1	6	-	-	4	-	-	51
1963-1964	221	147	126	54	5	-	11	5	-	7	-	-	51
1964-1965	293	222	136	51	9	10	32	3	-	7	-	2	48
1965-1966	316	319	184	65	1	6	5	4	-	1	-	-	74
Moanalua													
1962-1963	69	133	136	56	6	5	3	14	-	-	-	-	4
1963-1964	55	193	109	67	3	10	6	18	1	4	-	-	-
1964-1965	15	83	123	55	2	7	7	10	-	3	-	-	-
1965-1966	56	123	208	119	16	5	12	27	-	5	-	-	1
Mokulele													
1962-1963	67	368	221	12	1	1	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	195	239	324	17	11	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	186	467	448	2	-	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	138	342	356	19	-	-	12	4	13	6	-	-	-
Nimitz													
1962-1963	128	593	179	29	1	18	1	32	4	9	-	-	-
1963-1964	110	434	262	19	-	7	4	31	7	6	-	-	-
1964-1965	92	539	355		2	14	21	31	10	2	-	-	2
1965-1966	249	553	411	2	5	15	10	24	-	-	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Pearl Harbor													
1962-1963	204	237	270	239	8	9	30	33	19	33	-	-	2
1963-1964	224	251	305	118	2	6	19	47	9	26	-	-	2
1964-1965	174	298	268	196	4	5	15	51	18	32	-	-	-
1965-1966	179	268	251	212	4	7	7	29	14	34	-	-	-
Pearl Harbor-Kai													
1962-1963	145	202	151	102	1	3	1	21	10	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	198	237	145	154	5	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	219	271	175	141	9	4	3	25	67	-	1	-	-
*1965-1966		336		261		13		11		-			2
Radford High													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
*1964-1965													
*1965-1966		3		15		6		1		-			-
Scott													
1962-1963	20	27	137	119	7	6	11	10	7	18	-	-	-
1963-1964	14	16	194	155	6	9	4	26	17	2	-	-	-
1964-1965	47	51	100	139	5	8	7	16	19	8	-	-	-
1965-1966	90	39	129	151	7	9	11	21	7	4	-	-	-
Shafter													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	62	114	104	31	1	2	6	16	26	2	-	-	-
*1965-1966													
Wahiawa Elementary													
1962-1963	169	175	249	351	1	3	35	31	35	23	-	-	-
1963-1964	161	138	243	280	-	3	32	26	35	17	1	-	-
1964-1965	145	144	175	215	13	2	5	23	32	22	-	-	-
1965-1966	103	151	200	187	3	3	23	21	34	36	1	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Wahiawa Intermediate													
1962-1963	126	232	86	55	4	2	2	21	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	173	219	84	69	4	4	10	11	-	1	-	-	3
1964-1965	175	192	90	76	6	13	3	14	-	1	-	-	-
*1965-1966													
Waialua Elementary													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
*1964-1965													
*1965-1966													
Waialua High & Intermediate													
1962-1963	26	27	23	51	-	3	19	3	8	9	-	1	21
1963-1964	21	25	70	53	1	13	10	3	7	6	-	1	16
1964-1965	33	16	63	63	1	6	10	4	6	21	-	3	15
1965-1966	50	47	61	70	3	8	13	6	10	17	-	5	20
Waimalu													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	71	14	149	217	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	169	21	115	195	8	1	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	274	30	128	245	7	4	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Wheeler													
1962-1963	421	563	458	288	8	24	6	17	-	2	-	-	-
1963-1964	635	519	472	406	4	20	-	16	-	-	-	-	2
1964-1965	571	556	362	371	8	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	618	1,022	372	362	3	2	6	13	-	-	-	-	-

*Data not available

GAINS AND LOSSES IN EACH CATEGORY

LEEWARD OAHU DISTRICT

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Ahrens													
1962-1963	174	33	128	245	-	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	200	19	151	348	1	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	206	10	267	310	-	2	11	6	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	165	72	422	292	2	-	13	23	4	7	-	-	-
Barber's Point													
1962-1963	224	109	178	43	3	-	9	3	8	11	-	3	-
*1963-1964		260		90		5		16		13			-
1964-1965	64	206	237	81	-	2	4	2	-	14	-	-	-
1965-1966	49	254	274	258	-	25	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Campbell High & Intermediate													
1962-1963	57	201	82	95	-	9	2	18	-	-	-	-	11
1963-1964	57	20	82	95	-	9	2	18	-	-	-	4	11
1964-1965	107	110	43	82	-	1	1	8	18	-	-	3	14
1965-1966	277	248	50	173	1	19	2	13	18	32	16	3	21
Ewa Elementary & Intermediate													
*1962-1963	6		61		41		-		25		-	-	
*1963-1964	39		35		38		-		20		-	-	
*1964-1965	8		48		37		-		28		-	-	
*1965-1966	15		12		48		1		5		-	-	
Ewa Beach													
1962-1963	-	53	132	114	-	1	1	15	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	2	71	190	204	2	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	157	126	250	211	1	-	8	5	2	3	-	-	-
1965-1966	137	116	131	211	-	-	16	16	9	3	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Highlands Intermediate													
1962-1963	-	33	30	35	4	-	6	1	-	11	-	-	4
1963-1964	72	28	95	33	7	-	8	2	4	10	-	-	1
1964-1965	45	20	99	42	-	8	9	13	1	10	-	-	-
1965-1966	81	28	219	27	3	2	8	-	5	13	-	-	-
Iroquois Point													
1962-1963	85	162	94	15	-	-	-	15	6	8	-	-	-
1963-1964	123	205	90	18	-	-	2	38	3	12	-	-	-
1964-1965	50	205	98	31	-	-	1	14	6	6	-	-	-
1965-1966	21	202	66	19	-	-	1	14	4	8	-	-	-
Maili													
1962-1963	12	1	482	9	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	20	44	183	183	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
1964-1965	38	34	231	195	13	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	1
1965-1966	19	56	224	230	10	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Makaha													
*1962-1963		42		239		-		2		-			1
1963-1964	34	31	234	253	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	1
1964-1965	66	62	250	230	5	-	6	6	-	3	-	-	-
1965-1966	47	53	256	239	6	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	7
Nanaikapono Elementary & Intermediate													
1962-1963	62	71	383	331	1	12	16	8	4	25	-	1	1
1963-1964	44	83	433	343	1	17	4	10	28	57	-	-	18
1964-1965	53	52	329	339	-	18	4	6	47	46	-	1	-
1965-1966	55	49	160	184	1	7	6	6	19	48	-	-	-
Palisades													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
*1964-1965													
1965-1966	51	25	-	59	8	-	17	20	-	8	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Pearl City													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	99	166	278	169	-	3	11	76	48	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	60	155	116	129	-	4	-	14	44	-	-	-	-
Pearl City Highlands													
1962-1963	54	69	134	86	8	2	5	7	9	-	-	-	1
1963-1964	52	50	123	163	2	3	2	43	16	-	-	-	1
1964-1965	65	38	76	203	3	7	3	25	3	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	55	47	127	102	4	2	1	15	7	1	-	-	1
Pearl City-Kai													
1962-1963	2	3	33	39	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	11	4	19	61	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	9	1	108	33	3	5	2	-	7	18	-	-	-
1965-1966	96	78	484	51	1	1	7	9	2	-	-	-	-
Pohakea													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	75	34	137	134	4	10	-	3	3	10	-	-	-
1964-1965	175	37	111	148	2	12	-	1	11	7	-	-	-
1965-1966	181	85	137	194	4	2	3	11	3	3	-	-	-
Waianae Elementary													
1962-1963	116	65	449	804	6	1	8	-	3	14	-	-	2
1963-1964	113	115	443	335	3	9	2	7	80	20	-	-	-
1964-1965	78	82	284	369	2	8	2	5	11	12	-	-	-
1965-1966	92	101	310	301	4	3	6	2	65	19	-	-	-
Waianae High & Intermediate													
1962-1963	56	25	75	32	4	19	2	-	25	7	23	46	39
1963-1964	19	30	56	58	1	11	-	-	7	18	37	23	49
1964-1965	32	29	65	37	3	22	-	-	23	17	39	45	55
1965-1966	42	74	231	260	8	28	-	9	30	44	28	14	15

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Waipahu Elementary													
*1962-1963	59		532		-		-		-		-	-	
*1963-1964	527		58		-		-		-		-	-	
*1964-1965	956		106		-		-		-		-	-	
*1965-1966	1,277		142		-		-		-		-	-	
Waipahu High & Intermediate													
1962-1963	55	56	53	53	7	14	19	13	28	10	7	27	49
1963-1964	59	32	47	60	6	3	19	3	29	13	9	3	61
1964-1965	71	16	76	70	4	11	21	2	39	14	-	8	55
1965-1966	79	13	85	64	2	11	9	5	17	57	-	16	27
Waipahu Intermediate													
*1965-1966	15			45		1		2		-	-	-	

*Data not available

GAINS AND LOSSES IN EACH CATEGORY

WINDWARD OAHU DISTRICT

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Aikahi													
1962-1963	132	85	143	108	17	14	10	16	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	216	83	139	173	9	22	9	24	4	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	89	117	58	198	-	22	3	41	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	131	116	138	90	12	12	27	8	-	23	1	-	-
Castle High & Intermediate													
1962-1963	40	49	206	156	10	9	12	23	2	4	-	41	114
1963-1964	50	48	232	134	7	16	15	7	2	17	-	32	107
1964-1965	103	50	122	140	4	23	10	2	45	63	-	43	70
1965-1966	57	47	98	140	18	11	13	-	33	75	-	16	47
Enchanted Lake													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	115	100	142	101	10	14	4	52	-	1	-	-	-
1965-1966	121	108	121	76	8	10	9	24	4	-	-	-	-
Hauula													
1962-1963	4	6	67	76	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	8	28	90	96	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
1964-1965	23	15	72	65	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
1965-1966	33	18	81	89	-	3	-	12	8	9	-	-	-
Heeia													
1962-1963	33	19	206	136	2	3	5	5	18	88	-	-	-
1963-1964	25	23	213	137	10	1	6	2	14	65	-	-	-
1964-1965	49	20	199	181	11	5	7	31	18	86	-	-	-
1965-1966	45	53	164	162	12	3	11	5	15	90	-	-	1

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND Gains	MAINLAND Losses	OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS Gains	OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS Losses	PRIVATE Gains	PRIVATE Losses	PAROCHIAL Gains	PAROCHIAL Losses	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS Gains	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS Losses	TERMINAL Gains	DROPOUTS Gains	DROPOUTS Losses
Kaaawa													
1962-1963	4	2	-	65	-	-	1	2	8	15	2	-	-
1963-1964	17	2	54	47	-	1	1	2	7	14	2	-	-
1964-1965	10	2	41	39	1	-	6	1	2	9	1	-	-
1965-1966	23	17	53	32	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
Kahaluu													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	22	8	21	69	-	-	-	-	30	26	-	-	-
1964-1965	3	27	78	112	1	-	1	2	38	25	-	-	-
1965-1966	18	19	191	111	-	1	9	2	37	27	-	-	-
Kahuku High & Elementary													
1962-1963	70	49	95	107	17	1	6	3	-	-	-	8	35
1963-1964	67	64	114	106	7	2	2	2	-	-	-	11	50
1964-1965	68	50	142	81	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	9	13
1965-1966	111	63	152	146	1	11	3	12	11	2	-	12	40
Kailua Elementary													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	372	109	212	425	9	3	36	14	61	28	-	-	-
1964-1965	224	131	115	320	3	7	18	4	42	29	-	-	-
1965-1966	246	187	286	312	9	18	23	24	72	45	-	-	-
Kailua High													
1962-1963	190	170	108	108	9	13	28	12	-	7	-	31	121
1963-1964	221	162	108	62	1	6	6	5	-	59	-	-	-
1964-1965	318	119	155	63	20	3	23	4	61	47	1	35	64
1965-1966	341	132	206	62	57	8	13	4	-	-	-	2	72
Kailua Intermediate													
1962-1963	142	74	77	47	15	-	24	1	-	-	-	1	-
1963-1964	136	96	91	69	6	5	-	6	1	2	-	1	-
1964-1965	113	149	70	51	1	3	4	9	21	11	-	5	15
1965-1966	249	255	164	130	31	56	31	8	19	25	14	3	20

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Kainalu													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
*1964-1965													
1965-1966	121	129	160	155	6	9	5	10	1	-	1	-	-
Kaneohe													
1962-1963	19	61	118	184	-	3	1	27	-	2	-	-	-
1963-1964	29	40	37	140	2	8	1	22	-	1	-	-	-
1964-1965	72	59	204	224	5	4	10	30	-	2	-	-	-
1965-1966	94	68	237	178	6	2	26	16	-	3	-	-	-
Kapunahala													
1962-1963	14	13	406	57	8	-	17	1	25	98	1	-	-
1963-1964	35	16	353	115	13	9	-	4	18	98	2	-	-
1964-1965	34	16	186	69	7	8	4	7	26	90	6	-	-
1965-1966	52	43	91	80	18	10	14	3	9	6	-	-	-
Keolu													
1962-1963	48	34	183	147	6	1	8	8	11	78	-	-	-
1963-1964	60	43	137	238	9	1	15	6	11	52	-	-	-
1964-1965	77	65	111	147	2	-	5	27	-	-	-	1	-
1965-1966	50	68	142	98	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
King Intermediate													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	15	5	62	54	1	4	4	7	11	22	2	-	-
1965-1966	35	43	132	96	9	17	17	10	23	38	-	-	1
Laie													
1962-1963	49	72	24	35	-	1	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
1963-1964	61	93	42	22	-	5	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
1964-1965	44	66	28	26	4	2	1	-	8	3	-	-	1
1965-1966	81	35	12	32	-	1	2	-	8	4	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
SCHOOL	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Lanikai													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	73	58	73	72	13	10	5	6	2	1	-	-	-
1965-1966	82	59	71	56	1	6	2	3	11	-	-	-	-
Maunawili													
1962-1963	50	70	67	84	16	7	10	9	-	34	-	-	-
1963-1964	38	57	65	120	13	10	10	4	-	21	-	-	-
1964-1965	18	29	49	55	2	14	2	13	-	25	-	-	-
1965-1966	83	43	141	93	18	2	25	6	2	2	-	-	-
Mokapu													
1962-1963	9	12	142	-	1	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	-
1963-1964	27	663	586	30	-	4	4	7	12	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	159	869	449	37	1	1	7	11	23	9	-	-	-
1965-1966	253	524	105	21	5	7	4	37	15	11	-	-	-
Parker													
1962-1963	49	12	211	126	15	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	49	12	211	126	15	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	49	12	211	126	15	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	49	12	211	126	15	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Pope													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	12	11	27	38	2	-	7	3	-	8	-	-	-
1965-1966	14	11	21	20	-	-	9	-	2	21	-	-	-
Waiahole Elementary & Intermediate													
1962-1963	3	6	110	104	-	3	-	-	10	54	-	-	-
1963-1964	9	12	72	80	-	5	2	1	12	64	-	-	-
1964-1965	9	12	107	98	-	2	-	5	13	21	-	-	-
1965-1966	7	3	145	175	-	2	1	2	-	59	-	-	-
Waimanalo Elementary & Intermediate													
1962-1963	12	26	173	160	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1963-1964	26	53	163	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	10
1964-1965	20	35	126	151	2	7	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
1965-1966	21	25	911	107	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	2	3

*Data not available

GAINS AND LOSSES IN EACH CATEGORY

MAUI DISTRICT

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Baldwin High													
1962-1963	14	9	30	16	5	1	29	2	3	1	2	-	24
1963-1964	16	8	37	16	4	1	30	1	5	-	-	-	16
1964-1965	19	2	46	18	6	-	18	1	2	-	-	-	27
1965-1966	21	6	25	24	-	3	16	2	6	1	-	11	26
Haiku													
*1962-1963	-		18		-		-		-		-	-	
1963-1964	-	21	15	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	1	-	24	15	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	6	2	29	19	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1
Hana High & Elementary													
1962-1963	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1963-1964	1	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
1964-1965	-	2	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1965-1966	-	-	3	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honokohua													
1962-1963	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	3	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Iao													
1962-1963	3	4	25	18	2	4	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	7	7	34	22	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	1	2	18	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	9	-	-	13	5	5	2	2	3	1	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Kahului													
1962-1963	4	3	38	19	2	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	4	2	33	39	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	2	7	38	47	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	1	2	32	31	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kamehameha III													
1962-1963	5	5	45	45	-	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	9	9	28	28	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	7	7	51	51	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	24	20	40	47	-	6	6	7	-	1	-	-	1
Kaunakakai													
1962-1963	-	-	7	17	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	-	-	19	10	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	-	-	7	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Keanae													
1962-1963	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
1964-1965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	-
*1965-1966	-		-		-		-		-		3	-	
Kihei													
1962-1963	12	13	38	27	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	25	12	24	31	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	31	12	39	30	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	47	19	45	76	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-

*Kilohana Elementary & Intermediate

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Kula													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	8	5	14	22	-	1	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	7	4	9	22	-	2	7	4	-	1	-	-	-
Lahainaluna High													
1962-1963	3	-	54	19	-	1	13	-	1	1	-	-	2
1963-1964	2	2	42	13	9	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	6
1964-1965	6	5	36	16	3	3	14	1	2	-	-	-	7
1965-1966	10	2	52	27	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	1	1
Lanai High & Elementary													
1962-1963	7	12	56	40	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	4	6	14	31	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	11	11	23	29	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	3	8	25	42	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Lihikai													
1962-1963	-	-	136	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	5	10	52	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	3	11	115	18	-	1	11	8	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	-	12	42	25	4	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
*Makawao													
Maui High													
1962-1963	3	3	9	27	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	2	25
1963-1964	2	2	8	27	-	2	1	-	1	5	-	3	18
1964-1965	6	2	7	17	-	-	2	3	-	6	-	2	7
1965-1966	1	2	12	13	3	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	6

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Maunaloa													
1962-1963	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
1963-1964	2	-	4	21	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	-	-	17	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
1965-1966	-	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Molokai Elementary													
1962-1963	3	6	33	36	-	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	3	-	25	34	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	3	7	29	43	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	-	1	-	34	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Molokai High & Intermediate													
1962-1963	1	15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1963-1964	1	2	15	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1964-1965	1	1	18	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1965-1966	-	3	19	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Paia													
1962-1963	2	-	25	68	-	3	22	2	3	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	1	22	38	-	2	13	-	1	1	-	-	-
1964-1965	-	-	18	40	10	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
1965-1966	11	5	14	50	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puunene													
1962-1963	-	-	18	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1963-1964	-	-	11	35	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	2	-	5	22	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	2	-	15	37	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	5
Waihee													
1962-1963	1	-	14	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	1	-	76	7	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1964-1965	-	-	24	14	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	2	-	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wailuku													
1962-1963	3	5	24	73	-	-	8	2	-	2	-	-	-
1963-1964	4	6	19	71	-	-	10	6	5	4	-	-	-
1964-1965	4	4	31	50	-	2	12	-	5	3	-	-	-
1965-1966	27	13	91	65	1	2	24	4	-	3	-	1	1

GAINS AND LOSSES IN EACH CATEGORY

HAWAII DISTRICT

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
*Alae													
de Silva													
1962-1963	-	2	22	14	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	2	-	15	10	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	-
1964-1965	9	2	29	7	-	-	5	3	-	2	2	-	-
1965-1966	5	8	18	18	-	1	18	2	-	-	-	-	1
Haaheo													
1962-1963	-	-	32	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	5	3	18	15	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
1964-1965	1	-	11	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	12	3	10	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hakalau													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964		-		9		-		-		-			-
*1964-1965		-		-		5		-		-			-
1965-1966	-	2	4	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halaula													
1962-1963	1	1	5	24	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
1963-1964	1	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4
1964-1965	-	-	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	-	-	9	18	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Hilo High													
1962-1963	8	13	19	12	-	1	1	1	7	2	-	7	60
1963-1964	8	12	15	11	2	-	-	-	7	3	-	8	75
1964-1965	22	13	23	32	-	1	-	10	13	9	-	2	64
1965-1966	51	16	32	43	5	3	25	12	12	10	-	9	45

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Hilo Intermediate													
1962-1963	11	9	56	67	6	9	6	6	3	-	-	-	1
1963-1964	23	18	67	63	3	15	4	8	-	1	-	1	5
1964-1965	26	17	42	67	4	13	13	9	4	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	22	8	51	68	-	8	16	8	7	-	-	1	-
Hilo Union													
1962-1963	24	23	114	135	6	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	28	18	126	114	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	41	18	109	120	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	42	39	95	108	-	2	25	7	-	-	-	-	-
Holualoa													
1962-1963	12	1	12	18	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	-	18	25	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	-	-	19	36	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	3	1	28	46	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Honaunau													
1962-1963	-	-	26	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	-	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	-	-	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honokaa High & Elementary													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
1964-1965	18	13	43	48	1	4	-	3	9	11	-	4	6
1965-1966	16	12	46	63	7	4	5	5	8	10	-	-	9
Honokohau													
1962-1963	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	5	2	3	6	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	-	3	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Honomu													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	7	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*1964-1965	-		6		-		-		-		-	-	
1965-1966	-	2	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hookena													
1962-1963	-	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	1	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	3	2	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kailua													
1962-1963	6	9	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	4	8	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	9	10	8	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	12	13	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalanianaole Intermediate & Elementary													
1962-1963	7	-	7	7	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	4	1	7	14	-	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	17	-	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	6	10	25	42	3	1	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kalaoa													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	1	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kapiolani													
1962-1963	1	3	275	267	1	2	7	2	29	9	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	12	54	95	-	6	-	2	16	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	25	5	154	189	1	4	20	2	15	8	-	-	-
1965-1966	14	11	94	110	3	1	25	5	6	3	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Kau High & Pahala Elementary													
1962-1963	3	1	3	33	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
1963-1964	3	-	14	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
1964-1965	-	-	22	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
1965-1966	7	4	8	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Kaumana													
1962-1963	5	-	16	9	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
1963-1964	2	5	17	12	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1964-1965	2	1	21	29	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
1965-1966	5	5	28	16	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Keeau Intermediate & Elementary													
1962-1963	-	2	3	54	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	-	2	52	-	2	1	4	2	2	1	-	-
1964-1965	-	-	4	65	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
1965-1966	4	-	3	59	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-
Keakealani													
1962-1963	7	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1963-1964	3	6	3	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	3	4	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	6	5	10	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Keaukaha													
1962-1963	1	2	23	22	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	3
1963-1964	3	18	39	46	-	2	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	11	12	23	45	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	3	3	16	29	-	-	4	4	1	2	-	-	-
Kohala High & Elementary													
1962-1963	7	11	30	19	-	1	1	-	8	14	2	-	2
1963-1964	4	12	17	19	1	6	-	-	7	6	5	-	1
1964-1965	5	3	35	50	1	2	-	2	7	9	5	-	1
1965-1966	3	3	11	16	-	6	-	-	7	5	1	-	3

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Konawaena Elementary													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964													
*1964-1965													
1965-1966	10	9	38	46	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Konawaena High & Intermediate													
1962-1963	6	8	20	27	-	3	-	1	7	7	-	-	35
1963-1964	1	8	17	19	2	2	-	1	8	4	-	-	20
1964-1965	7	3	21	24	1	1	1	3	6	6	-	-	22
1965-1966	12	13	14	22	1	1	3	2	8	5	-	-	21
Kurtistown													
1962-1963	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	1	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1965-1966	-	-	10	11	-	-	1		-	-	1	-	-
Laupahoehoe High & Elementary													
1962-1963	2	4	8	13	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
1963-1964	2	4	7	14	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
1964-1965	3	-	6	14	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	1
1965-1966	7	-	7	13	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	3
*Milolii													
Mountain View Intermediate & Elementary													
1962-1963	4	2	16	11	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1963-1964	6	5	14	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	6	12	21	22	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	3	7	20	21	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND Gains	MAINLAND Losses	OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS Gains	OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS Losses	PRIVATE Gains	PRIVATE Losses	PAROCHIAL Gains	PAROCHIAL Losses	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS Gains	DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS Losses	TERMINAL Gains	DROPOUTS Gains	DROPOUTS Losses
Naalehu													
1962-1963	-	2	24	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-
1963-1964	1	2	17	13	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-
1964-1965	4	10	22	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	7	5	21	29	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	-	1
*Ookala													
Paauilo Intermediate & Elementary													
1962-1963	-	10	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	2	24	22	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	1	-	12	14	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	1	-	12	21	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pahoa High & Elementary													
1962-1963	-	-	15	24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	-	20	24	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-
1964-1965	-	6	22	27	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	5
1965-1966	9	12	20	14	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Waiakea Elementary													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	6	7	55	24	-	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	7	14	60	39	-	-	9	3	4	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	5	11	42	50	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
Waiakea Intermediate													
1962-1963	2	2	18	10	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	3	5	34	12	2	5	6	3	1	1	-	-	-
1964-1965	6	4	17	15	3	2	7	1	-	1	-	-	-
1965-1966	4	1	28	16	-	1	15	-	1	2	-	-	-
Waiakeawaena													
1962-1963	-	-	92	19	-	1	-	1	33	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	6	84	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	2	6	65	22	-	1	9	1	7	-	2	-	-
1965-1966	-	1	137	17	-	2	12	4	-	2	-	-	-
Waimea Intermediate & Elementary													
1962-1963	-	5	30	11	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	2	15	19	9	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	4	6	45	43	2	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	5	6	33	10	4	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-

*Data not available

GAINS AND LOSSES IN EACH CATEGORY

KAUAI DISTRICT

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
*Anahola													
Eleele													
1962-1963	14	15	18	15	-	8	9	7	4	6	-	-	-
1963-1964	9	17	19	24	1	3	2	5	3	4	-	-	-
1964-1965	8	7	10	29	-	1	1	-	38	9	-	-	1
1965-1966	17	2	29	31	-	2	3	1	1	-	8	5	-
Hanalei													
1962-1963	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
1963-1964	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
1964-1965	5	2	6	3	-	-	4	-	2	2	7	-	-
1965-1966	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	-	-
Kalaheo													
1962-1963	19	5	10	15	-	1	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	11	1	24	23	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	5	6	20	25	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	8	-	21	44	-	-	17	1	-	1	-	-	-
Kapaa Elementary													
1962-1963	2	2	59	47	1	7	6	22	4	5	-	-	-
1963-1964	-	4	35	36	-	-	1	17	4	28	-	-	-
1964-1965	10	21	62	54	-	5	2	36	14	20	-	-	-
1965-1966	6	4	52	43	-	1	4	33	3	2	-	-	-
Kapaa High & Intermediate													
1962-1963	-	5	9	7	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	-	2
1963-1964	-	1	9	4	-	-	-	-	6	19	-	-	6
1964-1965	-	1	17	21	-	-	-	2	9	8	-	5	3
1965-1966	3	2	24	42	4	-	3	-	14	10	-	-	3
Kauai High													
1962-1963	11	13	25	26	1	-	7	-	13	-	-	10	11
1963-1964	4	5	12	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	14	8
1964-1965	8	5	16	11	2	-	-	-	63	-	-	9	11
1965-1966	18	6	30	18	2	1	2	-	5	6	2	-	10
Kaumakani													
1962-1963	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	4	-	13	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	-	-	6	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	3	1	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Data not available

(CONT'D)

SCHOOL	MAINLAND		OTHER D.O.E. SCHOOLS		PRIVATE		PAROCHIAL		DISTRICT EXCEPTIONS		TERMINAL	DROPOUTS	
	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Losses	Gains	Gains	Losses
Kekaha													
1962-1963	10	14	18	22	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1
1963-1964	9	17	14	5	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
1964-1965	-	8	13	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	9	21	26	20	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kilauea													
1962-1963	-	1	-	9	-	-	1	5	2	4	2	1	-
1963-1964	1	4	7	9	-	-	2	4	-	1	9	1	2
1964-1965	3	3	5	20	-	-	-	3	-	4	10	-	2
1965-1966	-	4	4	19	-	1	-	4	1	4	8	-	-
Koloa													
*1962-1963													
1963-1964	24	17	17	44	-	4	1	-	-	1	5	-	-
1964-1965	19	6	13	29	1	6	10	7	-	1	6	-	-
1965-1966	20	16	34	46	-	4	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
Niihau													
*1962-1963													
*1963-1964	-		-		-		-		-		1	-	
*1964-1965	-		-		-		-		-		5	-	
*1965-1966	-		-		-		-		-		6	-	
Waimea Elementary													
1962-1963	10	10	22	12	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
1963-1964	10	15	24	19	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	4	7	20	23	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	6	3	9	15	1	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Waimea High & Intermediate													
1962-1963	3	8	4	16	-	2	28	-	-	3	-	-	1
1963-1964	4	10	16	20	-	2	25	-	1	-	-	-	7
1964-1965	7	9	11	19	1	1	36	1	2	3	-	1	8
1965-1966	12	9	14	16	4	1	38	2	14	-	-	1	6
Wilcox													
1962-1963	12	3	64	63	1	2	32	3	-	-	-	-	4
1963-1964	14	9	55	60	-	3	22	2	2	-	-	-	-
1964-1965	14	11	54	45	3	2	13	-	4	-	-	-	-
1965-1966	19	11	57	42	2	6	20	1	-	-	-	-	-

*Data not available

APPENDIX

ATTACHMENT I

Subject: Advanced Report on Housing and Population Projection in Relation to High School Needs from 1966-1980.

This advanced report was undertaken to accomplish two objectives: (1) to examine Oahu's population - noting growth in population and dwelling units and (2) to determine the effect this growth is likely to have upon the future requirements of school facilities.

Total enrollment in public schools in the State in the last fifteen years rose from 93,903 students in 1950-51 to 157,833 in 1964-65, an increase of 63,930 or 68 per cent of the 1950-51 enrollment. Further, all of this increase occurred on Oahu with the neighbor islands actually sustaining decreases in their enrollments during this period. For this same period, the State's total civilian population increased by 175,157 people - from 499,794 in 1950 to 674,951 as of July 1, 1964.

The number of children in school today is now at its highest point in the history of public school education in Hawaii. However, even with the possibility of some leveling off in the rate of growth, the school enrollment will continue to rise throughout the period covered by this report. By 1980, the total public school enrollment in the State of Hawaii is expected to reach 240,000 students, and for Oahu alone the projection is 190,000.

SCHOOL REQUIREMENTS FOR 1980 (ESTIMATES BY THE PLANNING DEPARTMENT, CITY & COUNTY)

School requirements for only the areas of highest projected population impact are included in this study.

While 190,000 students are predicted for 1980 on Oahu, accomodations for 136,200 of these students will be the focal point of interest of this study. The remaining 53,800 students should be accomodated by the normal housing patterns.

The 136,200 student population predicted will increase the enrollments of the elementary schools by 34,300 students, the intermediate schools by 6,800 students, and the high schools by 14,200 students in the areas included in this study. In terms of classroom facilities needed, these enrollemtns will require _57_ new school plants - _37_ elementary, _12_ intermediate, and _8_ high schools.

Table I

Total Public School Enrollments on Oahu
(Estimates by Planning Department, C&C of Honolulu)

	Years		
Grade Level	1950	1960	1980
Elementary	35,583	54,664	114,000
Intermediate	10,566	19,684	32,300
High	10,212	15,878	43,700
Total	56,361	90,226	190,000

GUIDES AND STANDARDS FOR ASSESSING NEED AND LOCATION OF SCHOOL SITES

No one knows what the actual public school enrollment on Oahu will be in 1980. However, by using all available data and studying past trends, it is possible to make a reasonably accurate estimate of future enrollment.

The projection of the public school enrollment was accomplished after careful examination of the following:

1. Estimated Population for the age group 5 to 17 for the years 1970 and 1980.

2. Ratios of public school enrollment to school-age-population and to total population.

3. The retention ratios of pupils passing from one grade to the next higher the following year.

4. Typical pupil distribution for the three grade levels (elementary, intermediate, and high).

5. Enrollment in private schools.

The 1980 projection of the public school enrollment on Oahu as divided into 13 planning areas which were specifically defined for this survey. The 13 planning areas are defined in Table II and Chart III.

Projections of population and estimated school requirements for 1980 are presented in Table III.

It should be noted that the 13 planning areas in Table III do not cover the entire island of Oahu but only projected population impacted areas. Also, the estimated number of high schools are in addition to already existing high schools in certain areas. But in many areas no high school is presently being operated.

Regarding the size of the proposed new high schools, minimum standards which were set up by the State Department of Education are as follows:

1. Grades inclusive - 10-12
2. Size of site in acres - 25.0
3. Total Enrollment - 2,000

The following list of proposed new high schools and the approximate date of completion was reported by the Physical Facilities Branch, Office of Business

Table II

Thirteen Planning Areas Defined for Locating School Sites

	PLANNING AREA	Population and Dwelling Units July 1, 1958		1980
		Dwelling Units	Civilian* Population	Civilian* Population
Area I	Fort Shafter, Tripler, Moanalua, Aliamanu, Hickam, and the Naval Housing areas in the vicinity of Hickam	6,600	20,167	39,000
Area II	Kalihi, Palama, Alewa Heights, Puunui, Kam Heights, and Iwilei	19,573	91,827	90,000
Area III	Punchbowl, Pacific Heights, Pauoa, Makiki, Moiliili, and Manoa	24,644	95,557	120,000
Area IV	Waikiki, St. Louis Heights, Palolo, Wilhelmina, Kaimuki, and Kapahulu	22,229	87,135	97,000
Area V	Kahala, Wailupe, and Aina Haina	1,769	6,159	35,000
Area VI	Niu, Kuliouou, and Maunalua	1,040	4,359	54,000
Area VII	Kalama, Kailua, Lanikai, Coconut Grove, Keolu Hills, and Maunawili	5,921+	21,915+	45,000
Area VIII	Kaneohe	3,530	14,708	50,000
Area IX	Kahaluu and Kaalaea	500	2,500	20,000
Area X	Waiahole and Kualoa			
Area XI	Wahiawa Town, Wahiawa Highland, Whitmore, and Schofield Barracks	5,119	17,669	22,000
Area XII	Northern Waipahu and Southern Waipahu	1,865	7,894	30,000
Area XIII	Aiea, Halawa, and Red Hill	4,175	14,085	29,000

*Includes Military dependents but excludes military personnel
+Including Waimanalo

Source: State of Hawaii, Department of Health, Bureau of Health Statistics, Estimated Civilian Population and Dwelling Units of Oahu Census Tracts, July 1, 1958, pp. 1-5. The planning areas defined above in some instances did not cover the same areas as the Census Tracts. The 1980 estimates by the Planning Department, City and County of Honolulu.

Table VIII

Thirteen Planning Areas by Population Projection and Estimated School Requirements for 1980

Planning Areas	Estimated Population	Estimated Number of Students			Estimated Number of New High School Required
		Elementary	Intermediate	High	
I	39,000	5,000	1,700	1,700	1
II	90,000	12,500	4,000	4,000	
III	120,000	13,000	4,100	4,100	
IV	97,000	12,000	4,000	4,000	1
V	35,000	5,300	1,800	1,800	
VI	54,000	8,200	2,800	2,800	1
VII	45,000	6,300	1,450	2,600	1
VIII	50,000	7,300	1,600	2,900	
IX X	20,000	2,780	630	1,150	1
XI	19,000	2,300	700	1,300	1
XII	30,000	4,000	950	1,750	1
XIII	29,000	3,900	900	1,700	
Nanakuli				1,700	1
Total	628,000	82,580	24,630	31,500	8

Services, of the Department of Education:

High Schools	Date of Completion
1. Nanakuli	1967
2. Moanalua	1968
3. Pearl City	1969
4. Waipio	1970
5. Hawaii Kai	1972
6. Waimanalo	1972
7. Fort Ruger	1976
8. Kahaluu	?

The prime purpose of this report is to develop population and dwelling unit projections in relationship to the estimated number (with completion dates) of new high schools.

In the accomplishment of this difficult task, it was felt that projections of private utility companies would be valuable as a source of valid projections.

It should be realized that no figures are absolute, only relative, but they are the products of projective devices utilized in the best methods known.

PROCEDURE UTILIZED IN HOUSING PROJECTIONS

In comparison with the development of population projections, dwelling-unit projections are most difficult to make since average moving ratios cannot be utilized. Variability of construction projects is due to influences created by land use commissions and other commercial factors.

It was felt that the most accurate means of projecting dwelling units on Oahu was to delineate Oahu by sections and apply to each section, proposed dwelling units as projected by two basic utility companies and then integrate these figures with the City Planning study of school construction of which was undertaken in 1959.

Chart I and IA show the island of Oahu delineated into 12 geographical sections. This delineation is related to the Hawaiian Telephone Company's projecting sections. These 12 sections show equal distribution of present population, and using these as the bases, any new proposed dwelling additions should show projected high-points of dwellings and population. In each respective section there are recorded two numbers, one in red and one in blue. The red represents projections obtained by an electric utility company and the blue is the projection of a telephone company. These figures are total figures of new dwelling units from the inclusive periods of 1965 through 1968. The two reported data for each section seems consistent except for the city area where figures show extreme differences. These differences were explained by the increase in number of apartments and condominiums.

In analyzing all the data available, it is felt that Area VII (Kaneohe, Kahaluu, Kailua), Area VI (Pearl City, Aiea, Moanalua), Area XI (Ewa), Area I (Waialae, Hawaii Kai) and Area X (Waipio) in order of greatest growth, should be given serious consideration.

According to the Bank of Hawaii, a network of super-highways will bring new, lower cost, and often more desirable locations within less than half an hour of travel time from the major Oahu employment and business districts. Driving time at rated speeds from the end of the proposed freeway systems to downtown Honolulu can be: 21 minutes from Barber's Point, 20 minutes from Wahiawa, 13 minutes from Pearl City, and 8 1/2 minutes from Kahala. Driving time from Wahiawa to Kahala will be 28 minutes and from Kaneohe to Pearl Harbor 17 minutes. According to the Bank of Hawaii, this super-highway should be completed by 1971.

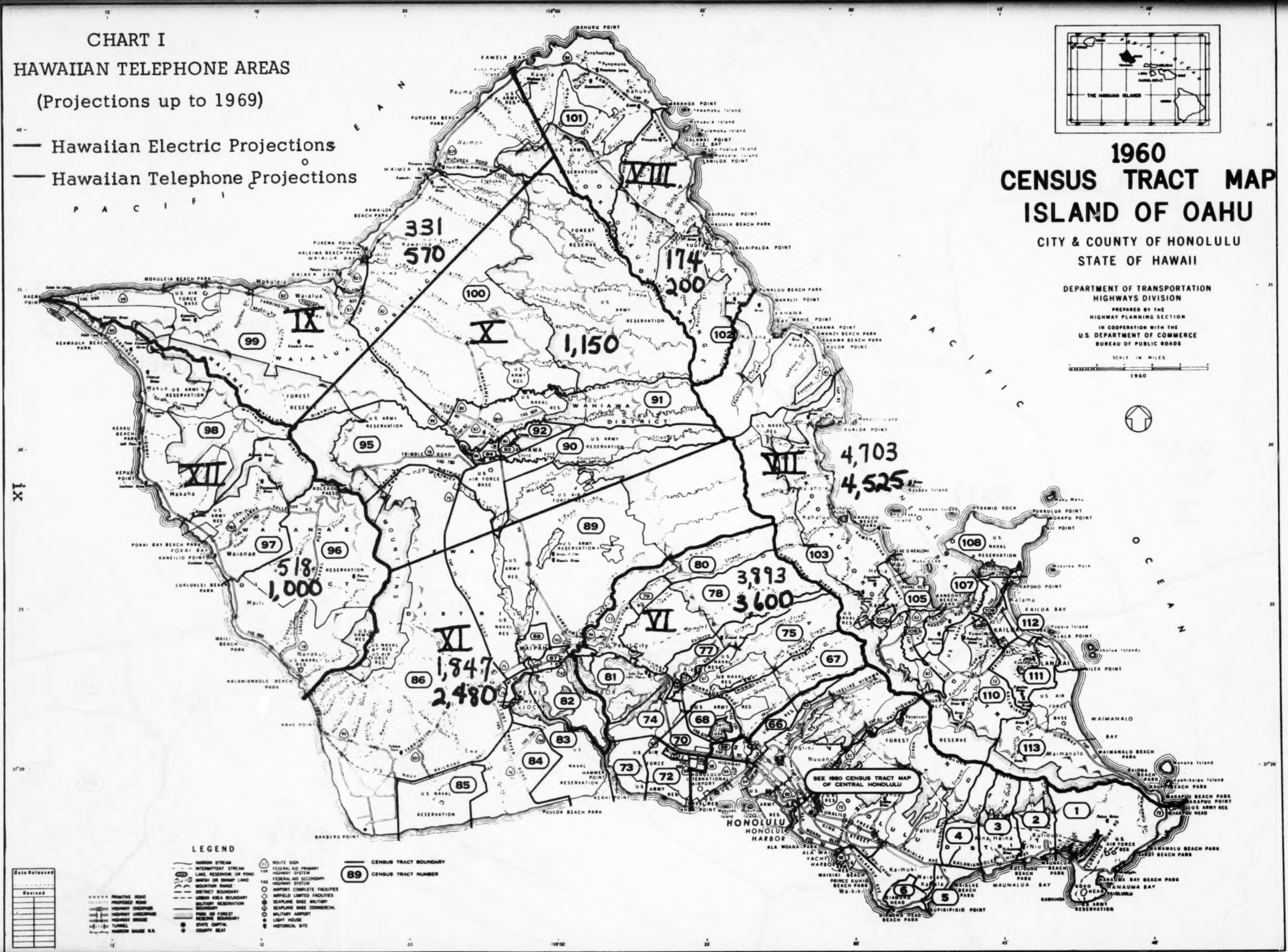
The developmental trends of the projected dwelling units seem to coincide with the proposed super-highway which is indicative of potential growth.

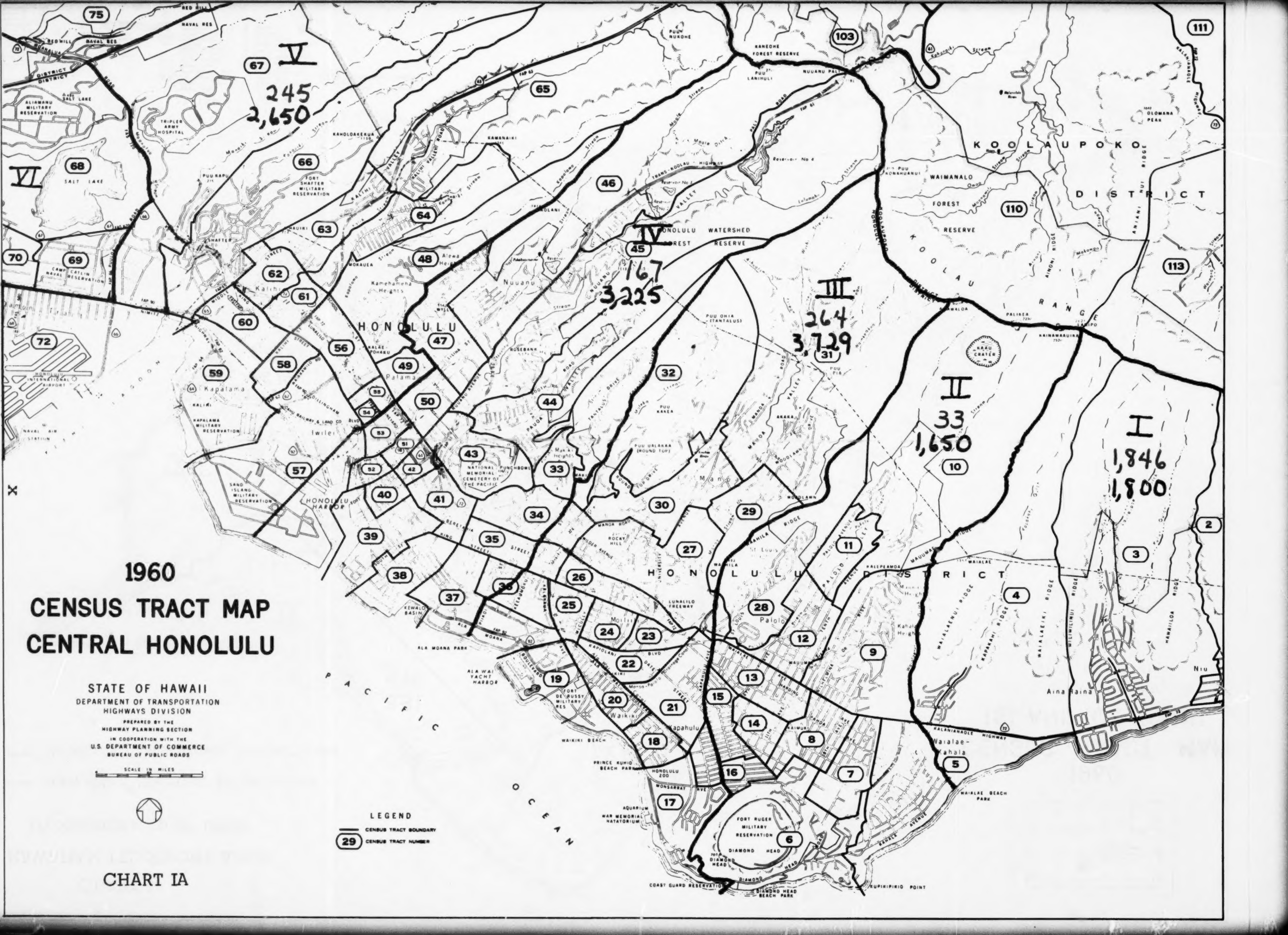
According to the Physical Facilities Branch, Office of Business Services, of the Department of Education, Nanakuli High will be under construction in 1967 with funds already set aside. This study does not show any high points in population or dwellings in that area so it is assumed that the high school will not reach maximum enrollment before 1970.

This study show that Moanalua High, Pearl City High, Waipio High, and Hawaii Kai High should be servicing students by 1970. Also, from the heavy projected dwelling in the Kaneohe-Heeia area, King High and Castle High must absorb heavy enrollments in the next five years.

CHART I
HAWAIIAN TELEPHONE AREAS
(Projections up to 1969)

— Hawaiian Electric Projections
— Hawaiian Telephone Projections


1960
CENSUS TRACT MAP
ISLAND OF OAHU
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU
STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
HIGHWAYS DIVISION
PREPARED BY THE
HIGHWAY PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS
SCALE IN MILES
1960
THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
PACIFIC OCEAN
VI
VII
VIII
IX
X
XI
XII
XIII
331
570
174
200
1,150
4,703
4,525
3,893
3,600
518
1,000
1,847
2,480
HONOLULU
HONOLULU HARBOR
SEE 1960 CENSUS TRACT MAP OF CENTRAL HONOLULU
LEGEND
CENSUS TRACT BOUNDARY
89 CENSUS TRACT NUMBER


I
1,846
1,800
II
33
1,650
III
264
3,729
IV
167
3,225
V
245
2,650
VI
KOOLAUPOKO DISTRICT
HONOLULU DISTRICT
KOOLAU RANGE
HONOLULU
PACIFIC OCEAN
LEGEND
CENSUS TRACT BOUNDARY
29 CENSUS TRACT NUMBER
SCALE IN MILES
X

1960
CENSUS TRACT MAP
CENTRAL HONOLULU

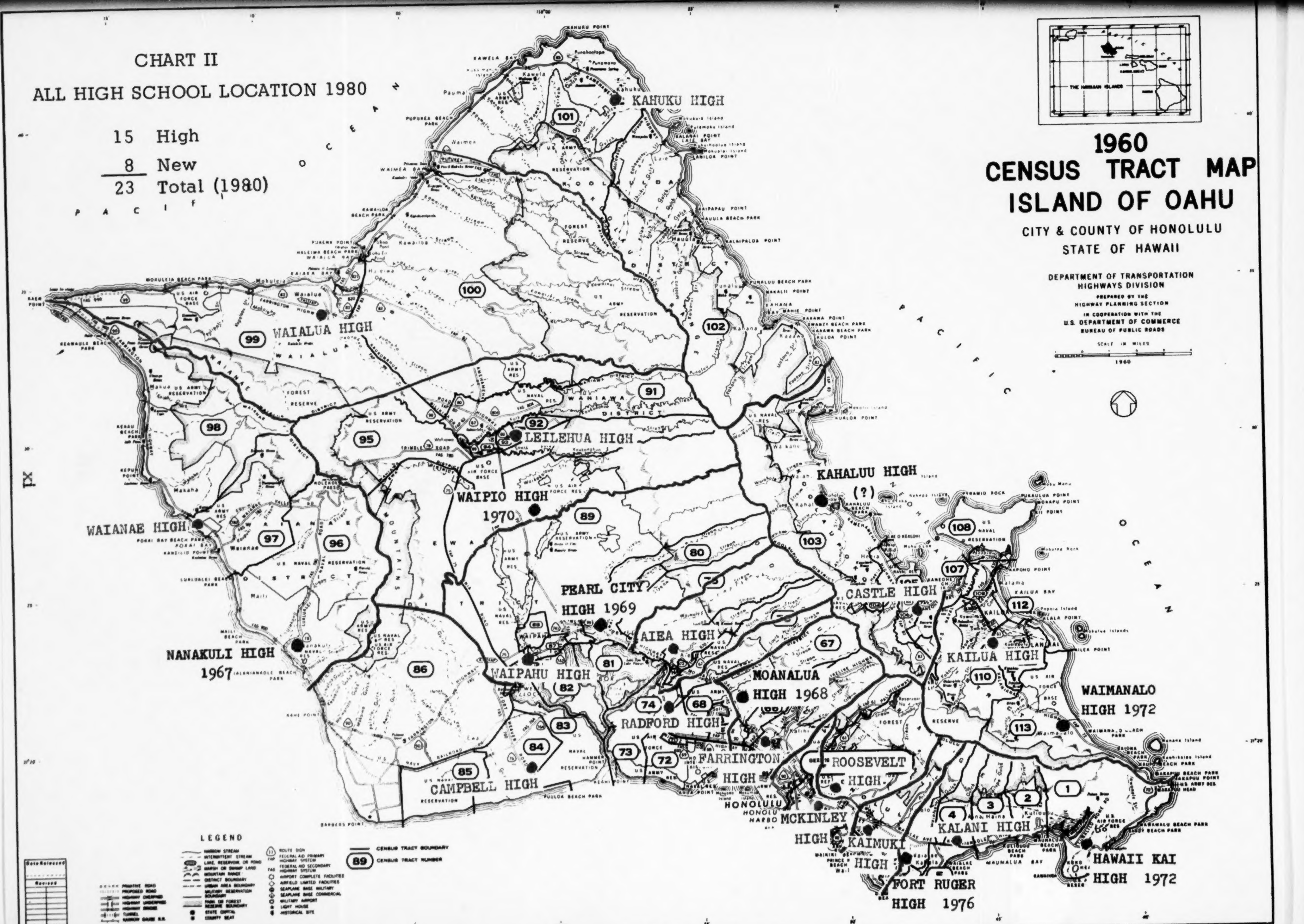
STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
HIGHWAYS DIVISION
PREPARED BY THE
HIGHWAY PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS

CHART IA

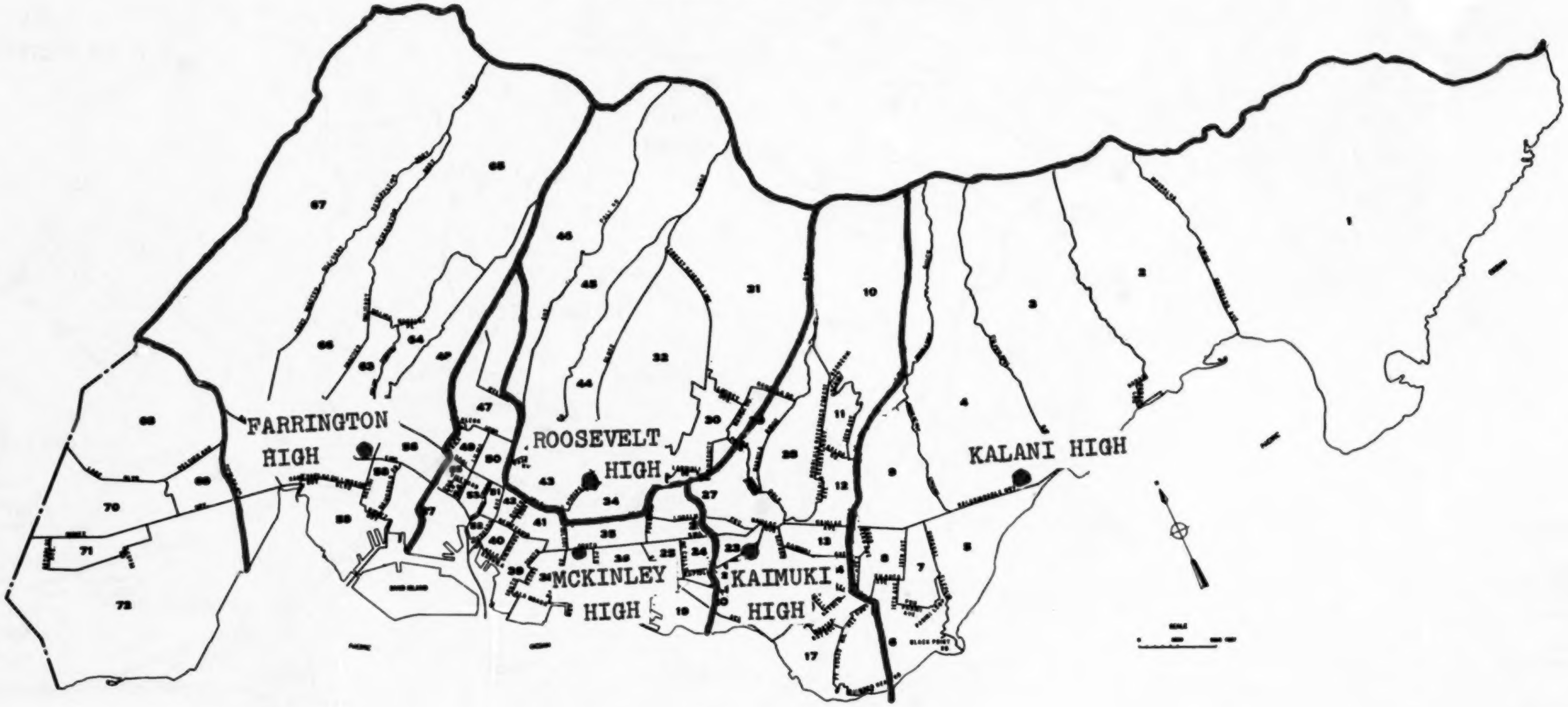
CHART II

ALL HIGH SCHOOL LOCATION 1980

15 High
8 New
23 Total (1980)


1960
CENSUS TRACT MAP
ISLAND OF OAHU
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU
STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
HIGHWAYS DIVISION
PREPARED BY THE
HIGHWAY PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS
SCALE IN MILES
1960
PACIFIC OCEAN
KAHUKU HIGH
WAIALUA HIGH
LEILEHUA HIGH
WAIPIO HIGH 1970
WAIANAE HIGH
NANAKULI HIGH 1967
KAHALUU HIGH (?)
CASTLE HIGH
PEARL CITY HIGH 1969
AIEA HIGH
WAIPAHU HIGH
MOANALUA HIGH 1968
KAILUA HIGH
WAIMANALO HIGH 1972
RADFORD HIGH
FARRINGTON HIGH
ROOSEVELT HIGH
CAMPBELL HIGH
HONOLULU
MCKINLEY HIGH
KAIMUKI HIGH
KALANI HIGH
FORT RUGER HIGH 1976
HAWAII KAI HIGH 1972
101
100
102
99
91
92
95
98
97
96
89
80
103
108
107
112
110
113
67
68
74
81
82
83
84
85
86
73
72
1
2
3
4
LEGEND
CENSUS TRACT BOUNDARY
89 CENSUS TRACT NUMBER

CENSUS TRACTS IN THE HONOLULU SMSA


FARRINGTON HIGH
ROOSEVELT HIGH
KALANI HIGH
MCKINLEY HIGH
KAIMUKI HIGH
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
17
19
20
22
23
24
27
29
30
31
32
34
35
36
40
41
43
44
45
46
47
49
50
52
53
56
57
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72

INSET A - HONOLULU CITY

ATTACHMENT II

ATTACHMENT II

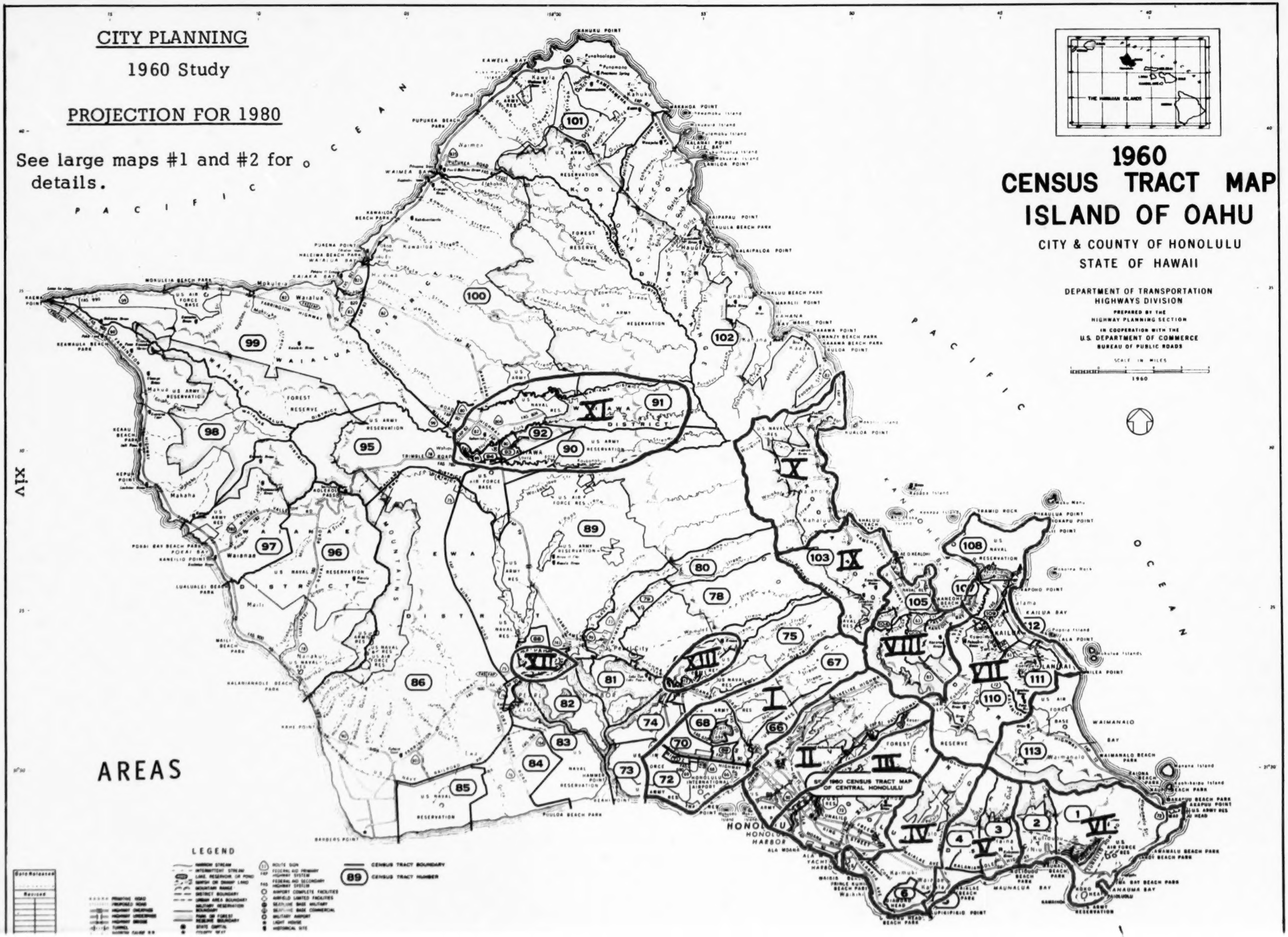
CITY PLANNING

1960 Study

PROJECTION FOR 1980

See large maps #1 and #2 for details.

AREAS



1960
CENSUS TRACT MAP
ISLAND OF OAHU
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU
STATE OF HAWAII
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
HIGHWAYS DIVISION
PREPARED BY THE
HIGHWAY PLANNING SECTION
IN COOPERATION WITH THE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS
SCALE IN MILES
1960
THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
PACIFIC OCEAN
SEE 1960 CENSUS TRACT MAP OF CENTRAL HONOLULU
LEGEND
CENSUS TRACT BOUNDARY
89 CENSUS TRACT NUMBER
I
II
III
IV
V
VI
VII
VIII
IX
X
XI
XII
XIII
1
2
3
4
6
12
66
67
68
70
72
73
74
75
78
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
89
90
91
92
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
105
108
110
111
113
KAHUKU POINT
KAENA POINT
BARBERS POINT
HONOLULU HARBOR
KAILUA BAY
WAIMANALO BAY
MAUNALUA BAY

TOTALS

Figures from Oahu Population Projection by Census Tracts - 1966 C & C Research Division

AREA	U. S. CENSUS 4-1-60	PROJECTION 1970	1980	1985
I	23,470	32,500	38,000	45,000
II	89,390	104,000	110,000	113,500
III	97,348	127,500	145,000	153,000
IV	83,091	99,500	109,000	112,500
V	21,389	29,000	38,000	44,000
VI	13,520	32,000	53,000	61,000
VII	35,693	51,000	59,500	65,500
VIII	16,526	30,500	42,000	47,500
IX X	4,990	15,000	18,500	20,000
XI	11,461	12,000	12,500	12,500
XII	5,071	8,000	10,000	11,000
XIII	6,506	12,000	12,000	12,000

AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER		U. S. CENSUS 4-1-60	PROJECTION		
				1970	1980	1985
I	66	Kahauiki	1,839	3,500	3,500	3,500
	67	Moanalua	2,451	6,000	8,500	11,500
	68	Aliamanu	4,660	6,500	9,500	13,500
	69	Radford	1,619	3,500	3,500	3,500
	70	Makalapa	6,480	6,000	6,000	6,000
	71	Naval Housing	4,046	4,000	4,000	4,000
	72	Airport	2,375	3,000	3,000	3,000
		TOTAL	23,470	32,500	38,000	45,000
II	*(45)	Pacific Hts - Dowsett	4,360	5,000	5,000	(5,000)
	46	Puunui - Nuuanu	4,264	5,500	6,000	6,000
	47	Alewa - Kawananakoa	5,604	6,500	7,000	7,000
	48	Kamehameha Heights	6,030	8,000	8,000	8,000
	49	Lanakila	3,079	3,000	3,500	3,500
	(50)	Kuakini	4,126	5,500	6,000	(6,000)
	53	Aala	6,115	7,500	7,500	7,500
	54	Mayor Wright	2,371	2,500	2,500	2,500
	55	Palama	2,310	4,000	4,000	4,000
	56	Kapalama	6,305	7,500	9,000	9,000
	57	Iwilei - Sand Island	5,207	3,000	2,000	2,000
	58	Waiakamilo	4,022	4,000	3,000	3,000
	59	Mokauea	5,255	3,500	2,000	2,000
	60	Kalihi Kai	6,097	7,500	7,000	7,000
	61	Kalihi Waena	3,176	5,500	7,000	8,000
	62	Kamehameha IV	5,466	6,000	8,500	10,000
	63	Lower Kalihi Valley	6,592	8,500	9,000	9,000

AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER		U. S. CENSUS 4-1-60	PROJECTION 1970	1980	1985
II (continue)						
	64	Kalihi Uka	5,706	7,000	8,000	8,000
	65	Upper Kalihi Valley	3,305	4,000	5,000	6,000
		TOTAL	89,390	104,000	110,000	113,500
III	(19)	Kalia	3,296	4,500	5,000	(5,000)
	22	Kamoku	2,719	4,500	5,000	5,000
	23	Moiliili	3,798	5,500	6,000	6,000
	24	McCully	5,856	8,000	9,000	9,500
	25	Pawaa	4,138	5,500	6,000	6,000
	26	Bingham Tract	4,517	6,000	10,000	12,000
	(27)	Punahou	7,113	9,500	12,000	(14,000)
	29	East Manoa	1,508	2,000	2,000	2,000
	30	Manoa	5,042	5,500	5,500	5,500
	31	Manoa - Woodlawn	5,075	8,000	9,500	10,000
	32	Round Top - Tantalus	1,353	1,500	2,000	2,000
	33	Makiki Hts	1,073	1,500	1,500	1,500
	34	Central Makiki	9,424	13,500	18,000	21,000
	35	Lower Makiki	4,687	5,500	6,000	6,000
	36	Sheridan Tract	4,251	6,500	6,500	6,500
	37	Ala Moana	1,052	1,000	1,000	1,000
	38	Kakaako	1,459	1,000	1,000	1,000
	39	Civic Center	751	1,000	1,000	1,000
	40	Central Business Dist.	288	500	500	500
	41	Kinau	4,663	5,500	6,000	6,000
	42	Queen Emma	991	2,000	2,000	2,000

AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER		U. S. CENSUS 4-1-60	PROJECTION 1970	1980	1985
III (continue)						
	43	Puowaina	5,554	7,500	8,000	8,000
	44	Pauoa	6,867	7,500	7,500	7,500
	(45)	Pacific Hts - Dowsett	4,360	5,000	5,000	(5,000)
	(50)	Kuakini	4,126	5,500	6,000	(6,000)
	51	Foster Gardent Tr	2,150	2,000	2,000	2,000
	52	Chinatown	1,237	1,500	1,000	1,000
		TOTAL	97,348	127,500	145,000	153,000
IV	6	Diamond Head	1,590	2,500	2,500	2,500
	7	22nd Avenue	4,209	5,000	5,000	5,000
	8	Ocean View	5,365	5,500	5,500	5,500
	(9)	Wilhelmina Rise	8,542	10,500	12,000	(12,500)
	10	Upper Palolo	3,482	4,000	4,500	4,500
	11	Central Palolo	4,817	5,000	5,000	5,000
	12	Lower Palolo	7,541	8,000	8,000	8,000
	13	Kaimuki	6,091	6,000	6,000	6,000
	14	Kapaolono	3,201	3,500	3,500	3,500
	15	Upper Kapahulu	5,059	5,500	5,500	5,500
	16	Lower Kapahulu	5,478	6,000	6,000	6,000
	17	Kapiolani Park	2,428	4,500	6,000	6,500
	18	Uluniu	3,943	5,500	7,000	7,500
	(19)	Kalia	3,296	4,500	5,000	(5,000)
	20	Waikiki	3,836	5,000	5,000	5,000
	21	Ala Wai - Olokele	3,019	4,000	5,000	5,000
	(27)	Punahou	7,113	9,500	12,000	(14,000)

AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER		U. S. CENSUS 4-1-60	PROJECTION		
				1970	1980	1985
IV (continue)						
	28	St. Louis Heights	4,081	5,000	5,500	5,500
		TOTAL	83,091	99,500	109,000	112,500
V	(3)	Wailupe	6,592	7,500	10,000	(12,000)
	4	Kapakahi	1,847	6,000	11,000	15,000
	5	Waialae-Kahala	4,408	5,000	5,000	5,000
	(9)	Wilhelmina Rise	8,542	10,500	12,000	(12,500)
		TOTAL	21,389	29,000	38,000	44,000
VI	1	Maunalua	3,412	19,000	35,000	40,000
	2	Kuliouou	3,516	5,500	8,000	9,000
	(3)	Wailupe	6,592	7,500	10,000	(12,000)
		TOTAL	13,520	32,000	53,000	61,000
VII	(107)	Kaneohe Bay Drive	2,632	7,500	10,000	(11,000)
	108	Mokapu	6,397	6,000	6,000	6,000
	109	Kailua	12,485	15,000	16,000	17,500
	110	Maunawili -Kawainui	863	3,500	5,000	6,000
	111	Pohakapu - Kaelepulu	6,860	12,000	15,000	16,500
	112	Kalama - Lanikai	6,456	7,000	7,500	8,500
		TOTAL	35,693	51,000	59,500	65,500
VIII	104	Kaneohe State Hospital	1,235	1,500	1,500	1,500
	105	Heeia - Kaneohe	7,193	14,000	22,000	26,000
	106	Puohala - Halekoa	5,466	7,500	8,500	9,000
	(107)	Kaneohe Bay Drive	2,632	7,500	10,000	11,000
		TOTAL	16,526	30,500	42,000	47,500

AREA	CENSUS TRACT NUMBER		U. S. CENSUS 4-1-60	PROJECTION 1970	PROJECTION 1980	PROJECTION 1985
IX	(103)	Kualoa - Kahaluu	4,990	15,000	18,500	20,000
X	(103)					
XI	90	Wheeler - East Range	1,406	1,500	1,500	1,500
	91	Kaukonahua	2,804	2,000	2,000	2,000
	92	Wahiawa Mauka	7,251	8,500	9,000	9,000
		TOTAL	11,461	12,000	12,500	12,500
XII	87	Waipahu Makai	5,071	8,000	10,000	11,000
XIII	77	Aiea	6,506	12,000	12,000	12,000